

# HISTORIC BOOK



**HISTORIC**



**1979 - 2022**



**STATISTICS**



**DREAM.  
DARE.  
LIVE IT.**

# 41 YEARS OF DAKAR

The adventure began in 1977. Thierry Sabine got lost on his motorcycle in the Libyan desert during the Abidjan-Nice rally. "Rescued from the sands" in extremis, he returned to France defeated by these dreamlike landscapes. He then promised himself that he would share this discovery with as many as possible and lived for a single goal: take a maximum number of people into the immensity of this sand.

This led him to imagine an extraordinary journey originating in Europe. The route would then continue to Algiers before crossing Agadez and ultimately leading to Dakar. The plan quickly became a reality.

The Paris-Dakar rally opened up an unknown world, one in which its creator, Thierry Sabine, was seen as a true pioneer. His motto then would be: "A challenge for those who go. A dream for those who stay behind." Africa, a multi-faceted continent, in fact offered the perfect elixir, combining dreams with the world of competition. On 26 December 1978, the first Paris-Dakar took off from the Place du Trocadéro. That was over a quarter of a century ago...

## 1979

When dreams become reality... On 26 December 1978, the Place du Trocadéro witnessed the first send-off of the Paris-Dakar rally. One hundred-seventy competitors had to cross 10,000 kilometers on the pistes of Algeria, Niger, Mali, Upper Volta and Senegal. The most newsworthy race of the late century was on! What made it unique was one particular characteristic: the contrast between a civilization and traditional villages with dried mud huts and the modern world.

The first motorcycle winner was a young man named Cyril Neveu (Yamaha). Still an unknown, he would go on to run up a stream of impressive sports achievements. His unsentimental analysis makes one smile considering all the accomplishments he would eventually make: "I was 21 years old and I had already experienced Africa during the Abidjan-Nice rally. I was just like everyone else, a simple guy grabbing onto the handlebars of his 500 XT. Without any leather satchels..." The

first car team was that of Genestier, Terbiaut and Lemordant (Range Rover), which finished in fourth place.

But for this initial experience, finish times and rankings did not matter much. Self-discovery, adventure and exceeding one's own limitations were the essence of the event.

This first Dakar was a huge success. Its impact, both in terms of the majesty of the revealed landscapes and the originality of the route, resonated. The rally definitively changed the lives of every competitor. The most daunting off-road rally of all time was born.



As early as this very first edition, Hubert Auriol, Dakar director from 1994 to 2003, was on the scene. His interest in the rally is two-fold because not only does Hubert Auriol love motorcycles, but since he lived there for 12 years, Africa has a very special meaning for him.

## 1980

The launch of the Dakar rally met with immediate, strong success and spawned true fascination among competitors and makers alike. Beginning in 1980, the biggest names in the industry, such as Yamaha, Volkswagen, Lada and BMW, each hired a team. Furthermore, the number of competitors moved up from 170 to 216 in 1980. This edition was also marked by a major first: the inclusion of trucks.

Cyril Neveu won for the second time in a row on a private Yamaha while in the car class, Kotulinsky and Patrick Zanardi were victorious. As for Hubert Auriol, he was excluded from his class because he finished the race in a "bush-taxi". The first truck to see its name among the winners was the Sonacome driven by Ataquat, Boukrif and Kaoula.

## 1981

Although the year the rally was christened was the most important, 1981 was without a doubt the most heart stopping. The race attracted crowds, to such an extent that the departures for Africa became a show in and of themselves! It was chaos at the registration office. Every type of vehicle was represented at the departure (4x4 vehicles, buggies, side-cars)--even the most unexpected, like Thierry de Montcorgé's Rolls Royce and the Citroën CX belonging to Jacky Ickx and Claude Bresseur.

"Come together" was the wish of Thierry Sabine. However, "Be careful" was also a primordial exhortation, as these words from Michel Merel attest: "The piste is like the ocean; it is wrong not to fear it. As for me, the piste makes me scared; you don't mess around with it. You can't be an artist."

The key event during this year's event was undoubtedly the victory of Hubert Auriol, which marked the beginning of a long history of incredible performances. He became the new leader in motorcycle racing. The legend was beginning to take shape...Thierry Sabine's gamble was paying off.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

**HISTORIC**

**1979 - 2022**

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

**STATISTICS**

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**

**1982**

Once again, the starting gates were at the Place de la Concorde, with the arrival taking place, as per custom, on the banks of Rose Lake. The departure drew 382 competitors--more than double the amount of participants in the first edition. The Marreau brothers, nicknamed "the foxes of the desert", offered up a resounding victory to Renault and Elf. Meanwhile, Cyril Neveu continued to impress. A member of the Honda team, his presence in the Dakar was imposing and he provided the Japanese maker with its first success, which would be followed by others.



**1983**

The legend was still being written...For the first time, the rally crossed the Ténéré desert. This as yet unknown ocean of sand whetted the appetites of the competitors and spectators. And yet the dream became a nightmare for some competitors. Nature let loose a torrent of challenges. Caught in a terrible sandstorm with no visibility, 40 drivers lost their way. Fortunately, their guide flew to their rescue and within four days, everyone was found safe and sound. As Nicole Maitrot, a competitor in 1982, very rightly stated: "One has the impression that Thierry Sabine is God looking over his

sheep from up in his helicopter, coming down in a swirl of airplane to help those who are lost". These ups and downs, however, simply strengthened the legend of the Dakar rally, in the first place, and the legend of Hubert Auriol, in the second place, as he won the Ténéré stage with more than an hour of lead-time over other drivers. The Ickx/Brasseur tandem dominated in the car class.

**1984**

In order to "enhance the dreams of those who stay behind", Thierry Sabine decided to extend the borders. The adventure pushed on further and further. To add a new dimension to his race, he succeeded in doing the impossible: trace the rally's route through Ivory Coast, Guinea, Sierra Leone and Mauritania. The number of registrants continued to grow and reached 427. Michel Sardou lined up at the starting line alongside Jean-Pierre Jabouille. This year the car race captured all the attention of fans: Jacky Ickx convinced Porsche to sponsor a team. This first attempt was successful, as the team finished in sixth place. The big winners were Metge and Lemoyne for cars and Gaston Rahier for motorcycles.



**1985**

After two previous departures from the Place de la Concorde, the race started out in the city of Versailles. This year the race counted as a competitor Chantal Nobel, a star of the television series "Chateauvallon". The competition was vigorous. For its third race, the Mitsubishi Pajero team headed up a flawless effort. Patrick Zaniroli and his navigator Jean Da Silva outsmarted all the pitfalls of Mauritania and served

up a perfect victory to the Japanese automaker. Hubert Auriol left BMW this year and formed the Ligier-Cagiva team. Gaston Rahier seized the opportunity to repeat his exploits, winning his second Dakar rally.



**1986**

The Black Year Thierry Sabine, French singer Daniel Balavoine, journalist Nathaly Odent, helicopter pilot François Xavier-Bagnoud and radio technician Jean-Paul Le Fur all perished in a helicopter crash. Everyone was in a state of shock, devastated. Thierry Sabine's ashes were scattered across the desert. His father, Gilbert, and Patrick Verdoy took over the reins. The race went on, but no one's heart was still really in it. Obviously, competitive performances became a secondary concern. Metge and Lemoyne won the car class and Cyril Neveu was crowned for motorcycles.

**1987**

The rally survived the loss of Thierry Sabine and Gilbert took control with the help of the Verdoy-Metge team. The Dakar only continued to grow. Peugeot decided to jump on board for the adventure of the Dakar rally and hit the jackpot on its first attempt. Ari Vatanen and Bernard Giroux won the car class for Peugeot. As for motorcycles, a battle raged between Hubert Auriol, Cyril Neveu and Gaston Rahier. Close to victory, Hubert Auriol was the victim of a terrible fall and broke both his ankles. He was forced to forfeit and left the winning to Cyril Neveu. And that made five for Cyril!



## HISTORIC



## 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS



### Bikes - Quads



### Cars - SSV



### Trucks



### Countries



### Various



## CONTENTS

### 1988

Record breaking! This year, the number of participants exceeded the 600 mark. Exactly 603 vehicles departed Versailles: 183 motorcycles, 311 cars and 109 trucks. A sign of good fortune, this record also coincided with the tenth anniversary of the Paris-Dakar. Nearly one hundred competitors prematurely exited the race because the route of the first Algerian stage, El Oued, was particularly arduous.



But this tenth edition was commemorated by a theatrical flourish. Ari Vatanen lost his Peugeot 405 T16! He eventually found it, but too late. The Finn was disqualified by the officials. Nevertheless, Peugeot, for its second race, was quickly consoled: the Kankunen/Pironen tandem won the top prize. For motorcycles, Edi Orioli (Honda) was the victor of a fierce duel with Italy's Picco (Yamaha).

### 1989

The rally made the acquaintance of a new country, Libya, but, more importantly, discovered a new young driver, Stéphane Peterhansel. He made a strong impression during his second competition, finishing in fourth place on his Yamaha. Gilles Lalay was triumphant on his bike while Ari Vatanen took his revenge at the wheel of his 405 T16. The number of competitors who reached the finish line surpassed all records (209/473).

### 1990

This time the departure was launched from La Défense. The number of competitors was down: 465 participants. Back in Libya, the competitors rediscovered a desert that was indeed sublime, but also dotted with traps: "The desert is

always impressive at night. You hear nothing, completely emptiness" (Stéphane Peterhansel). The motorcyclists, alone in the middle of this desert's immensity, sometimes no longer see its beauty. Starting in the second stage, the Mitsubishi was falling behind Peugeot. Pulled by the Vatanen/Berglund, team, the French automaker muscled its way into the top three positions in the overall rankings. This powerhouse performance punctuated the end of its involvement in off-road rallies. The manufacturer is now committed to the Championnat des Sport-Prototypes. For the motorcycle class, Edi Orioli finished at the top of the overall rankings on his Cagiva and gave the Italian brand its first victory. Hubert Auriol continued to innovate in 1990 with his one-man buggy.



### 1991

Citroën picked up where Peugeot left off. The French automaker ensured a victory thanks to Peugeot refugee, Ari Vatanen, who achieved his fourth win in the rally. For motorcycles, the Stéphane Peterhansel cycle began. In effect, he won his first title and served up a victory to the Yamaha team. One of the other memorable moments of the rally was without a doubt the visit of President Kadhafi!

### 1992

A change of route for the rally. The point of departure was the Château de Vincennes, and Gilbert Sabine, who wished to breathe some new air into his race, decided to relocate the finish line. The Paris-Dakar race was thus transformed into a Paris-Cape Town rally that offered drivers breathtaking scenery. The change indeed seemed necessary because the number of competitors was still in decline. A major innovation also marked this Paris-Dakar: the advent of GPS.

This change of direction plunged the competitors into a delicate situation: sandstorms, war-torn Chad, a cresting river in Namibia: nature was unleashing all her fury. However, all these ups and downs could not prevent Hubert Auriol from doing the impossible in a car: "It is my greatest victory. Being the first to win the Dakar in a car, after having won two times on a bike. And here, in Cape Town...it can't be topped." In the motorcycle class, Stéphane Peterhansel consolidates his reputation.

### 1993

The rally returned to its original route with a departure from the Trocadéro and a finish in Dakar. The number of entrants is worrisome this time: 154. It had never been so low.

As for the route, the dunes of El Goléa were just as harsh as those of Agadem and El Oued. One-third of the competitors remained stuck in the sand. Hubert Auriol himself was trapped in the Mauritanian dunes. Nevertheless, Bruno Saby and Stéphane Peterhansel managed to finish the race in first place. The latter achieved his status alongside the greatest names in the race: he wins his third title.

### 1994

Little by little, the rally was restoring its luster. The number of participants was up and the rally saw the return of René Metge in a truck. Gilbert Sabine and his team withdrew; the Dakar now belonged to the Amaury Sport Organization. The route, designed by Fenouil, then the "boss" of the Dakar, was the group's first innovation. The race was actually Paris-Dakar-Paris. The idea was certainly attractive, but the race was no less demanding. In the car class, Pierre Lartigue won his first title while in the motorcycle class; Edi Orioli mounted the podium for the third time, ahead of Jordi Arcarons.

### 1995

For the first time in the history of the rally, the race did not depart from France, but from Spain-Grenada to be exact. Moreover, the race now lasted only fifteen days. Hubert Auriol became the race's manager on the ground and therefore was an eyewitness to the performance of Stéphane Peterhansel, who won yet again. Victory awaited him in Dakar. In the car class, Pierre Lartigue finished first ahead of Bruno Saby.

**HISTORIC**

**1979 - 2022**

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

**STATISTICS**

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**

**1996**  
 Same route, more competitors, a third triumph for Pierre Lartigue and a fourth for Edi Orioli, whose names are now inscribed in the "Dakar Pantheon". Rid of his leader, Peterhansel, Orioli put his knowledge of Africa to good use to finish a route that was near perfection. This 18<sup>th</sup> edition saw the first success of a Kamaz with the victory of the Russian tandem, Moskovskikh and Kouzmine. As is customary, the race afforded splendid views. The competitors moved forward in a postcard-ready setting, which fully met their expectations: *"We live in a sad world, we need to get away, to discover, to meet others."* (Patrick Tambay)



**1997**  
 For the first time, the race began in Dakar. On the program: a Dakar-Dakar loop, with a headlining return to Niger and the mythic Ténéré desert. Japan's Ken Shinozuka drove to victory in the car class. Jutta Kleinschmidt finished fifth and became the first woman to win a stage in the Dakar: *"All the drivers, from every stable, came to hug me and congratulate me. At that moment, in addition to immense joy, I felt an enormous camaraderie. The Dakar is great!"* (Jutta Kleinschmidt). For Peterhansel, it was a coronation as he soared to his fifth win. His goal? Win the rally again to be the only competitor to have six victories to his name.

**1998**  
 The Dakar celebrates 20 years! The race was launched from Paris and crossed Spain to end in Dakar. There were numerous dune crossings, so digging out and sand removal were the order of the day for this edition. The winning drivers were Jean-

Pierre Fontenay for cars, who thus achieved his first Dakar victory, and Stéphane Peterhansel in the motorcycle class. The Frenchman thus triumphed in his incredible wager and scored his sixth Dakar win: *"My ten Dakar years are the most memorable of my life,"* he declared, overcome by emotion.

**1999**  
 The city of Grenada, capital of Andalusia, witnessed its third departure. Two builders had new dates with victory: BMW won the motorcycle class with Richard Sainct, 14 years after Gaston Rahier, and Renault won with Jean- Louis Schlessler, 17 years after the Marreau brothers. Stephane Peterhansel, a six-time winner on his bike, got behind the wheel of a car. Jutta Kleinschmidt, already successful as the first woman in the history of the rally to win a stage, flirted, at least temporarily, with taking the lead in the overall ranking.

**2000**  
 The 22<sup>nd</sup> edition offered a considerable surprise: for the first time, the rally crossed Africa from west to east, from Senegal toward Egypt. The number of participants (400) translated the enthusiasm generated by this route. The race was sometimes perturbed by terrorist threats and the organizers, wishing to ensure the safety of the competitors, decided to implement an air bridge. The race then continued in Libya, via Cairo. Two winners were celebrated at the base of the pyramids: Richard Sainct and Jean-Louis Schlessler.

**2001**  
 The 2001 edition was inspired by the wish to emphasize the core values of the Dakar rally. Many changes were in the air, particularly the decision to reduce the amount of airborne assistance (mechanics) by favoring assistance vehicles.



A woman finished the race on top for the first time: Jutta Kleinschmidt in a Mitsubishi. For the motorcycle class, congratulations were in order for the Italian rider, Fabrizio Meoni.

**2002**  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> edition of the Dakar was greeted by a teeming crowd that came to Arras for the race's send-off. For cars, victory came to Japan's Masuoka while for the bikes, Meoni won the top honor for the second time. Twenty-four years after its creation and after having undergone many changes, today the Paris-Dakar rally is one of the biggest sports events in the world. This African sports adventure is synonymous with epic and groundbreaking journeys. On the Dakar, more than sports achievements, the first victory is simply to arrive "at the end" of this unique human adventure.

**2003**  
 An atypical route for the 25<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Dakar, with a finish in Egypt for the second time in the history of the race. In addition to the second consecutive win for Japan's Hiroshi Masuoka, it was above all the misadventures of his Mitsubishi teammate Stéphane Peterhansel that marked the event. Out to become the second driver to win in a car after having won on a motorcycle (1991-92-93-95-97-98), the Frenchman had completed nearly all of the really clearly on top of the overall rankings before a nightmarish 16<sup>th</sup> stage, where he lost all hope of joining Hubert Auriol as a two-way winner of the Dakar. In the motorcycle class, Richard Sainct joined the elite circle of three-time winners.



**HISTORIC**

**1979 - 2022**

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

**STATISTICS**

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**

**2004**

The 26<sup>th</sup> edition of the race, from Clermont-Ferrand to Dakar, marked the return to a traditional route that was at the same time very demanding. Between Morocco and Senegal, via Mali, Mauritania and Burkina-Faso, the competitors were forced to perform miracles in terms of driving and navigation. After his six victories on two wheels, Stéphane Peterhansel added a first victory in the car category behind the wheel of his Mitsubishi to his record of achievements, hence becoming the second driver in the history of the Dakar to have won in both categories. In the motorcycle category, the Spanish rider Nani Roma finally triumphed in his ninth Dakar, ahead of an unhappy Richard Sainct who injured his arm in the first Moroccan stage. In the truck category, Vladimir Chagin won for the fourth time in a Kamaz truck, the third consecutive win in the category.

**2005**

The start in Barcelona was the opportunity for the competitors who hadn't witnessed the previous editions to get a taste of what the Dakar really was thanks to the warm welcome of the Catalan crowd. In extremely difficult weather conditions, the journey through Morocco, Mauritania, Mali and Senegal proved to be very tough for the crews needing endurance and tenacity. Six-time winner on a bike, Stéphane Peterhansel showed he was also able to triumph on four wheels by retaining his title, despite the harsh competition of his Mitsubishi team mate Luc Alphand, 2<sup>nd</sup>. The bike race, shocked by the deaths of Jose-Manuel Perez and Fabrizio Meoni, crowned Cyril Despres on a KTM for the first time. In the truck category, the Kamaz winning streak continued but this time Firdaus Kabirov claimed victory while four-time winner Vladimir Chagin lost all hopes of success in Mauritania.

**2006**

For the first time in its history, the Dakar discovered Portugal and its capital Lisbon that hosted the big start. The European specials that distinguished themselves through their unusual length gave an opportunity to shine for the local drivers. Once in Africa, the expected battle between Mitsubishi and Volkswagen started setting up with a clear advantage to the Japanese brand immediately after entering Mauritania. But title-holder Stéphane Peterhansel, who seemed untouchable in the sand, committed a series of mistakes that condemned him at the end of the rally. His team mate Luc Alphand, who remained at the same level of excellence all along the event, claimed his first Dakar: a winning switch for the former alpine skier. In the bike race, it was at the beginning of

the rally that title-holder Cyril Despres lost all hopes of glory when he injured his right shoulder. His rival Marc Coma became the second Spanish winner of the Dakar. In the truck race, Vladimir Chagin who managed a magnificent series of victories in the first part of the rally confirmed the domination of the Kamaz trucks on the event. He offered himself a fifth personal triumph. The 2006 Dakar was sadly hit by the death of Australian biker Andy Caldecott and was then the scene of two tragic moments in Guinea and Senegal where two young spectators were the victims of accidents on the course of the race.

**2007**

For the second time Portugal was the starting point for the Dakar. From the first European special stages, in which some local competitors stood out (Sousa, Faria, Rodrigues), Volkswagen demonstrated its desire to end Mitsubishi's domination of the event. With Sainz and De Villiers unbeatable during the first half of the rally, Alphand and Peterhansel were faced with two serious rivals. But a series of mechanical problems for the Race Touaregs in Mauritania reversed the situation. In the heart of the Sarah, the two lead "Mitsu" drivers took control: the internal battle, soon came under team orders a few days before the end of the rally with "Peter" going on for his 9<sup>th</sup> Dakar triumph. The motorcycle race saw uncontested leader Marc Coma collapse in the waning kilometres of the race. A crash on stage 13 forced the Spaniard to retire, losing his chance for a second consecutive Dakar success to the benefit of Cyril Despres. In the truck category, the much awaited fight between the Kamazs and Ginafs was soon over with the retirements of the De Rooys, father and son, followed by Chagin. Hans Stacey, took advantage of the carnage and perfectly controlled the situation to go on for his win on the Dakar.



**2008**

After the murder of four French citizens and three Mauritanian militaries in the days before the start, and answering the strong recommendations of the French Foreign Affairs Ministry not to go to Mauritania, the 2008 edition of the rally was cancelled. Terrorist threats identified by the French authorities were directly pointed at the rally.

**2009**

Criticised a year earlier, the Dakar pulled off a major challenge, with the 31<sup>st</sup> edition organised in South America. The rally enjoyed a tremendous public following in Argentina and Chile with nearly four million spectators in all coming out to greet and watch the competitors along the side of the roads and tracks. A challenge was met and conquered as well in the car category with Giniel De Villiers giving Volkswagen a long sought after win with a diesel powered vehicle. Marc Coma took his second victory in the motorcycle category with authority. The Spaniard won stage one and never looked back. The quads raced in their own category for the first time with Josef Machacek taking a fifth triumph. Firdaus Kabirov notched the seventh win for Kamaz in the truck division when, like in 2005, team leader Vladimir Chagin ran into difficulties.



**2010**

The second edition of the Dakar in Latin America finished with a podium and award ceremony where the drivers and teams of 88 bikes, 14 quads, 57 cars and 28 trucks were celebrated. Blue was the color of the day with Cyril Despres winning his third Dakar whilst Argentina rider Marcos Patronelli won in the quad category. In the car category, Carlos Sainz

**HISTORIC**

**1979 - 2022**

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

**STATISTICS**

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**

won the rally raid after a tough and close battle with Nasser Al-Attiyah. On the truck side, the road was much clearer for Vladimir Chagin, who lined up the records: he equated the record number of Dakar victories of Karel Loprais with a sixth victory in the truck category.

**2011**

The third edition of the Dakar in South America featured a new route through Argentina and Chile, but the route also came very close to the Bolivian and Peruvian borders. The rally took a break for a rest day in the town of Arica in the extreme north of Chile. Marco Coma won his third Dakar to equal the number of wins of rival Cyril Despres. Nasser Al-Attiyah led a Volkswagen sweep of the podium in the car category and said goodbye to the Dakar after taking its third consecutive triumph. Vladimir Chagin brought his career as a driver to an end in style, in taking his seventh win, the truck category record and increased his record of stage wins to 63.

**2012**

France's Cyril Despres and Stéphane Peterhansel took their fourth and tenth Dakars respectively, all categories included. The champions were applauded on the podium on Lima's Plaza de Armas by a huge crowd which came to acclaim both the competitors and the arrival of the greatest rally raid in the world to Lima's capital. All in all, 97 motorcycles, 12 quads, 78 cars and 60 trucks made it to the finishing line of the 33<sup>rd</sup> Dakar, i.e., 249 of the 443 vehicles which started the rally in Mar del Plata.

**2013**

124 motorcycle riders, 26 quad riders, 89 car crews and 60 trucks made it to the end of the 14 days of competition to celebrate their arrival in the Chilean capital city, Santiago. 67% of the vehicles that started in Lima (299/449) finished the entire route. After several twists and turns, the defending category winners dominated the rally, with Cyril Despres taking a fifth title in the bike category and Stéphane Peterhansel claiming his fifth win in the car class. Marcos Patronelli took his second quad triumph and followed the win of brother Alejandro the year before. Eduard Nikolaev made his entry into the Dakar record book in taking the victory among the trucks.

**2014**

With 204 vehicles at the arrival (78 bikes, 15 quads, 61 cars

and 50 trucks) 47% of the riders and crews at the start, the most difficult Dakar held in South America had a Catalonian flair. With Marc Coma and Jordi Viladoms in the first two places in the bike category, as well as Nani Roma taking the laurels in the car category ten years after his triumph on two wheels, the Catalans ran the table. Behind the two KTM riders, Frenchman Olivier Pain completed the podium after holding off his team leader Cyril Despres on the final stage. In the car class, the Mini sweep of the podium was led by Roma, who by beating Peterhansel by 5:38s became only the third competitor to win the car category after first winning in the bike division.



26-year old Ignacio Casale made a prestigious entry into the record books in taking the honours in the quads on home soil that was rewarded with a phenomenal ovation on the Valparaiso podium. Russia's Andrey Karginov took his first Dakar victory by a comfortable margin ahead of Gerard De Rooy in the truck category.



**2015**

216 vehicles made it to the finish line (79 bikes, 18 quads, 68 cars, 51 trucks) from 406 at the start. Marc Coma relied on experience to take his 5<sup>th</sup> Dakar win. Joan Barreda was his biggest challenger... just until he made some crucial errors on the Bolivian stages. He was then replaced by team mate Paulo Goncalves, who kept the pressure on all the way to the end. Australian Toby Price was the revelation of the rally. The 27-year old rider finished 3<sup>rd</sup> in his first outing, while Laia Sanz completed the Dakar in 9<sup>th</sup> place overall! In the car category, Nasser Al-Attiyah took command of the rally on day two and never looked back; taking five stage wins on his way to his 2<sup>nd</sup> crown. The amazingly consistent Giniel de Villiers, who was the only one capable of posing a threat to the n°301 Mini, finished 35 minutes adrift of the Qatari. Peugeot struggled on its rally-raid return. The lack of preparation of the 2008 DKRs could be seen in the results: Sainz (retirement), Peterhansel (11<sup>th</sup>) and Despres (34<sup>th</sup>). In the quad category, Rafal Sonik finally triumphed in his sixth attempt to take the top honours. Kamaz swept the truck podium, led by 28-year old Airat Mardeev ahead of Eduard Nikolaev and Andrei Karginov.

**2016**

The 2016 Dakar course was completed by 218 vehicles (84 bikes, 23 quads, 67 cars and 44 trucks) from 347 starters in Buenos Aires. This edition finished at Rosario with the victory in the car category going to Stéphane Peterhansel, who won behind the wheel of the Peugeot 20008 DKR, making it 12 in all for the rally-raid legend, with six titles on four wheels to go with the six on two. Nasser Al-Attiyah in his Mini and Giniel De Villiers in a Toyota Hilux rounded out the podium. The bike race was won for the first time by an Australian rider, Toby Price, who rode an error-free rally in just his second Dakar appearance. There was a change of generation in the category, with five newcomers in the overall Top 10. On the other hand, it was the revenants who took the honours in the quad category as the Patronelli brothers dominated with Marcos leading the way. Gerard De Rooy won the Dakar truck category for the second time, after his triumph in 2012.

**2017**

97 motorcycles, 22 quads, 63 cars (including 5 SSVs) and 38 trucks, or 220 vehicles from the 318 who set off from Asunción in Paraguay on 2 January, 2017, reached the Buenos Aires arrival podium in Argentina. On this 39<sup>th</sup> edition of the Dakar, marked by the lengthy stay at more than 3,500 metres above sea level on the Bolivian Altiplano, Stéphane Peterhansel

**HISTORIC**

**1979 - 2022**

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

**STATISTICS**

- Bikes - Quads**
- Cars - SSV**
- Trucks**
- Countries**
- Various**

**CONTENTS**



won his duel with Sébastien Loeb, while his other team mate Cyril Despres completed Peugeot's sweep of the podium in the car category. There was a new winner in the motorcycle category with Sam Sunderland becoming the first British rider to win the Dakar, ahead of Austria's Matthias Walkner and Spain's Gerard Farres. Russia's Sergey Karyakin took top honours in the quad category, while his countryman and 2013 winner Eduard Nikolaev returned Kamaz to top spot of the podium in the truck category.

**2018**

In all, 191 vehicles completed the 40<sup>th</sup> edition: 85 bikes, 32 quads, 49 cars, including 6 SSV, and 25 trucks, representing 55% of the participants that left Lima. Dakar 2018 features a return to Peru and a very sandy programme. For the first time an Austrian, Matthias Walkner, won the bike rally.



He continued the victorious run of the Austrian firm KTM, giving it its 17<sup>th</sup> success in a row. For its final race, Peugeot also held its own, this time with a single car on the podium, Carlos Sainz's 3008 Maxi. Threatened up to the day before the finish by Federico Villagra, Eduard Nikolaev held on to win his third title in the cab of his Kamaz truck. In contrast, to win his second Dakar, the Chilean Ignacio Casale dominated the overall ranking from the first day to the last.

**2019**

Peru hosted the 41<sup>st</sup> edition of the Dakar rally, which came to a close in Lima after 10 gruelling stages, with an impressive array of champions: Toby Price achieved a heroic feat in the motorbike category; Nasser Al-Attiyah celebrated his third victory in the car category, displaying perfect strategic mastery; Nicolas Cavigliasso led the quads, dominating the race like no-one else in the history of the Dakar rally (winning 9 out of the 10 stages!); Francisco "Chaleco" Lopez made a successful comeback and reconversion after six months off the circuit in the SSV category; and Eduard Nikolaev notched up a fourth victory in the trucks category. In addition to the champions, 179 vehicles (75 motorbikes, 15 quads, 76 cars, including 20 SSV, and 13 trucks) made it to Lima to enjoy the awards ceremony held at the end of the day on Magdalena beach... right where it all began.

**2020**

From the shores of the Red Sea with Jeddah as the starting point, through to Qiddiya, the sports and entertainment site on the doorstep of the capital Riyadh, via the canyons and mountainous terrain of the western part of the country and the vast dunes of the "Empty Quarter", the 42<sup>nd</sup> edition of the Dakar rally ended with victories for the American Ricky Brabec in the motorbike category - finally bringing Honda to the podium after an agonising 31 years' wait -; Carlos Sainz, his third win with his third make of car; Casey Currie, another American, winner of the SSV category; the Chilean Ignacio Casale who reclaimed his number 1 spot among the quads, and Andrey Karginov, who notched up another victory for Kamaz. At the end of the race, 237 of the 342 vehicles on the start line in Jeddah (69.3%) made it into the general rankings. 96 motorbikes, 12 quads, 58 cars, 31 SSVs and 40 trucks. In addition, 19 vehicles that had to throw in the towel along the way still made it to Qiddiya as part of the Dakar Experience offering drivers a "second chance".

**2021**

30 years after his first victory on a bike on the Dakar, Stéphane Peterhansel added a 14<sup>th</sup> title to his collection and his 8<sup>th</sup> behind the wheel of a car, becoming the only driver to have won on three continents. Kevin Benavides also wrote himself into the history books as the first South American winner of the bike category, while fellow Argentinian Manuel Andújar was victorious in the quad race. As in 2019, the lightweight vehicle category was dominated by another Latino, Chilean "Chaleco" López. As for the 100% Kamaz-coloured podium in the truck race, its first step was conquered by Russian Dmitry Sotnikov.

After 12 stages, 193 vehicles (out of 286 starters) completed the 43<sup>rd</sup> edition: 63 bikes, 11 quads, 49 cars, 41 lightweight vehicles and 29 trucks. Finally, the Dakar Classic category, which for its first edition welcomed 24 vehicles from the 20<sup>th</sup> century enrolled in a regularity race, was won by Marc Douton behind the wheel of a Sunhill Buggy.

**2022**

2022 marked the advent of the World Rally-Raid Championship (W2RC) for which the 44<sup>th</sup> edition of the Dakar was the inaugural event. Apart from the sporting aspects, the Dakar, as part of the "Dakar Future" programme, and the W2RC launched the T1-Ultimate category, intended for vehicles with alternative drive power, among which featured certain major names of the discipline, such as Stéphane Peterhansel or also Carlos Sainz.

A little more than 10 years after his first victory, Nasser Al-Attiyah triumphed in a duel with Sébastien Loeb to taste success for the fourth time. In his native land, Yazeed Al Rajhi completed the podium. Sam Sunderland took command of the bike category from the second stage. Though under threat from time to time, the British biker was able to make the difference when it mattered to offer GasGas their first title. In the lightweight prototype category, "Chaleco" López took the title despite the record of 12 stage victories for the young Seth Quintero. In the quad race, Alexandre Giroud climbed onto the highest step of the podium 25 years after his father became the first quad rider to complete the Dakar. In the truck race, Kamaz gobbled up the first four places, led by Dmitry Sotnikov ahead of Eduard Nikolaev, Anton Shibalov and Andrey Karginov.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 26 December 1978 from Paris (Trocadéro)  
**Finish:** 14 January 1979 at Dakar (Rose Lake)  
**Rest:** 8 January 1979 at Gao  
**Length of rally:** 10,000 km  
**Number of kilometers of specials:** 3,168 km  
**Countries crossed:** France, Algeria, Niger, Mali, Upper Volta, Senegal  
**Number of competitors: 182**  
 At the start: 80 cars, 90 motorcycles, 12 trucks  
 At the finish: 74 vehicles

**OVERALL SCRATCH RANKING:**  
 1. **Cyril Neveu** (Fra) YAMAHA  
 2. Gilles Comte (Fra) YAMAHA  
 3. Philippe Vassard (Fra) HONDA  
 4. **Genestier**/Terblaut/Lemodant (Fra) ROVER  
 5. Claude Mareau/Bernard Mareau (Fra) RENAULT

## MAIN COMPETITORS

- Bike**  
**Sonauto Yamaha-BP:** Gilles Comte, Christian Rayer, Rudy Potisek, Jean-Claude Olivier  
**Yamaha privée:** Cyril Neveu, Hubert Auriol  
**Honda:** Gilles Desheulles, Philippe Vassard, Christian Desnoyers  
**Guzzi:** Bernard Rigoni  
**Suzuki:** Alain Vial, Laurent Gomis, Corinne Koppenhague  
**BMW:** Fenouil  
**Kawasaki:** Daniel Piton
- Car**  
**Range Rover:** Jacky Privé, René Metge and Christophe Neveu  
**Toyota:** Team Fougerrousse, Harrewynn-Delannoy and Pichot-Vandekerkhove  
**Renault 4 Sinpar:** Claude and Bernard Marreau  
**Renault 30 TS:** Georges Houél and Christian Pouchelon
- Truck** (12 at the start)

## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **The Dakar, the first sports event of the year:** to use a favorite expression of Thierry Sabine, the Dakar is an adventure meant «to cause those who stay behind to dream.»
- ▶ **Neveu, Rayer, Fenouil, Auriol:** these names were already well known by the end of this first edition. Their lives were stirred into the nascent legend of the Dakar.
- ▶ **First crazy gamble:** Philippe Hayat, a 39-year-old journalist and adventure seeker, Jean-Pierre Domblides, a teacher, and Daniel Nolan, a technician from Renault Gordini, decided to tackle the challenge on board a Renault KZ 11 CV. The same model as the one driven by Commander Etienne and that had connected Oran to Capetown in January 1927 after travelling 18,000 kilometers in 36 days.
- ▶ **One Neveu may be hiding others:** Christophe Neveu, Cyril's brother, took off from the start in a Range Rover.
- ▶ **First media presence:** RTL. Every evening from 20:30 to 22:00, Max Meynier brought the rally to life broadcasting live from his Toyota Land Cruiser. At his side, Christian Boudas for technical assistance and Francis Zegutt for logistics.
- ▶ **Seven women started the race:** all seven competitors rode motorcycles: Martine from Cortanze, Pascale Geurie, Martine Rénier, Marido, Christine Martin-Lefort, Marie Ertaud and Corinne Koppenhague.
- ▶ **No production vehicles** were present for this first edition.
- ▶ **Peugeot lended a hand:** medical assistance was provided by Peugeot 504's with two-wheel drive.
- ▶ **20 journalists from 13 media outlets:** this was the composition of the press contingent for the first edition.
- ▶ **Global ranking system:** a single scratch ranking applied to motorcycles, cars and trucks.



## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **Prologue:** Monthléry (3,6 km)
- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Paris – Alger
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Alger – Tamanrasset (2,370 km with a 270 km special stage)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Tamanrasset – Agadez (870 km)
  - *Tamanrasset-In Guezzam (373 km of special)*
  - *Assamaka-Arlit (230 km of special)*
  - *Arlit-Agadez (231 km of special)*
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Agadez – Niamey (920 km with a 230 km special stage)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Niamey – Gao (448 km – neutralized stage)
- ▶ **Rest day at Gao**
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Gao – Bamako (1,250 km with a 600 km special stage)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bamako – Nioro (417 km special stage)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nioro – Dakar (866 km)
  - *Nioro-Kayes (270 km of special)*
  - *Bakel-Dakar (96 km of special)*

## THE RACE

### PROLOGUE

*Monthléry (3.6 km) and 1<sup>st</sup> stage: Paris – Alger*

The day after Christmas, 170 teams tear out of the esplanade of the Trocadéro to experience a unique adventure. The first prologue in history takes place at a military facility near Orléans, before heading on to Algiers and the mysterious Africa.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

*Alger – Tamanrasset (2,370 km, including 270 km special)*

First special (270 km Reggane-In Salah) won by Jacky Privé (Range Rover) ahead of Christophe Neveu (Range Rover) and Christian Rayer (Yamaha XT 500).

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

*Tamanrasset – Agadez (870 km)*

Already the victors of the prologue, the Neveu/Gaignault team triumph in the second special (Tamanrasset-In Guezzam). Third tough special between Arlit and Agadez (230 km). One-fourth of the competitors get lost in the heart of the Air. The motorcycles take advantage of it to lock up the top twelve positions for the stage and the top three overall. First car: the 504 driven by Corsicans Moreau and Touya. Jean-Claude Olivier wins the stage while Patrick Schaal becomes leader in the overall standings.



### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

*Agadez – Niamey (920 km, including 230 km special)*

Mid-race, there is a series of crashes in Niger during the Tahoua-Talchot special. Jean-Claude Olivier, who recorded the scratch time, falls victim to a wrist fracture following a tangle with the vehicle of Christophe Neveu, who had been disqualified. He is forced to withdraw. Same disappointment for Christian Desnoyers, 1978 French trial champion, and Houel/Pouchelon, driving their R30. However, the 1927 Renault KZ looks close to winning its outrageous gamble.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

*Niamey – Gao (448 km)*

Neutralised stage.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

*Gao – Bamako (1,250 km, including 600 km special)*

Schaal falls during the sixth marathon special (Gao-Mopti – 600 km). He suffers a compound fracture of his little finger. Cyril Neveu takes the lead of the rally.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

*Bamako – Nioro (417 km special)*

Bamako celebrates the Dakar. The «desert fools» are welcomed by walls of human beings. During the Sahel stage, Bamako-Nioro, only one competitor arrives within the allotted time: Philippe Vassard, on his Honda motorcycle.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

*Nioro – Dakar (866 km)*

Last special: Bakel-Dakar (96 km). The 74 surviving vehicles wrap up with a finale on the banks of Rose Lake in Dakar. The first princes of the desert are named Neveu, Comte and Vassard. Its first queen answers to the sweet name of Martine de Cortanze. She finished in 19<sup>th</sup> pace gripping the handlebars of her Honda 250 XLS.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	Montlhery	Prologue	3,6	Neveu/Gaignault	Fra	Range Rover	Desnoyers	Fra	Honda
2	Alger-Tamanrasset	Reggane-In Salah	270	Privé/Privé	Fra	Range Rover	Rayer	Fra	Yamaha
3	Tamanrasset-Agadez	Tamanrasset-In Guezzam	373	Neveu/Gaignault	Fra	Range Rover	Potisek	Fra	Yamaha
3	Tamanrasset-Agadez	Assamaka-Arlit	230	Daurageon/Prechet	Fra	Renault	Schaal	Fra	Yamaha
3	Tamanrasset-Agadez	Arlit-Agadez	231	Moreau/Touya	Fra	Peugeot	Olivier	Fra	Yamaha
4	Agadez-Niamey	Tahoua-Talchot	230	Marreau/Marreau	Fra	Renault	Olivier	Fra	Yamaha
5	Niamey-Gao	Neutralized stage	448						
6	Gao-Bamako	Gao-Mopti	600	Terbiaud/Genestier	Fra	Range Rover	Comte	Fra	Yamaha
7	Bamako-Nioro	Bamako-Nioro	417	Cavalleri/Giraud	Ita	Fiat	Vassard	Fra	Honda
8	Nioro du Sahel-Dakar	Nioro-Kayes	270				Rayer	Fra	Yamaha
8	Nioro du Sahel-Dakar	Bakel-Dakar	96	Rigal/Rochette	Fra	Range Rover	Comte	Fra	Yamaha



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall scratch standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	NEVEU Cyril	Fra	YAMAHA
2	COMTE Gilles	Fra	YAMAHA
3	VASSARD Philippe	Fra	HONDA
4	GENESTIER/TERBLAUT/LEMORDANT	Fra	RANGE ROVER
5	MARREAU C et B	Fra	R4 SINPAR
6	SCHAECHT Alain	Fra	HONDA
7	GIRAUDO/CAVALLERI	Ita	FIAT
8	RAYER Christian	Fra	YAMAHA
9	CARLETTI T et L	Ita	FIAT
10	PICHOT/VANDEKERHOVE/DUTERY	Fra	TOYOTA
11	MAITROT Jacques	Fra	HONDA
12	AURIOL Hubert	Fra	YAMAHA
13	NEIMER Bernard	Fra	HONDA
14	ATANNE Bernard	Fra	HONDA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
15	GOMIS Laurent	Fra	SUZUKI
16	RIGAL/ROCHETTE	Fra	RANGE ROVER
17	TOCCI/FUCCI	Ita	FIAT
18	CHAMBILI/DESAUNAY	Fra	TOYOTA
19	DE CORTANZE Martine	Fra	HONDA
20	DO REIS J.Pierre	Fra	HONDA
21	ALBARET Guy	Fra	YAMAHA
22	PADOU Alain	Fra	HONDA
23	IGNAZ/RATET	Fra	TOYOTA
24	MARTIN Alain	Fra	HONDA
25	M. et Mme CATEL	Fra	RANGE ROVER
26	HARREWYN/DELANNOY	Fra	TOYOTA
27	MOUREN/BRAQUET	Fra	TOYOTA
28	MINONZIO/LE DENTU	Fra	LADA
29	GABRIELLE Henri	Fra	HONDA
30	POPINEAU Eric	Fra	HONDA
31	ARBIZZI/CRAPPOLO	Ita	FIAT
32	TARAVELLA Patrice	Fra	HONDA
33	BERTY Pierre	Fra	YAMAHA
34	ERTAUD Marie	Fra	YAMAHA
35	BEAUFONT Patrick	Fra	YAMAHA
36	GAUTIER Bernard	Fra	HONDA
37	NEVEU Maurice/CARRERA	Fra	TOYOTA
39	PITON Daniel	Fra	KAWA
40	BOUCHER Didier	Fra	YAMAHA
41	Mmes FOUGEROUSSE/BECKENS	Fra	TOYOTA
42	DUBOSCO/FROISSART	Fra	LADA
43	PASCAULT Thierry	Fra	YAMAHA
44	DUNAC/CHAPEL/BEAU	Fra	PINZGAUER
45	GEURIE Pascale	Fra	HONDA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
46	MENGUE Pierre	Fra	YAMAHA
47	BORDAIS/QUIE	Fra	RANGE ROVER
48	RIGONI Bernard	Fra	GUZZI
49	FORESTIER/MENEAU	Fra	TOYOTA
50	VIAL Alain	Fra	SUZUKI
51	KURRER/HENRIET	Fra	COURNIL
52	SEZALORY/CASARINI/DE FREMONT	Fra	TOYOTA
53	LEMONNIER B. et J.	Fra	TOYOTA
54	M. et Mme SARRAZIN	Fra	RANGE ROVER
55	FONDRILLON/SHAECHT	Fra	TOYOTA
56	HUGUENY/TREVIDIC	Fra	TOYOTA
57	PIOT/RAUX/BOULME	Fra	TOYOTA
58	COMMENCAL Max	Fra	YAMAHA
59	PETIT/MARE	Fra	75 PAC
60	CALAMEL M. et M.	Fra	LAND ROVER
61	BANINO/LEGOURRIEREC	Fra	TOYOTA
62	CLEMENT M. et Mme	Fra	LAND ROVER
63	LECONTE Guy	Fra	YAMAHA
64	ROGHE Thierry	Fra	HONDA
65	VERHAEGHE Grégoire	Fra	HONDA
66	BELLEVILLE/CHAPEL/SANNIER	Fra	RANGE ROVER
67	ALEXANDRE/PUREN	Fra	RANGE ROVER
68	GUILLOT/PRADEAU	Fra	COURNIL
69	TURCAT/DE ARAUJO	Fra	COURNIL
70	CHAMAGNE/THERAGE	Fra	PEUGEOT
71	NOLLAN/HAYAT/DOMBLIDES	Fra	RENAULT
72	MEKKI/NEAULT	Fra	190 PAC
73	ANDRE/PUYFOULHOX	Fra	PEUGEOT
74	BOUILLE/MOREL	Fra	R5



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS





## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 1<sup>st</sup> January 1980 from Paris (Trocadéro)  
**Finish:** 23 January 1980 in Dakar (Rose Lake)  
**Rest:** 10 January 1980 at Gao  
**Length of rally:** 10,000 km  
**Number of kilometers of specials:** 4,059 km  
**Countries crossed:** France, Algeria, Mali, Mauritania, Niger, Upper Volta, Senegal  
**Number of competitors: 216**  
 At the start: 116 cars, 90 motorcycles, 10 trucks  
 At the finish: 81 vehicles (including 49 cars, 25 motorcycles, 7 trucks)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Kotulinsky/Luffelman (Ger) VOLKSWAGEN
- **Bike:** Cyril Neveu (Fra) YAMAHA
- **Truck:** Ataquat/Boukrif/Kaoula (Fra) SONACOME

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### Bike

**Yamaha XT 500:** Cyril Neveu, Christian Rayer, Gilles Comte, Michel Merel, Jean-Noël Pineau  
**BMW 800:** Hubert Auriol and Fenouil  
**KTM 240:** Gilles Desheulles and Philippe Vassard  
**Honda 500 XLS:** Bernard Rigoni

### Car

**Buggy:** Yves Sunhill et Hervé Cotel  
**Renault 4 Sinpar:** The Marreau brothers  
**Range Rover:** Neveu-Bourgoin  
**Lada Niva:** Briavoine-Clerisse  
**Volkswagen Iltis:** Ragnotti-Vanis  
**Renault 12 Gordini:** Kerc-Ydrau

### Truck

**Leyland Marathon:** René Metge  
**Mercedes Benz:** Georges Groine

## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **Commissioner Moulin at the start:** Yves Régnier makes his first appearance in the rally, as well as the three-time winner of the Le Mans 24 Hour race, Henri Pescarolo.
- ▶ **Italy faces off against the rest of the world:** confronted with the armada of Japanese machines, alongside BMW and KTM, one Italian motorcycle will defend the honor of European builders. This 750 cm<sup>3</sup> Ducata was prepared by the "Shop Moto" establishments at the Salon-de-Provence. Riding the bike, an all-terrain specialist, off-road veteran Michel Cheylan.
- ▶ **From the ocean to the desert...** rower Gérard D'Aboville also decided to line up, but in a motorcycle.
- ▶ **Truck rankings:** a major first for this second edition is the creation of a specific general ranking system for trucks.
- ▶ **43 Yamaha:** as winner of the first edition, Yamaha appears to be the favorite. The Japanese company enjoys major assistance from a plane and a helicopter. The team also benefits from the forfeiting of the official Hondas.
- ▶ **Four women on bikes:** the Ladies' Cup will be disputed by Martine de Cortanze and Marie Ertaud on Yamaha 500 XT's, and Nicole Maitrot and Christine Martin-Lefort on Honda 250 XLS's.
- ▶ **Rest:** two days of rest for the second edition of the Dakar.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **Prologue:** Olivet (4 km)
- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Alger – In Salah (957 km including 37 km of special)
  - In Salah-Reggane (270 km of special)
  - Reggane-Bordj-Moktar (630 km of special)
  - Bordj-Moktar-Gao (675 km of special)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** In Salah – Gao (1,575 km)
  - In Salah-Reggane (270 km of special)
  - Reggane-Bordj-Moktar (630 km of special)
  - Bordj-Moktar-Gao (675 km of special)
- ▶ **Rest day at Gao**
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Gao – Tombouctou – Gao
  - Gao-Mopti (595 km of special)
  - Mopti-Niono (liaison)
  - Niono-Tombouctou (570 km of special)
  - Tombouctou-Gao (424 km of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Gao – Bobo Dioulasso (liaison 1,300 km)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bobo Dioulasso – Kolokani (ss 120 km)
- ▶ **Rest day at Kolokani**
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kolokani – Kayes (527 km)
  - kolokani-Nioro (280 km of special)
  - Nioro-Kayes (247 km of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kayes – Dakar (745 km)
  - Kayes-Bakel (liaison 168 km)
  - Bakel-Linguere (liaison 370 km)
  - Linguere-Lampoul (87 km of special)
  - Lampoul-Dakar (120 km of special)

## THE RACE

### PROLOGUE

#### Olivet (4 km)

Fifteen motorcycles take the top fifteen slots. Cyril Neveu edges out Desheulles and Burgat. The Briavoine-Clérisse tandem posts the best time in a four-wheel vehicle, just 16<sup>th</sup> on their Lada Niva.

### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

#### Alger – In Salah (957 km)

The first special on African soil is contested at the doors of the desert (Moudj-Barra – Messad). Cyril Neveu once again sets the lead time ahead of Auriol and Desheulles. The first car, Briavoine's Lada, finishes eighth.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

#### In Salah – Gao (1,575 km)

The In Salah-Reggane special takes place on a smooth piste with a few sand banks on the Tidikelt plain. On his Yamaha, Breton sets the pace ahead of Christophe Neveu's Range Rover and Fenouil's BMW. Cyril Neveu loses 25 minutes and loses his leader position to his brother Christophe. He beats Auriol's BMW and the Renault driven by the Marreau brothers. At the Mali border, in the famous Tanezrouft desert, Ragnotti-Vanis set a hellish pace behind the wheel of their Volkswagen and post the best time. André Costa, editor-in-chief of "Car

Journal", takes second place driving his Citroën CX 2400 GTI, and takes the overall lead. The BMW's are left out of the celebration. Auriol loses more than two and one-half hours because of a broken valve and Fenouil has to ride on a single cylinder.

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### Gao – Tombouctou – Gao

The Gao-Mopti special is one of the best of this second edition, but also one of the most trying, on a piste known for "mechanical breakdowns". Hubert Auriol posts the best time, climbs back up to 6<sup>th</sup> place in the overall standings and second place in the motorcycle standings behind Lloret's 500. Cars go for it with gusto during this special and fill out the top four spots. In fourth place, there is the Volkswagen from the Kottulinsky-Luffelmann duo, which is taking over the rally, just ahead of the Marreau brothers and Zaniroli. The fifth special, between Nioro and Timbuktu, sees Jean Ragnotti stage a celebration on a piste along the Niger known for its deceptive qualities. The Itis Volkswagen, despite a tire change that causes it to lose 10 minutes, precedes the KTM ridden by Gilles Desheulles and the Yamaha of another Gilles, Comte. During this special, the Kerc-Ydraut R12 Sinpar is forced to abandon the rally.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Gao – Bobo Dioulasso (liaison 1,300 km)

A theatrical moment on the Dakar during this transitional stage. A winner of three specials since the beginning of the race and the new motorcycle leader, Hubert Auriol is disqualified. He is accused of having completed part of the Gao-Bobo Dioulasso liaison on a local vehicle following a problem with his gear box. The BMW driver was trying to reach Ouagadougou in order to wait for his help when he was inspected and sanctioned.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Bobo Dioulasso – Kolokani (ss 120 km)

Already a winner of two specials, Kottulinsky once again wins on his VW. In other news, Merel drives his Yamaha to success.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Kolokani – Kayes (527 km)

During the day's first special between Kolokani and Nioro, the Marreau brothers and Cyril Neveu prove to be the most prompt. Neveu thus pads his lead in the motorcycle standings. The second special (Nioro-Kayes) sees Kottulinsky take over once again.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Kayes – Dakar (745 km)

The penultimate special of this edition (Linguere-Lampoul) only confirms the excellent end of the race performance of Yamaha driver Cyril Neveu, overall leader. The day's special goes to Philippe Vassard on his KTM bike, which finishes ahead of Burgat's Yamaha and Fenouil's BMW. In Dakar, the second edition issues its verdict: number two for Cyril Neveu. Once gain the motorcycles have bested the cars. Michel Merel, also on a Yamaha, finishes second. Kottulinsky-Luffelmann on their Volkswagen Itis take third place in the overall standings and thus first for the car rankings. At the top of the two-wheel drive standings is Sunhill in his buggy.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	Olivet	Prologue	4	Briavoine/Clérissé	Fra	Lada	Neveu	Fra	Yamaha
2	Alger-In Salah	Moudj Barra-Messaad	37	Briavoine/Clérissé	Fra	Lada	Neveu	Fra	Yamaha
3	In Salah-Gao	In Salah-Reggane	270	Neveu/Aubourg	Fra	Range Rover	Breton	Fra	Yamaha
3	In Salah-Gao	Reggane-Bordj Moktar	630	Ragnotti/Vails	Fra	VW	Merel	Fra	Yamaha
3	In Salah-Gao	Bordj Moktar-Gao	675	Kottulinsky/Luffelman	Ger	VW	Auriol	Fra	BMW
4	Gao-Tombouctou-Gao	Gao-Mopti	595	Kottulinsky/Luffelman	Ger	VW	Auriol	Fra	BMW
4	Gao-Tombouctou-Gao	Niono-Tombouctou	570	Ragnotti/Vails	Fra	VW	Desheulles	Fra	KTM
4	Gao-Tombouctou-Gao	Tombouctou-Gao	424	Neveu/Aubourg	Fra	Range Rover	Auriol	Fra	BMW
5	<i>Gao-Bobo Dioulasso</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	1300						
6	Bobo Dioulasso-Kolokani	Bobo Dioulasso-Kolokani	120	Kottulinsky/Luffelman	Ger	VW	Merel	Fra	Yamaha
7	Kolokani-Kayes	Kolokani-Nioro	280	Marreau/Marreau	Fra	Renault	Neveu	Fra	Yamaha
7	Kolokani-Kayes	Nioro-Kayes	247	Kottulinsky/Luffelman	Ger	VW	Vassard	Fra	KTM
8	Kayes-Dakar	Linguere-Lampoul	87	Cotel	Fra	Buggy	Vassard	Fra	KTM
8	Kayes-Dakar	Lampoul-Dakar	120	Neveu/Aubourg	Fra	Range Rover	Neveu	Fra	Yamaha

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- [1979](#) [1980](#) [1981](#) [1982](#) [1983](#)
- [1984](#) [1985](#) [1986](#) [1987](#) [1988](#)
- [1989](#) [1990](#) [1991](#) [1992](#) [1993](#)
- [1994](#) [1995](#) [1996](#) [1997](#) [1998](#)
- [1999](#) [2000](#) [2001](#) [2002](#) [2003](#)
- [2004](#) [2005](#) [2006](#) [2007](#) [2008](#)
- [2009](#) [2010](#) [2011](#) [2012](#) [2013](#)
- [2014](#) [2015](#) [2016](#) [2017](#) [2018](#)
- [2019](#) [2020](#) [2021](#) [2022](#)

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	KOTULINSKY F./LUFFELMAN	Ger	VOLKSWAGEN
2	ZANIROLI P./COLESSE	Fra	VOLKSWAGEN
3	MARREAU B. et C.	Fra	RENAULT 4
4	RAGNOTTI J./VAILS G.	Fra	VOLKSWAGEN
5	NEVEU Ch./BOURGOIN	Fra	RANGE ROVER
6	BOURGOIGNIE/TASIAUX/GIERST	Fra	RANGE ROVER
7	BECKERS C./STINGLHAMBER/GERIN	Bel	RANGE ROVER
8	DELEFORTERIE J. & P./PRAT	Fra	TOYOTA
9	GUMPERT R./EDER A.	Ger	VOLKSWAGEN
10	GUERMONTPREZ C./RAVEZ J.C.	Fra	RANGE ROVER
11	SUNHILL Y.	Fra	BUGGY
12	KURRER J.P./CHANTEUX J.M.	Fra	COURNIL
13	COTEL H./CORBETTA C.	Fra	BUGGY PROTO
14	COQUANT/ATANE/CARDINAL	Fra	TOYOTA
15	LE ROUX P./MASERATI	Fra	TOYOTA
16	MOY G./INDLET/NORY	Fra	TOYOTA
17	RENIER Y./LE GUEN/GENIES	Fra	TOYOTA
18	ANDRIEU L./BOUILLON C.	Fra	TOYOTA
19	TROSSAT A./TOURON J.	Fra	LADA NIVA
20	NEVEU C./AUBOURG J.P.	Fra	RANGE ROVER
21	BORDAIS J.M./QUIE M.	Fra	RANGE ROVER
22	LIZARD H./SORIANO	Fra	TOYOTA
23	HARREWYN F./LIGER	Fra	MERCEDES
24	THENOUX P./GOULLIQUOUD O.	Fra	COURNIL
25	TAMALET C. & F.	Fra	STEYR PUCH
26	BONALDI L./PAILLOUX J.	Fra	LADA NIVA



Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
27	CLATOT/KAYSER/BEINHAUER	Fra	STEYR PUCH
28	DUBOSCQ Ch. & J.	Fra	LADA NIVA
29	HUGUENY M./PROST J.F.	Fra	TOYOTA
30	CLAUDIN R. & M.C.	Fra	RANGE ROVER
31	LOURSEAU/GRANJA/LEFEBVRE	Fra	RANGE ROVER
32	DELANNOY M./BADIOU G.	Fra	TOYOTA
33	NEYRIAL/FOURNOL	Fra	PEUGEOT
34	SIMON J.P./BOULANGER E.	Fra	RANGE ROVER
35	BARD A./DANIEL P.	Fra	TOYOTA
36	MONGIN/SOUVANT/SIMONPIER	Fra	TOYOTA
37	RODIER C./MAIRESSE B.	Fra	TOYOTA
38	BORDIER J.J.	Fra	LAND ROVER
39	BERLA A./ARBIN C./HENRIO	Fra	TOYOTA
40	BARBE/DURIAUX/MESPLOMD	Fra	TOYOTA
41	REMUSAT P./PRUVOT	Fra	TOYOTA
42	BARRAL G./BESNARD F.	Fra	TOYOTA
43	HUGUENY M./SANTOS C.	Fra	TOYOTA
44	GUICHARD/FLAMAIN/SOLER	Fra	TOYOTA
45	TRAUTMAN R./VGerECI R.	Fra	LAND ROVER
46	HANRIOUD J.P./BERTINI	Fra	LAND ROVER
47	HEINIS P. & P.	Fra	TOYOTA
48	BREBANT F./MAYROLL	Fra	LAND ROVER
48	GUILLOT G./PRADEAU P.	Fra	COURNIL
49	PIOT J.F./SPRAGIA	Fra	LAND ROVER



### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	NEVEU C.	Fra	YAMAHA
2	MEREL M.	Fra	YAMAHA
3	PINEAU J.N.	Fra	YAMAHA
4	LLORET J.P.	Fra	YAMAHA
5	FENOUIL	Fra	BMW
6	VASSARD PH.	Fra	KTM
7	PADOU A.	Fra	HONDA
8	LOUE L.	Fra	YAMAHA
9	ALBARET	Fra	YAMAHA
10	JOINEAU M.	Fra	SUZUKI
11	YVORA J.M.	Fra	YAMAHA
12	BURGAT	Fra	YAMAHA
13	VERHAEGUE G.	Fra	HONDA
14	RENE D.	Fra	HONDA
15	BEAUFONT P.	Fra	YAMAHA
16	TONNELINE J.P.	Fra	SUZUKI
17	DUISIT P.	Fra	YAMAHA
18	CHEYLAN M.	Fra	DUCATI
19	LEBRUN G.	Fra	HONDA
20	MARTIN C.	Fra	HONDA
21	AURIOL J.P.	Fra	YAHAMA
22	DECOMBEIX P.M.	Fra	HONDA
23	MAITROT N.	Fra	HONDA
24	DESHEULLES G.	Fra	KTM
25	RAZET M.	Fra	SUZUKI

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	ATAQUAT/BOUKRIF/KAOULA	Fra	SONACOME
2	HEU/DELOBEL/VERSINO	Fra	MAN
3	BOUZID/DAID/MEKHELEF	Fra	SONACOME
4	HAFFANE/ZERGOUN/HADDOU	Fra	SONACOME
5	MARIE J.C./BOULAY	Fra	RENAULT
6	FRUMHOLTZ J./DOZ	Fra	RENAULT
7	METGE R./DE SAULIEU/LANDEIS	Fra	MARATHON

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980**
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS





## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 1<sup>st</sup> January 1981 from Paris (Trocadéro)  
**Finish:** 20 January 1981 in Dakar (Rose Lake)  
**Rest:** 9 January 1981 at Gao  
**Length of rally:** 6,263 km  
**Number of kilometers of specials:** 3,357 km  
**Countries crossed:** France, Algeria, Mali, Upper Volta, Ivory Coast, Senegal  
**Number of competitors: 291**  
 At the start: 170 cars, 106 motorcycles, 15 trucks  
 At the finish: 91 vehicles (including 60 cars, 28 motorcycles, 3 trucks)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Metge/Giroux (Fra) RANGE ROVER
- **Bike:** Hubert Auriol (Fra) BMW
- **Truck:** Villette/Gabrielle/Voillerau (Fra) ALM/ACMAT

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### Bike

**Honda:** Cyril Neveu, Gilles Desheulles, Philippe Vassard, Bernard Rigoni  
**Yamaha:** Michel Merel, Jean-Noël Pineau, Yvan Tcherniovsky, Jean-Paul Lloret, Serge Bacou  
**BMW:** Fenouil, Hubert Auriol, Bernard Neimer  
**KTM Fenwick:** Yann Cadoret, Philippe Augier, Gilles Francru, Elia Andrioletti

### Car

**CX 2400 GTI** (Citroën usine officielle): Ickx-Brasseur, Lapie-Olhagaray, Luc-Alessandrini, Deschazeaux-Plassard  
**Renault 20 turbo:** The Marreau brothers  
**Renault 30:** Houel-Planté, Frikel-Gabreau  
**Porsche 924:** Costa-Gandrille, Chasseuil-Gauvain  
**Lada Niva:** Briavoine-Delaware  
**Buggies:** Sunhill, Cortel-Corbetta

### Truck

**Mercedes:** Groine-De Saulieu

## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **Montcorgé rides in a Rolls:** Thierry de Montcorgé enters a Rolls Royce sponsored by Christian Dior and christened "Jules", from the name of the most recent lines of menswear from the company. Nearly 2000 hours of labor were required to transform the vehicle: relocated engine, reduced weight, four-wheel drive, roll bars, new steering and gear box, new shock absorbers, etc.
- ▶ **Ickx-Brasseur:** first competition for Jacky Ickx and Claude Brasseur. The former was a four-time winner of the Le Mans 24 Hour Grand Prix and the latter competed in go-karting. They will be driving CX 2400 GTI.
- ▶ **Six women and engines:** Nicole Maitrot (Honda 125), Marie-Claude Laredo (Yamaha 500), Patricia De Keyser and Marie Ertaud (Kawasaki 250) are all up for this 3rd edition.
- ▶ **Martine de Cortanze:** first lady of the Dakar in 1979, this lover of all-terrain races who had horrible luck in 1980 when her bike burned, will take off this year on a Yamaha 250.
- ▶ **Christine Martin:** steering the handlebars of her Honda XL 250 S, she won the Ladie's Trophy in 1980. The young woman, age 30, with a degree in sociology and a filmmaker, has been tackling all-terrain events for four years.
- ▶ **The oldest:** Georges Houel, paired with Pierre Planté, participates in his second Dakar rally. At the age of 67, he does not want to hear talk of retirement. On his resume are fifteen Monte-Carlo competitions, four Morocco rallies, four Acropolis and three Tours d'Europe.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **Prologue at Olivet** (5 km)
- ▶ **Prologue at Sète** (7,5 km)
- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Alger – Mouj-Barra (liaison 300 km)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Mouj-Barra – 4 Chemins (949 km including 38 km of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** 4 Chemins – Tit (605 km including 565 km of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tit – Gao
  - *Tit-Timeaouine (540 km of special)*
  - *Timeaouine-Gao (liaison)*
- ▶ **Rest day at Gao**
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Gao – Tombouctou (412 km of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tombouctou – Niono (570 km of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Niono – Bobo Dioulasso (1,080 km including 252 km of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bobo Dioulasso – Bouna (liaison 828 km)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bouna – Korhogo (ss 326 km)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Korhogo – Kolokani (310 km including 210 km of special)
- ▶ **Rest day at Kolokani**
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kolokani – Nioro (297 km of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nioro – Dakar (563 km)
  - *Nioro-Bakel (325 km of special)*
  - *Bakel-Louga (142 km of special)*
  - *Louga-Dakar (liaison 96 km).*



## THE RACE

### PROLOGUE

#### *Olivet and Sète*

Michel Merel on a Yamaha and Ydraut-Red at the wheel of their R12 emerge from the mud in Sologne and win the French prologue at Olivet. At the Garrigues camps in Sète, Briavoine's Lada proves to be the fastest. In motorcycles, Pineau's Yamaha cannot be bested. Cyril Neveu breaks his chain after 30 meters of racing and loses 25 minutes.

### 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGES

#### *Alger – Mouj-Barra – 4 Chemins (1,249 km including 38 km of special)*

1<sup>st</sup> African special and coordinated assault by the Citroëns. Luc-Alessandrini, Deschazeaux-Plassard driving their CX's finish ahead of Chasseuil-Gauvain driving a Porsche. Ickx-Brasseur finish in the fourth position. On bikes, Rigoni bests Bacou and Vassard.

### 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> STAGES

#### *4 Chemins – Tit – Gao*

During the 4 Chemins-In Ecker special, many competitors make a poor choices and take a left at the fork in the road at the village of Silet 90 kilometers from the point of arrival. Auriol and the Marreau brothers, who heeded Thierry Sabine's warnings, dominate and increase their leads in the overall standings. The Honda team amasses more troubles: broken engines for Neveu and Desheulles. Forced to wait for their crews, they lose precious minutes. The Marreau brothers string great performances back to back and also win the Tit-Timeaouine special. As for motorcycles, Desheulles leaves behind his misadventures from the previous day and finishes first. After six stages, Auriol leads the race ahead of Tcherniavsky and Francru. The Marreau brothers are beating the teams of Ickx and Briavoine.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *Gao – Tombouctou (412 km of special)*

During the 9<sup>th</sup> special, the Marreau brothers lose more than 11 hours after having problems with their oil pump. As for Ickx and Brasseur, they encounter some suspen-

sion problems. Metge-Giroux, behind the wheel of their Range, steal the lead from Cotel-Corbatta and their buggy. Briavoine-Deliaire are just behind in third place. Auriol has the lead among bikes ahead of Bacou and Merel, both on Yamahas.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *Timbuktu – Niono (570 km of special)*

The second takeover for new leaders Metge and Giroux. They seize the lead once again and pad their top position. The story for motorcycles remains unchanged. Auriol is still untouchable.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *Niono – Bobo Dioulasso (1,080 km, including 252 km of special)*

Zaniroli scores his first special win. On the bike side, there is also a first for Bacou, who triumphs on his Yamaha.

### 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> STAGES

#### *Bobo Dioulasso – Bouna – Korhogo (828 km, including 326 km of special)*

Briavoine, second on the stage, narrows to two minutes the lead time of Metge, who falls victim to a ruptured steering tiller. There is also a close call for Auriol, who arrives on two wheels but with one cylinder. The victory goes to Bacou, but there is no change in the overall standings, where 33 motorcycles are still in the hunt.

### 10<sup>th</sup> and 11<sup>th</sup> STAGES

#### *Korhogo – Kolokani – Nioro (310 km, including 507 km of special)*

Close struggle between Briavoine and Metge. At the wheel of his Range Rover, Metge attacks hard amidst the dried shrubs of Fesh-Fesh and regains his leader position from Nioro.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *Nioro – Dakar (563 km)*

Briavoine slips another position thanks to Cotel in his buggy, who records the best time between Nioro and



Bakel. For the motorcycles, Auriol leads while continuing to forge ahead. Fifty kilometers after Kayes, Ickx and Brasseur team's CX performs a spectacular roll-over. Game over for this appealing and deserving duo who returned, resigned, to Bakel late in the night on board the Africatours truck. During the last special toward Louga, 80 survivors are still in the race. Auriol, who had not attached since Gao, wins the scratch time. In the car class, first place goes to Briavoine. Metge and Giroux for cars and Auriol on his bike arrive victorious in Dakar.

Christine Martin, victim of a serious fall when she was in sixth place, ultimately finishes 10<sup>th</sup> and walks away with the Ladies' Cup. The first private driver is Alain Padou driving a Honda. In trucks, victory is secured by the ALM/ACMAT driven by Villette, Gabrelle and Voillereau.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	Olivet	Prologue	5	Ydraut/Rouget	Fra	Renault	Merel	Fra	Yamaha
2	Sete	Prologue	7,5	Briavoine/Deliaire	Fra	Lada	Pineau	Fra	Yamaha
3	<i>Alger-Moudj Barra</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	300						
4	Moudj Barra-Quatre chemins	Moudj Barra-Messaad	38	Luc/Alessandrini	Fra	Citroën	Rigoni	Fra	Honda
5	Quatre chemins-Tit	Quatre chemins-In Ecker	565	Marreau/Marreau	Fra	Renault	Auriol	Fra	BMW
6	Tit-Gao	Tit-Timeaouine	540	Marreau/Marreau	Fra	Renault	Desheulles	Fra	Honda
7	Gao-Tombouctou	Gao-Tombouctou	412	Metge/Giroux	Fra	Range Rover	Auriol	Fra	BMW
8	Tombouctou-Niono	Tombouctou-Niono	570	Metge/Giroux	Fra	Range Rover	Auriol	Fra	BMW
9	Niono-Bobo Dioulasso	Niono-Bobo Dioulasso	252	Zaniroli/Lemoyne	Fra	Range Rover	Bacou	Fra	Yamaha
10	<i>Bobo Dioulasso-Bouna</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	808						
11	Bouna-Korhogo	Bouna-Korhogo	326	Ickx/Brasseur	Bel	Citroën	Bacou	Fra	Yamaha
12	Korhogo-Kolokani	Korhogo-Tingrela	210	Briavoine/Deliaire	Fra	Lada	Merel	Fra	Yamaha
13	Kolokani-Nioro du Sahel	Kolokani-Nioro du Sahel	297	Metge/Giroux	Fra	Range Rover	Vassard	Fra	Honda
14	Nioro du Sahel-Dakar	Nioro du Sahel-Bakel	325	Cotel/Corbetta	Fra	Buggy	Vassard	Fra	Honda
14	Nioro du Sahel-Dakar	Bakel-Louga	142	Briavoine/Deliaire	Fra	Lada	Bacou	Fra	Yamaha

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 **1981** 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

 Bikes - Quads

 Cars - SSV

 Trucks

 Countries

 Various

 CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car-truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	METGE/GIROUX	Fra	RANGE ROVER
2	COTEL/CORBETTA	Fra	BUGGY/CITIZEN
3	BRIAVOINE/DELIAIRE	Fra	LADA
4	SIMON/BOULANGER	Fra	RANGE ROVER
5	GROINE/NOGRETTE	Fra	MERCEDES
6	ZANIROLI/LEMOYNE	Fra	RANGE ROVER
7	DELEFORTERIE/DELEFORTERIE	Fra	TOYOTA
8	LAHAYE/COQUANT/GAEREMINCK	Fra	TOYOTA
9	BARRUEL/CEROU	Fra	MERCEDES
10	SIMONIN/KOROTKEVITCH	Fra	MERCEDES
11	TROSSAT/RICHARD	Fra	LADA
12	BIASINI/BIASINI	Fra	RANGE ROVER
13	RAYMONDIS/BOS	Fra	RANGE ROVER
14	TCHERNIAVSKY B./LASSEE	Fra	TOYOTA
15	GUERMONPREZ/MALARD	Fra	RANGE ROVER
16	LUC/ALESSANDRINI	Fra	CITROEN
17	VERGNAUD/PAGANELLI	Fra	MERCEDES
18	VILLETTE/GABRIELLE/VOILLEREAU	Fra	ALM/ACMAT
19	LEROUX/MASERATI	Fra	TOYOTA
20	PUREN/CHAPEL	Fra	RANGE ROVER
21	ROTHLISBERGER/UHLMANN	Bel	TOYOTA
22	HACQUIN/VANBERSY	Fra	TOYOTA
23	AUBRY/AUBRY	Fra	MERCEDES
24	BEINHAUER/POHL	Ger	PUNCH
25	Mmes DELANNOY/SACY	Fra	MERCEDES
26	HUGUENY/CARDINAEAL/ALBERTO	Fra	TOYOTA
27	HOWARD/MILES	Gbr	RANGE ROVER
28	LEVAUFRE/JOSEPH	Fra	TOYOTA
29	BADION/PAWOWE	Fra	MERCEDES
30	ROQUES/BOUSQUET	Fra	TOYOTA
31	CLATOT/DUHAMEL	Fra	PUNCH PINZGAUER
32	VOLABEL/VERSINO	Fra	MERCEDES
33	WAMBERGUE/BACHOLLE/BACHOLLE	Fra	PUNCH PINZGAUER
34	BRY/SALOU/PEU	Fra	FORD
35	MARCY/GUERIN	Bel	RANGE ROVER
36	DE PAOLI/BRESCIANI	Fra	RANGE ROVER

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
37	DUPARD/MATTEI	Fra	RANGE ROVER
38	LEVGerOIS/BOUCHER	Fra	LADA
39	CHAMPART/MARTINOT	Fra	MERCEDES
40	MALET/TRAININI	Fra	TOYOTA
41	CAZENAVE/LAURILLARD/SCHORP	Fra	RANGE ROVER
42	GROINE/DE SAULIEU/MALFERIOL	Fra	MERCEDES
43	GOUDOT/SUBTIL	Fra	LADA
44	CHAMBOLLE/KEOMURDJAN	Fra	TOYOTA
45	LACAZE/PAROT	Fra	CITROEN
46	VASSEUR/JAXEL	Fra	LAND ROVER
47	MAISSA/BOULADE	Fra	LAND ROVER
48	MARGUERON/MARTY/FASEL	Fra	TOYOTA
49	REVERBERI/FORLLAZ	Swi	DAIHATSU
50	DE CASANOVE/LOUE	Fra	MERCEDES
51	BERTRAND/TUMOINE	Fra	RANGE ROVER
52	TERRIER/MALATESTA/NUSSBAUM	Fra	TOYOTA
53	DUBOSCQ/DUBOSCQ	Fra	MAN
54	BLAQUIE/BARDET	Fra	UNIC PAC
55	SERET/BLOT/DELCAMBRE	Fra	RVI SMB
56	KUBOTA/ITO	Jpn	TOYOTA
57	PECRIAUX/MARLIER	Fra	TOYOTA
58	AVOYNE/LANDAIS	Fra	LEYLAND MARATHON
59	NEMOTO/YOKOTA/OGAKI	Jpn	TOYOTA
60	LIECHTI/KOBEL/PROZ	Fra	MAN

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	AURIOL H.	Fra	BMW
2	BACOU S.	Fra	YAMAHA
3	MEREL M.	Fra	YAMAHA
4	FENOUIL	Fra	BMW
5	FRANCRU G.	Fra	KTM
6	PADOU A.	Fra	HONDA
7	NEIMER	Fra	BMW
8	VASSARD P.	Fra	HONDA
9	BECKER C.	Fra	YAMAHA
10	Mme MARTIN C.	Fra	HONDA
11	COURTOIS	Fra	YAMAHA
12	D'ABOVILLE N.	Fra	SUZUKI
13	LEBRUN G.	Fra	HONDA
14	BOISGONTIER D.	Fra	HONDA
15	LOIZEAUX R.	Fra	BMW
16	JOINEAU	Fra	SUZUKI
17	DESPAGNE J.L.	Fra	YAMAHA
18	MAITROT J.	Fra	HONDA
19	Mme D. CORTANZE M.	Fra	YAMAHA
20	MORI H.	Swi	YAMAHA
21	GUILLET M.	Fra	HONDA
22	FURET C.	Fra	HONDA
23	PAINEAU	Fra	YAMAHA
24	VILSANGE O.	Fra	YAMAHA
25	NEVEU C.	Fra	HONDA
26	Mme ERTAUD M.	Fra	YAMAHA
27	JOUY T.	Fra	HONDA
28	LINCKE T.	Swi	YAMAHA
29	Mme N. MAITROT	Fra	HONDA
30	ROLLANO D.	Fra	SUZUKI
31	TISSIER	Fra	BOMCANAM



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS





## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 1<sup>st</sup> January 1982 from Paris (Place de la Concorde)  
**Finish:** 20 January 1982 in Dakar (Rose Lake)  
**Rest:** 10 January 1982 at Gao  
**Length of rally:** 10,000 km  
**Number of kilometers of specials:** 5,963 km  
**Countries crossed:** France, Algeria, Mali, Senegal  
**Number of competitors: 385**  
 At the start: 233 cars, 129 motorcycles, 23 trucks  
 At the finish: 127 véhicules (including 94 cars, 33 motorcycles)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Claude Marreau/Bernard Marreau (Fra) RENAULT
- **Bike:** Cyril Neveu (Fra) HONDA
- **Truck:** Groine/De Saulieu/Malferiol (Fra) MERCEDES

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### Bike

**3 official teams entered**  
**BMW:** Auriol, Fenouil et Raymond Loizeaux  
**Yamaha:** Bacou, Merel et Jean-paul Mingels  
**Honda:** Neveu, Rigoni, Desheulles, Vassard and Drobeck  
**Unofficial**  
**BMW:** Breton  
**Yamaha:** Tchiernavsky, Pineau, Albaret  
**Suzuki:** Ph and M Joineau

### Car

**Rover Range:** Zanirolli-Lemoyné, Metge-Giroux  
**Lada Niva:** Briavoine-Delaware  
**Mercedes 280 GE:** Migault-Migault, Jaussaud-Brière, Gaillard-Gauvin, Ickx-Brasseur  
**Renault 20:** The Marreau brothers  
**Buggy:** Cotel-Corbetta, Sunhill-Vincent  
**Toyota Proto:** Fougousse-Nanouk

### Truck

**DAF:** De Rooy-Straftmans  
**Mercedes:** Groine-De Saulieu-Malferiole



## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **The "Celebrity" Dakar:** Claude Brasseur embarks on the journey for the second time. Swimmer Christine Caron also tries out the adventure, as well as skier Bernard Russi, world downhill champion in 1972. The presence of Mark Thatcher, son of the British Prime Minister, is also noteworthy.
- ▶ **Laffite and Dutronc:** Jacques Laffite and Jacques Dutronc, Dakar enthusiasts, decided to sponsor their friends, diehard endurance athletes, Pierre Landereau and Raphaël de Montremy, who took off using a Yamaha 500 XT bike.
- ▶ **Honda syndrome:** Honda still has not managed to succeed in becoming an official force in Africa.
- ▶ **Christine, the desert's fiancée:** Christine Martin, winner of the Ladies' Cup in 1981, puts her title on the line again this year. Three other women were to take off on motorcycles: Véronique Anquetil, Nicole Maitrot and Marie Ertaud.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **Prologue at Olivet** (4 km)
- ▶ **Prologue at Sète** (7,5 km)
- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Alger – Ouled Djellal (liaison 470km)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Ouled Djellal – Hassi Messaoud
  - *Ouled Djellal-El Baadj (ss 64 km)*
  - *El Baadj-Touggourt (liaison)*
  - *Touggourt-Guerrara (ss 177 km)*
  - *Guerrara-Hassi Messaoud (liaison)*
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Hassi Messaoud – 4 Chemins (liaison 414 km)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** 4 Chemins – Tit (568 km of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tit – Timeaouine (538 km of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Timeaouine – Gao (740 km of special)
- ▶ **Rest day at Gao**
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Gao – Mopti (538 km of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Mopti – Gao (800 km of special)
- ▶ **Rest day at Gao**
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Gao – Tombouctou (424 km of special)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tombouctou – Niono (558 km of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Niono – Nioro (517 km of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nioro – Tambacounda
  - *Nioro-Kayes (ss 260 km)*
  - *Kayes-Kidira (ss 120 km)*
  - *Kidira-Tambacounda (liaison)*
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tambacounda – Tiougoune
  - *Tambacounda-Lour (ss 147 km)*
  - *Lour-Dara (ss 159 km)*
  - *Dara-Louga (ss 200 km)*
  - *Louga-Tiougoune (liaison)*
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tiougoune – Dakar (100 km of special)

## THE RACE

### PROLOGUE

#### Prologue at Olivet (4 km)

From the start of this 4<sup>th</sup> edition, Cyril Neveu sets the tone by dominating the prologue. In the car class, Touroul scores a win in his Peugeot. The prologue produces several victims and the first withdrawals are seen. The unlucky ones are Pascale Gheurie and Nicole Saint-Day. Their Renault 18 does not make it further than Etampes.

#### Prologue at Sète (7,5 km)

At Sètes, Patrick Drobeck succeeds in his Honda 550 XR, as well as the Lartigue-Destaillats team in a Range Rover and Georges Groine in his Mercedes truck. They head to Africa with the lead, after the two French specials.

### 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGES

#### Alger – Ouled Djellal - Hassi Messaoud

Ouled Djellal - El Baadj 64 km; a mini-stage with maximum trouble. The dust makes visibility difficult and passing all but impossible. Some competitors lose their way, and not just the novices: Desheulles, Briavoine and Metge lose respectively 30, 20 and five minutes. A smooth rolling special that makes a very happy man out of Auriol. The BMW rider takes the lead in the overall standings ahead of Joineau (Suzuki 500) and Bacou (Yamaha 500 XT). In the car class, Guégan (Mercedes 280 GE) finishes ahead of Lartigue (Range Rover) and Trossat (Lada Niva).



### 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> STAGES

#### Hassi Messaoud – 4 Chemins – Tit

The days file by and are not all alike for Auriol. During the special (4 Chemins-In Ecker), “the white knight”, despite having been the winner of the previous year’s rally on this piste, perhaps lost it today after a problem with his gear box. The victors of the day on motorcycles are Vassard ahead of Rigoni and Schaecht. For the cars, the win goes to Cotel’s buggy. The Marreau brothers are at the top of the overall standings.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tit – Timeaouine (538 km of special)

The Neveu family has cause for celebration. For the Tit - Timeaouine stage, Christophe dominates himself at the wheel of his Range Rover while Cyril proves to be the fastest on his bike, a Honda 550 XR. Ickx-Brasseur and Rigoni are the new leaders in their respective classes.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Timeaouine – Gao (740 km of special)

Despite numerous road-book problems, the Marreau brothers and Rigoni are still at the top of the rally.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Gao – Mopti (538 km of special)

A day of drama as one of the favorites leaves the race: Frenchman Hubert Auriol. A total failure for BMW, which decides to withdraw its two vehicles still in the race for safety reasons given the lack of spare gear boxes. Merel on his Yamaha XT 570 and Ickx at the wheel of his Mercedes 280 GE win the stage.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Mopti – Gao (800 km of special)

The Peugeot-Dangel No. 178 is no longer responding. Mark Thatcher and his teammate Charlotte Verney have disappeared. The disappearance of the son of the British Prime Minister causes considerable commotion. More fear was generated than harm done since the pair are found safe and sound three days later. However, their silence remains a mystery.



### 9<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> STAGES

#### Gao – Timbuktu – Niono

On a sandy piste, prisoner of the cacti, between Gao and Timbuktu, there is a true shake-up in the overall standings. Merel, riding his Yamaha, wins the scratch while Vassard and Rigoni, who reached the finish line backwards, are saddled with more than five penalty hours. In the car class, Ickx is the quickest, but the Marreau brothers, sixth in the special, are still in the lead.

### 11<sup>th</sup> and 12<sup>th</sup> STAGES

#### Niono – Nioro - Tambacounda

There are more changis in the overall rankings after this special linking Nioro to the Sahel. As Vassard is penalized and Mingels falls at Kilometer 23, Cyril Neveu moves to the head of operations. The Marreau and Metge-Giroux teams are spinning their wheels. Briavoine’s Lada seizes the chance to win the stage.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tambacounda – Tiougoune

A stone’s throw away from Dakar, spirits are broken, along with the body. The leaders take advantage of the fatigue to put the pedal to the metal.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tiougoune – Dakar (100 km of special)

Cyril Neveu posts his third victory in four appearances. The Marreau brothers, faithful among faithful since the first edition, carry it off in the car class. As for the trucks, Groine, De Saulieu and Malferliol cart off a victory at the wheel of their Mercedes.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	Olivet	Prologue	4	Touroul/Grouvel	Fra	Peugeot	Neveu	Fra	Honda
2	Sète	Prologue	7,5	Lartigue/Destaillats	Fra	Range Rover	Drobecq	Fra	Honda
3	Alger-Ouled Djellal	Liaison	470						
4	Ouled Djellal-Hassi Messaoud	Ouled Djellal-El Baadj	64	Guegan/Sarrazin	Fra	Mercedes	Joineau	Fra	Suzuki
4	Ouled Djellal-Hassi Messaoud	Tougourt-Guerrara	177	Elford/Beckers	Gbr	Subaru	Bacou	Fra	Yamaha
5	Guerrara-Hassi-Messaoud	Liaison							
6	Hassi Messaoud-4 chemins	Liaison	414						
7	Quatre chemins-Tit	Quatre chemins-In Ecker	568	Cotel/Corbetta	Fra	Buggy	Vassard	Fra	Honda
8	Tit-Timeaouine	Tit-Timeaouine	538	Neveu/TeXetra	Fra	Range Rover	Neveu	Fra	Honda
9	Timeaouine-Gao	Timeaouine-Gao	740	Gaillard/Gauvais	Fra	Mercedes	Verley	Fra	Barigo
10	Gao-Mopti	Gao-Mopti	538	Ickx/Brasseur	Bel	Mercedes	Merel	Fra	Yamaha
11	Mopti-Gao	Mopti-Gao	800	Ickx/Brasseur	Bel	Mercedes	Merel	Fra	Yamaha
12	Gao-Tombouctou	Gao-Tombouctou	424	Ickx/Brasseur	Bel	Mercedes	Merel	Fra	Yamaha
13	Tombouctou-Niono	Tombouctou-Niono	558	Ickx/Brasseur	Bel	Mercedes	Neveu	Fra	Honda
14	Niono-Nioro du Sahel	Niono-Nioro du Sahel	517	Briavoine/Deliaire	Fra	Lada	Albaret	Fra	Yamaha
15	Nioro du Sahel-Tambacounda	Nioro du Sahel-Kayes	260	Jaussaud/Briere	Fra	Mercedes	Barat	Fra	Honda
15	Nioro du Sahel-Tambacounda	Kayes-Kidira	120	Ickx/Brasseur	Bel	Mercedes	Albaret	Fra	Yamaha
16	Tambacounda-Tiougoune	Tambacounda-Lour	147	Briavoine/Deliaire	Fra	Lada	Kirkpatrick	Bel	Yamaha
16	Tambacounda-Tiougoune	Lour-Dara	159	Simbille/Simbille	Fra	Mercedes	Joineau	Fra	Suzuki
16	Tambacounda-Tiougoune	Dara-Louga	200	Ickx/Brasseur	Bel	Mercedes	Merel	Fra	Yamaha
17	Tiougoune-Dakar	Tiougoune-Dakar	100	Ickx-Brasseur	Bel	Mercedes	Neveu	Fra	Honda

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- [1979](#) [1980](#) [1981](#) [1982](#) [1983](#)
- [1984](#) [1985](#) [1986](#) [1987](#) [1988](#)
- [1989](#) [1990](#) [1991](#) [1992](#) [1993](#)
- [1994](#) [1995](#) [1996](#) [1997](#) [1998](#)
- [1999](#) [2000](#) [2001](#) [2002](#) [2003](#)
- [2004](#) [2005](#) [2006](#) [2007](#) [2008](#)
- [2009](#) [2010](#) [2011](#) [2012](#) [2013](#)
- [2014](#) [2015](#) [2016](#) [2017](#) [2018](#)
- [2019](#) [2020](#) [2021](#) [2022](#)

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car-truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	MARREAU B./MARREAU C.	Fra	R20
2	BRIAVOINE J.C./DELIATRE A.	Fra	LADA
3	JAUSSAUD J.P./BRIERE M.	Fra	MERCEDES
4	LARTIGUE P./DESTAILLATS	Fra	RANGE ROVER
5	ICKX Jacky/BRASSEUR C.	Bel	MERCEDES
6	DEBUSSY/BERTRANNE R.	Fra	MERCEDES
7	ZANIROLI/LEMOYNE	Fra	RANGE ROVER
8	SIMBILLE M./SIMBILLE A.	Fra	MERCEDES
9	SCHACHENMANN/POUGET J.M.	Swi	TOYOTA
10	PLANSON G./BERRY C.	Fra	MERCEDES
11	SIMON J.P./BALDI C.	Fra	RANGE ROVER
12	DELEFORTERIE/DELEFORTERIE	Fra	LIMOUX TOYO
13	LE GLUHER C./TERRIEN J.	Fra	RANGE ROVER
14	COURTOIS C./CAZALIERES O.	Fra	MERCEDES
15	MIGAUT F./MIGAUT I.	Fra	MERCEDES
16	COSTA A./EMPTAS	Fra	RANGE ROVER
17	VAILS G./CHANTEUX J.M.	Fra	R20
18	DE PAOLI/LAVAGNAT/BONESCHI	Ita	RANGE ROVER
19	TOCCI/FUCCI	Ita	FIAT
20	TCHERNIAVSKY/LASSE A.	Fra	VW ILTIS
21	HACOUIN G./LACOMBLEZ F.	Bel	RANGE ROVER
22	BOSTEELS S./VANESLANDE A.	Fra	TOYOTA
23	VOLABEL M./DA SILVA J.	Fra	MERCEDES
24	RUGA S./TRENOY J.	Fra	MERCEDES
25	BARRUFI C./MAGNE H.	Fra	MERCEDES
26	LERIET C./BOUCHOU J.C.	Fra	MERCEDES
27	RIGAL H./ROCHETTE D.	Fra	RANGE ROVER
28	MARTIN/DUMONT	Bel	MERCEDES
29	VASSEUR G./DERBOIS A.	Fra	TOYOTA
30	NEVEU J./TEXETRA	Fra	RANGE ROVER
31	ANDREOLI J.C./JAXEL M.	Fra	TOYOTA
32	PITOUT G./SNOECK J.M.	Fra	RANGE ROVER
33	ROCQUES C./BOUSQUET G.	Fra	TOYOTA
34	KUBOTA M./UCHIDA M.	Jpn	TOYOTA
35	SACY B./CARON C.	Fra	RANGE ROVER
36	FERNANDEZ J./TEZEKDJIAN	Fra	RANGE ROVER
37	VERMEESCH/CASTELFIN/DELFF	Bel	MERCEDES
38	GROTNE/DE SAULIEU/MALFERI	Fra	MERCEDES
39	ARNOUX C./GEAY M.	Fra	BUGGY
40	ROBERT J.F./BOUTONNET M.	Fra	RANGE ROVER
41	DE MONTCORGE/PELLETIER J.C.	Fra	MERCEDES
42	GILFRICHE A.J./GAZEL A.	Fra	VW ILTIS
43	FIRAS R./CHAMBERT J.	Fra	TOYOTA
44	CAZENAVE/MAH/GAUTHIER D.	Fra	TOYOTA
45	MEGRE José/ROMAO M.	Prt	UMM
46	CORTEZ P./MIRANDA J.	Prt	UMM
47	WAMBERGUE D./BACHOLLE	Fra	PINZGAUER
48	COTEL H./CORBETTA C.	Fra	PRV BUGGY

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	NEVEU Cyril	Fra	HONDA
2	VASSARD Philippe	Fra	HONDA
3	VERHAEGUE Grégoire	Fra	BARIGO
4	ALBARET Guy	Fra	YAMAHA
5	MEREL Michel	Fra	YAMAHA
6	CHABANETTE Daniel	Fra	HVA
7	RIGONI Bernard	Fra	HONDA
8	CHARBONNIER Thierry	Fra	HVA
9	BOISSONNADE Alain	Fra	HVA
10	KIRKPATRICK Olivier	Bel	YAMAHA
11	BARAT Jacky	Fra	HONDA
12	LEBRUN Gilbert	Fra	HONDA
13	DESHEULLES Gilles	Fra	HONDA
14	MAITROT Nicole	Fra	HONDA
15	KNUIMAN Hendrikus	Hol	YAMAHA
16	MAXIMOVITCH	Fra	HVA
17	JOINEAU Marc	Fra	SUZUKI
18	SHINJI Kazama	Jpn	SUZUKI
19	DAYSSIOLS Alain	Fra	HVA
20	CORNEVAUX François	Fra	YAMAHA
21	GUYAU Gilles	Fra	HONDA
22	GUILLET Michel	Fra	HONDA
23	FLEUW Alain	Bel	YAMAHA
24	STAMAN Johan	Nld	YAMAHA
25	MAITROT Jacques	Fra	HONDA
26	WESTERBAAN Maus	Nld	YAMAHA
27	DE BAVINCHOVE Olivier	Fra	HVA
28	ERTAUD Marie	Fra	YAMAHA
29	HAUG-PESCHEL	Ger	ROTH-EML
30	PAINEAU Gérard	Fra	YAMAHA
31	SPIRA Alain	Bel	YAMAHA
32	PESCHEUR Daniel	Fra	HONDA
33	LE BOUDON Gilbert	Fra	YAMAHA

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982**
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

- Bikes - Quads
- Cars - SSV
- Trucks
- Countries
- Various

## CONTENTS





**HISTORIC**

**1979 - 2022**

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

**STATISTICS**

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**



**EDITION IN FIGURES**

**Start:** 1<sup>st</sup> January 1983 from Paris (Place de la Concorde)  
**Finish:** 20 January 1983 à Dakar (Rose Lake)  
**Rest:** No rest day  
**Length of rally:** 12,000 km  
**Number of kilometers of specials:** 5,210 km  
**Countries crossed:** France, Algeria, Niger, Upper Volta, Ivory Coast, Mali, Mauritania, Senegal  
**Number of competitors:** 385  
 At the start: 253 cars/trucks, 132 motorcycles  
 At the finish: 123 vehicles (including 94 cars/trucks, 29 motorcycles)  
**WINNERS:**  
 • **Car:** Ickx/Brasseur (Bel/Fra) MERCEDES  
 • **Bike:** Hubert Auriol (Fra) BMW  
 • **Truck:** Groine/De Saulieu/Malferiol (Fra) MERCEDES

**MAIN COMPETITORS**

- Bike**  
 3 official teams entered  
**Yamaha:** Jean-Noël Pineau, Michel Merel, Jean-Claude Olivier, Serge Bacou  
**Honda:** Cyril Neveu, Gilles Desheulles, Bernard Rigoni, Patrick Drobecq and Philippe Vassard  
**BMW:** Gaston Rahier, Hubert Auriol, Fenouil and Raymond Loizeaux
- Car**  
**Mercedes 280 GE:** Ickx-Brasseur Migault-Gauvain Jaussaud-Da Silva  
**Renault 18:** The Marreau brothers  
**Buggy Sunhill:** ERG Sunhill  
**Citroën CX:** Wambergue-Bacholle  
**Datsun Patrol:** Darniche-Giroux  
**Mitsubishi Pajero:** Cowan-Malkin  
**Range Rover:** Metge-Gillot, Debussy-Delaval, Zaniroli-Cornut, Lartigue-Destailats  
**Lada Poch:** Briavoine-Deliaire, Trossat-Briavoine  
**Buggy Cotel PRV:** Cotel-Préhu
- Truck**  
**Mercedes 1936 AK:** Groine-De Saulieu-Malfériol, Martinez-Langlois

**HIGHLIGHTS**

- ▶ **Auriol's challenge:** the 1981 champion still had his arm in a cast on 13 December, after an accident during recon expeditions with the BMW team. Nevertheless, he will be on his mark on 1 January 1983.
- ▶ **And for 600 francs more:** there was an individual insurance problem when he entered Algeria. It would be settled by the payment of an additional fee of 600 F by all the competitors.
- ▶ **Balavoine as headliner:** singer Daniel Balavoine heads out for his first Dakar odyssey. He takes his place behind the wheel of a Datsun just like Bernard Darniche and Sophie Telliez, a finalist in the 100 meter spring during the Mexico City Olympic Games and an eight-time French champion.
- ▶ **The Marreaus in Renault:** after the Renault 4 and the Renault 20, the Marreau brothers are once again loyal to the French maker. This year they will set out with an R18 4x4.
- ▶ **No rest for the prisoners of the desert:** no day of rest was scheduled for this edition. Nevertheless, a violent sandstorm caused the cancellation of several specials. In all, there will be three days of forced rest.



## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **Prologue at Gremuses** (3,6 km)
- ▶ **Prologue at Les Guarrigues** (10 km)
- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Alger – Touggourt (liaison 771 km)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Touggourt – Ouargla (171 km of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Ouargla – Chebaba (442 km including 239 km of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Chebaba – Bordj Omar Driss (459 km including 429 km of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bordj Omar Driss – Illizi (320 km of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Illizi – Djanet (401 km of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Djanet – Chirfa (532 km of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Chirfa – Dirkou (240 km of special)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Dirkou – Agadez (617 km of special)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Agadez – In Gall (115 km of special)
- ▶ **Due to a sandstorm, convoy to Nara**
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nara – Timbreda (162 km of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Timbreda – Kiffa (liaison)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kiffa – Kaedi (307 km of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kaedi – Tiougoune (470 km including 370 km of special)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tiougoune – Dakar (130 km of special)

## THE RACE

### PROLOGUE

#### Prologue at Gremuses and at Les Guarrigues

It is now a habit, the Dakar pauses for two stops in France before departing for Algiers where the serious competition gets under way. A poor start for Martine de Cortanze, whose Lada suffers an electrical breakdown. Excluding time setbacks, she is sacked with more than 15 penalty hours. As the race heads toward Africa, Lartigue and Bacou hold the lead in their respective classes.

### 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGES

#### Alger – Touggourt – Ouargla

During the rally's first African special between Touggourt and Guerrara, Belgian driver Gaston Rahier of BMW pulls off the scratch. Rahier is successful ahead of Bacou's Yamaha and Vassard's Honda. In the car class, Jacky Ickx celebrates, but Lartigue maintains the overall lead.

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### Ouargla – Chebaba (442 km, including 239 km of special)

During the special between Ouargla and El Golea, Vassard gets the best of Rahier. The cars are all Mercedes as Ickx edges out his teammate Jaussaud.



### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Chebaba – Bordj Omar Driss (459 km, including 429 km of special)

During the Chebaba-Hassibel Ghebbour special, Jacky Ickx is once again unbeatable and blazes ahead even faster than the motorcycles. In fact, for the first time since the start of the race, three cars finish before the first motorcycle. The problems of the Marreau brothers are piling up. After the 2.5 hour penalty imposed during the Ouargla-El Golea special, they run out of gas, which buries them a little deeper. Also noteworthy: the withdrawal of Gaston Rahier because of a crankcase problem. Honda is faring well and propels two drivers to the podium for this special. A dual victory for Vassard, who

wins ahead of Auriol and Rigoni. He moves into the overall lead. A cursed day for women with the withdrawals of Martine de Cortanze and Corinne Koppenhague.

### 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> STAGES

#### Bordj Omar Driss – Illizi – Djanet

Between Bordj-Omar-Driss and Illizi, then between Illizi and Djanet, Hubert Auriol wins two stages back-to-back and closes in on Vassard in the overall rankings. Jacky Ickx and René Metge continue to set a breakneck pace.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Djanet – Chirfa (532 km of special)

Upon arriving in Chirfa, it's the status quo on the leader board. Another victory for Auriol who finishes 15 minutes before Neveu. A third success for the Frenchman and a fourth for the German maker. And yet it is a difficult stage. Lost competitors, cancelled inspection, domino-effect falls... the discovery of the Ténéré was certainly eventful. And it has only just begun...

### 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> STAGES

#### Chirfa – Dirkou – Agadez

Two special are on the menu with a wave of panic and a sand storm blowing across the Ténéré and the Dakar rally. Marc Joineau on his Suzuki outfoxes the storm and wins the scratch after having spent more than eight hours in the saddle. Behind him, though Auriol, who finished sixth 20 minutes later, limits the damage, Merel and Rigoni withdraw. Philippe Vassard and Gilles Desheulles are far, very far. Same shake-up in the car class. The crowd expected Trossat, who was charging ahead half-way through, but the stage is eventually won by Metge, who finishes before Ickx. The Lada ridden by Trossat-Briavoine, who had hopes of taking the overall lead, suffered from an oil leak and three flat tires in the second part of the special. At the end of the day, there are still many vehicles that are not answering roll call.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Agadez – In Gall (115 km of special)

Because the time could not be measured for the first motorcycles because of the lack of an official at the finish line, the stage was cancelled for 54 motorcycles. The automobile ranking is a classic in the category, with Trossat finishing ahead of Ickx and Metge. Concern mounts as to the status of the competitors scattered in the Ténéré from whom no signs of life have been received. This is how Desheulles and Vassards came to walk for four days before being recovered by Thierry Sabine.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Nara – Timbreda (162 km of special)

The race continues. 64 of the 213 cars and 29 of the 132 motorcycles at the start are still in the race. On his bike, Bacou finishes ahead of Joineau and Dobrecq. As for the Marreau brothers, they are dominating the car specials, ahead of Metge and Trossat, who are tied. Auriol and Ickx share a common destiny: both of them finish the special in seventh and own the lead in the overall standings.



### 12<sup>th</sup> and 13<sup>th</sup> STAGES

#### Timbreda – Kiffa – Kaedi

Trossat once again rides his Lada to victory. In the motorcycle class, Drobecq has not stopped chipping a way at Auriol's time, which has brought him to within 20 minutes of the BMW driver.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Kaedi – Tiougoune (470 km, including 370 km of special)

This special is the last one that affords an opportunity to overturn the establish hierarchy. But the suspense is short-lived. For the motorcycles, the duel finally looks to be to Auriol's advantage, who finishes third after Verhaeghe and Bacou. In the car category, Ickx, who is also third after Trossat and Metge, is now protected from any bad surprises.

### 15<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tiougoune – Dakar (130 km of special)

Final sprint between Tiougoune and Yoll, with a double finish for BMW: Fenouil finishes ahead of Loizeaux. Auriol, 9<sup>th</sup> in the special, wins his second Dakar after 1981. As for the cars, the scratch was won by the Marreau brothers, but the rally is won by the Ickx-Brasseur team. In the truck class, Groine posts his second consecutive success.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	Gremuses	Prologue	3,6	Trossat/Briavoine	Fra	Lada	Bacou	Fra	Yamaha
2	Les Guarrigues	Prologue	10	Lartigue/Destaillats	Fra	Range Rover	Drobecq	Fra	Honda
3	<i>Alger-Touggourt</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	771						
4	Touggourt-Ouargla	Touggourt - Guerrara	171	Ickx/Brasseur	Bel	Mercedes	Rahier	Bel	BMW
5	Ouargla-Chebaba	Ouargla-El Golea	239	Ickx/Brasseur	Bel	Mercedes	Vassard	Fra	Honda
6	Chebaba - Bordj Omar Driss	Chebaba-Hassi Bel Gebbour	429	Ickx/Brasseur	Bel	Mercedes	Vassard	Fra	Honda
7	Bordj Omar Driss-Illizi	Bordj Omar Driss - Illizi	320	Ickx/Brasseur	Bel	Mercedes	Auriol	Fra	BMW
8	Illizi-Djanet	Illizi-Djanet	401	Metge/Gillot	Fra	Range Rover	Auriol	Fra	BMW
9	Djanet-Chirfa	Djanet-Chirfa	532	Trossat/Briavoine	Fra	Lada	Auriol	Fra	BMW
10	Chirfa-Dirkou	Chirfa-Dirkou	532	Ickx/Brasseur	Bel	Mercedes	Auriol	Fra	BMW
11	Dirkou-Agadez	Dirkou-Agadez	617	Metge/Gillot	Fra	Range Rover	Joineau	Fra	Suzuki
12	Agadez-In Gall	Agadez-In Gall	115	Trossat/Briavoine	Fra	Lada	<i>Canceled</i>		
13	Nara-Timbreda	Nara-Timbreda	162	Marreau/Marreau	Fra	Renault	Bacou	Fra	Yamaha
14	<i>Timbreda-Kiffa</i>	<i>Liaison</i>							
15	Kiffa-Kaedi	Kiffa-Kaedi	307	Trossat/Briavoine	Fra	Lada	Drobecq	Fra	Honda
16	Kaedi-Tiougoune	Kaedi-Tiougoune	470	Trossat/Briavoine	Fra	Lada	Verhaeghe	Fra	Barigo
17	Tiougoune-Dakar	Tiougoune-Dakar	130	Marreau/Marreau	Fra	Renault	Fenuil	Fra	BMW

### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

### STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car-truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	ICKX/BRASSEUR	Bel	MERCEDES
2	TROSSAT/BRIAVOINE	Fra	LADA
3	LARTIGUE/DESTAILLATS	Fra	RANGE ROVER
4	SARRAZIN/BOUILLE	Fra	RANGE ROVER
5	SIMBILLE/SIMBILLE	Fra	MERCEDES
6	COLSOUL/LOPES	Bel	MERCEDES
7	RATE/JACQUEMARD	Fra	TOYOTA
8	PLANSON/PLANSON	Fra	MERCEDES
9	MARREAU/MARREAU	Fra	RENAULT
10	KURRER/ZANONE	Fra	PORTARO
11	COWAN/MALKIN	Gbr	MITSUBISHI
12	KORO/KORO	Fra	MERCEDES
13	COSTA/FONTENAY	Fra	MERCEDES
14	DEBUSSY/DELAVAL	Fra	MITSUBISHI
15	CAZALLIERES/COURTOIS	Fra	MERCEDES
16	CHAMBERT/ETRAS	Fra	TOYOTA
17	LEGRAND/SOULILAC	Fra	MERCEDES
18	DUPARD/MATTEI	Fra	RANGE ROVER
19	GROINE/DE SAULIEU/MALFERI	Fra	MERCEDES
20	HENRIKSSON/BERNHARDSSON	Sue	VOLVO
21	MITATY/DELETANG	Fra	MERCEDES
22	JEANSON/THOMAS	Fra	RANGE ROVER
23	JAXEL/COULON	Fra	TOYOTA
24	FRANCHESCHI/VAUTHRON	Fra	RANGE ROVER
25	POCHAT/MOGLI	Fra	MERCEDES
26	ROBERT/BOUTONNET	Fra	RANGE ROVER
27	IMBERT/BEAUJEAN	Fra	TOYOTA
28	BECKERS/VERMEERSCH	Bel	TOYOTA
29	LESTRADE/GALINIER	Fra	MERCEDES
30	MAINGRET/BLIN	Fra	MITSUBISHI
31	BEINHAUER/POHL/SCHENCK	Ger	PUCH
32	FARAT/URBIHA	Fra	TOYOTA
33	LACAZE/VECCHINI	Fra	TOYOTA
34	DE ROOY/ROGGEBAND/PERRY	Nld	DAF

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	AURIOL Hubert	Fra	BMW
2	DROBECQ Patrick	Fra	HONDA
3	JOINEAU Marc	Fra	SUZUKI
4	KIRPATRICK Olivier	Bel	YAMAHA
5	BACOU Serge	Fra	YAMAHA
6	SPIRA Alain	Bel	HONDA
7	OLIVIER J.Claude	Fra	YAMAHA
8	KIES Anne	Nld	YAMAHA
9	FENOUIL Georges	Fra	BMW
10	NEVEU Cyril	Fra	HONDA
11	VERHAEGHE Grégoire	Fra	BARIGO
12	DREYFUS Guy	Fra	BARIGO
13	LOUP J. Jacques	Swi	KTM GS
14	LOIZEAUX Raymond	Fra	BMW
15	ERTAUD Marie	Fra	YAMAHA
16	FI EW Alain	Bel	YAMAHA
17	POLI Pierre-Marie	Fra	KTM
18	KUBICEK Mirek	Swi	KTM
19	LEBRUN Gilbert	Fra	HONDA
20	MAITROT Nicole	Fra	HONDA
21	PESCHEUR Daniel	Fra	HONDA
22	AURIBAUT Philippe	Fra	HONDA
23	PAINEAU Gérard	Fra	YAMAHA
24	BALESTRIERI Andrea	Ita	YAMAHA
25	RENDERS/VEREOVEN	Bel	SUZUKI
26	DELACOMBAZ Urbain	Swi	KTM
27	SUARDET Pascal	Swi	KTM
28	RACINE Yves	Swi	KTM



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS





## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 1<sup>st</sup> January 1984 from Paris (Place de la Concorde)  
**Finish:** 20 January 1984 à Dakar (Rose Lake)  
**Rest:** No rest day  
**Length of rally:** 12,000 km  
**Number of kilometers from special:** 5,882 km  
**Countries crossed:** France, Algeria, Niger, Upper Volta, Ivory Coast, Sierra Leone, Guinea, Senegal  
**Number of competitors:** 427  
 At the start: 313 cars/trucks, 114 motorcycles  
 At the finish: 148 vehicles (including 98 cars/trucks, 50 motorcycles)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Metge/Lemoine (Fra) PORSCHE 911
- **Bike:** Gaston Rahier (Bel) BMW
- **Truck:** Lalleu/Durce (Fra) MERCEDES

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### Bike

**Yamaha:** Bacou, Olivier, Vimond  
**Honda:** Vassard, Drobecq, Neveu, Joineau Marc, Merel  
**BMW:** Rahier, Auriol, Loizeaux  
**KTM:** De Pétri

### Car

**Lada Poch 2121:** Darniche-Giroux, Trossat-Briavoine, Lartigue-Djaoui  
**Citroën proto:** Wambergue-Bacholle  
**Buggy Cotel:** Cotel-Delefortri  
**Lada 4x4:** Jabouille-Sardou  
**Porsche 911:** Metge-Lemoine, Ickx-Brasseur  
**Rover Range:** Zaniroli-Da Silva, Gabreau-Gabbay  
**Mercedes 280 GE:** Jaussaud-Fontenay  
**Renault 18 proto:** The Marreau brothers  
**Mitsubishi Pajero:** Cowan-Syer, Rigal-Fourticq

### Truck

**Mercedes:** Lalleu-Durce

## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **Jabouille teams up with Sardou:** driver Jean-Pierre Jabouille and singer Michel Sardou will be on a Lada Niva.
- ▶ **The Dakar shoots for the moon:** astronaut Jean-Loup Chrétien and veteran Georges Houel will leave in a Renault Fuego 4x4.
- ▶ **Ride the merry-go-round:** TF1 TV personality Evelyne Dheliat is to assist Marianne Hoepner in a Fiat Panda 4x4.
- ▶ **Place your bets:** André Théron and Philippe Bourgeat will line up in a makeshift Toyota 4x4.
- ▶ **“Jules II, the return”:** Thierry de Montcorgé is a stand-out once again. After a Rolls Royce in 1981, now he is taking off at the wheel of a strange, never-before-seen six-wheel drive vehicle, a sort of F1 for the desert.
- ▶ **Vimond on the Dakar:** arrival of the young Jacky Vimond, a motocross genius, at Yamaha.
- ▶ **Sabine Top Secret:** Thierry Sabine harbors some doubts. Some sectors are kept secret to prevent the major manufacturers from performing recon missions.
- ▶ **90 kg for both of them:** the lightest team in the rally is composed of Monique Delannoy (1<sup>st</sup> woman in a four-wheeled vehicle in 1981) and Nicole Maitrot (on two wheels in 1982). They will compete at the controls of a Mitsubishi Pajero in the Marathon category. Together, they weigh just 90 kg.
- ▶ **21 rallies between the three of them:** bikers Gilles Desheulles, Philippe Vassard and Fenouil count 21 African rallies amongst themselves.
- ▶ **France deprived of a special:** the prologue, which was to take place at Vincennes, is replaced by a parade of competitors.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Paris – Alger – El Golea (liaison 925 km)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** El Golea – In Salah (500 km including 297 km of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** In Salah – Tamanrasset (666 km including 202 km of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tamanrasset – Iferouane (600 km including 250 km of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Iferouane – Chirfa (559 km of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Chirfa – Dirkou (238 km of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Dirkou – Agadez (617 km of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Agadez – Niamey (848 km including 200 km of special)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Niamey – Ouagadougou (ss 674 km)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Ouagadougou – Bouna (553 km including 430 km of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bouna – Yamoussoukro (673 km including 312 km of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Yamoussoukro – Touba (343 km including 215 km of special)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Touba – Kissidougou (523 km of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kissidougou – Freetown (581 km of special)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Freetown – Labe (liaison 647 km)
- ▶ **16<sup>th</sup> stage:** Labe – Tambacounda (457 km)
  - Labe-Kedougou (221 km of special)
  - Kedougou-Dialakoto (166 km of special)
  - Dialakoto-Tambacounda (liaison 70 km)
- ▶ **17<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tambacounda – Sali Portudal (408 km including 101 km of special)
- ▶ **18<sup>th</sup> stage:** Sali Portudal – Dakar (168 km)
  - Sali Portudal-Thies (43 km of special)
  - Thies-M'Boro (25 km of special)
  - M'Boro-Dakar (100 km of special)

## THE RACE

### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

#### Paris – Alger – El Golea

436 vehicles depart from the Place de la Concorde, before a crowd of 30,000 spectators. They head for Vincennes, where the prologue takes the form of a parade rather than a time trial. A scare for Jabouille and Sardou: their support Leyland 6x6 takes a spill near Vierzon.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

#### El Golea – In Salah (500 km including 297 km of special)

The first special between Chebaba and In Salah unfolds on pebble-strewn terrain. Between the withdrawals and the disqualifications, 19 competitors have already abandoned the rally before this special. Among them is astronaut Jean-Loup Chrétien, who is deprived of his support truck. Flat tire for Ickx, oil leak for Auriol, disqualification for Darniche...the favorites have a dark day. Gabreau manages the win ahead of Lartigue and Metge while on his motorcycle, Drobecq wins the scratch ahead of Vimond and Joineau.



### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### In Salah – Tamanrasset (666 km, including 202 km of special)

In this special routed through the gorges of the Arak and won by Lartigue, Ickx burns an electric beam on his Porsche and sees any chance of an ultimate victory go up in smoke. In the motorcycle class, Bacou is the fastest ahead of Rahier and Vimond. Drobecq, the winner of the previous day's special, has broken his engine.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tamanrasset – Iferouane (600 km, including 250 km of special)

For this third special, Porsche hits a double. Ickx and Metge are the swiftest. Trossat makes a strong showing to place his Lada ahead of the third Porsche driven by Kussmaul. The German maker also has a strong finish: Metge takes the overall lead. Germany garners acclaim because on the motorcycle brand, the over-the-Rhine maker scores win, place and show with the consecutive arrival of Rahier, Auriol and Loizeaux. A mechanical

problem on Vimond's Yamaha costs him the top spot in the overall standings, which goes to Belgium's Gaston Rahier.

### 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> STAGES

#### Iferouane – Chirfa – Dirkou

Like in 1983, the ocean of sand of the Ténéré will once again solidify Germany's hegemony. Lost the day before, Gaston Rahier is the first to arrive in Dirkou. Véronique Anquetil, riding her Yamaha bike, achieves an excellent mark at fourth place. Poli rounds out the concentrated shots fired by Yamaha. Rankings for motorcycle riders are far more uncertain than in the car standings, where Porsche, with Ickx and Metge, looks unbeatable. They post two victories between Iferouane and Chirfa then between Chirfa and Dirkou. As for the German stable, it hits a double and a triple.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)



### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Dirkou – Agadez (617 km of special)

In a Ténéré that proves to be less hostile and more cooperative than during the 1983 edition, a slight wind gives wings to BMW and Porsche, which achieve stupendous hat tricks between Dirkou and Agadez. Auriol bests Rahier and Loizeaux while Ickx finishes ahead of Metge and Kussmaul for the cars. Fourth win in a row for Ickx, who continues to climb back up through he overall standings. He is now sitting in 10th place.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Agadez – Niamey (848 km, including 200 km special)

After the long crossing of the Ténéré, Tahoua-Talchot, the competitors must confront a special where soft sand is king. Ickx strays from the road, which costs the Belgian three hours and robs him of any hopes for an overall win. However, all is well for Metge, who carries the scratch and strengthens his position in the top spot. With a lag of less than 20 minutes, Auriol is now hot on the heels of Rahier in the overall rankings.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Niamey – Ouagadougou (ss 674 km)

The Dakar caravan leaves Niger for Upper Volta. During the liaison stage, all the leaders flirt with disaster. Rahier, Auriol then Metge run into cows. Because of the ins and

outs of penalties, it is Philippe Vassard who inherits the best motorcycle time. But the day is also marred by problems with formalities in the middle of the special at the customs check on the Niger – Upper Volta border. It is a true rat race and some drivers, such as Cowan, run the stop sign at the border with no scruples. Thierry Sabine decides to quite simply cancel the special.



### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Ouagadougou – Bouna (553 km, including 430 km of special)

As a result of this cancellation, the day's stage is transformed into a 430-km special between Ouagadougou and Kambi. And another triple feat for BMW is on order for bikes (Auriol wins). In the overall standings, Rahier is still above Auriol and Vassard. In the car class, Trossat-Briavoine are the fastest, but it is still Metge who has the overall lead in front of Zaniroli and Cowan.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Bouna – Yamoussoukro (673 km, including 312 km of special)

Trossat, who wins the stage, is ultimately disqualified. He is found guilty of having taken advantage of recon missions executed in the area by his teammate Briavoine and having taken shortcuts. Colsoul, second at the wheel of his Opel Manta, is thus declared stage winner ahead of Ickx and Cowan. BMW places two motorcycles in the top three. Auriol beats Rahier.

### 12<sup>th</sup> and 13<sup>th</sup> STAGES

#### Yamoussoukro – Touba – Kissidougou

Two specials are on tap. Auriol and Bacou win the scratch. In the overall standings, three BMW's now occupy the top three positions with the ascent of Loizeaux. As for the cars, the first three finishers are the same for both specials with, in order, Metge ahead of Zaniroli and Colsoul.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Kissidougou – Freetown (581 km of special)

Bacou and Zaniroli secure the best times of the special. There is tension in the BMW ranks. Rahier, concerned by the return of Auriol (back at 6'38), suspects the mechanics of favoring the plans of the Frenchman. The end of the rally is going to be heart-stopping.

### 15<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> STAGES

#### Freetown – Labe – Tambacounda

Two specials on the menu: On bikes, Bacou and Rahier dominate. For the cars, Ickx and Colsoul win the day's scratches. In the maneuvering, Rahier gains 10 undoubtedly decisive minutes on Hubert Auriol. Monique Delanoy and Nicole Maitrot continue to lead the competition for the Marathon, Diesel and Ladies' Cup.

### 17<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tambacounda – Sali Portudal (408 km, including 101 km of special)

In Koupetoum, Auriol wins his 8<sup>th</sup> special of the rally. The feat of the day belongs to Lacaze (Citroën Visa), who finishes ahead of the two Porsches driven by Kussmaul and Ickx.

### 18<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Sali Portudal – Dakar (168 km)

The kings of the beach are Nirek Kubicek (KTM) and Kussmaul (Porsche 911). The day is a resounding success for German builders Porsche and BMW. They dominate both classes with the René Metge/Dominique Lemoyne team and Gaston Rahier. For the trucks, Lalleu and Durce are triumphant in their Mercedes.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS





## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	<i>Alger-El Golea</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	925						
2	El Golea-In Salah	Chebaba-In Salah	297	<b>Gabreau/Gabbay</b>	Fra	Range Rover	<b>Drobecq</b>	Fra	Honda
3	In Salah-Tamanrasset	Gorges de l'Arak - Tamanrasset	202	<b>Lartigue/Djaoui</b>	Fra	Lada	<b>Bacou</b>	Fra	Yamaha
4	Tamanrasset-Iferouane	Tamanrasset-In Azoua	250	<b>Ickx/Brasseur</b>	Bel	Porsche	<b>Rahier</b>	Bel	BMW
5	Iferouane-Chirfa	Iferouane-Chirfa	559	<b>Ickx/Brasseur</b>	Bel	Porsche	<b>Bacou</b>	Fra	Yamaha
6	Chirfa-Dirkou	Chirfa-Dirkou	238	<b>Ickx/Brasseur</b>	Bel	Porsche	<b>Rahier</b>	Bel	BMW
7	Dirkou-Agadez	Dirkou-Agadez	617	<b>Ickx/Brasseur</b>	Bel	Porsche	<b>Auriol</b>	Fra	BMW
8	Agadez-Niamey	Tahoua-Talchot	200	<b>Metge/Lemoyne</b>	Fra	Porsche	<b>Auriol</b>	Fra	BMW
9	Niamey-Ouagadougou	Niamey-Ouagadougou	674	<b>Ickx/Brasseur</b>	Bel	Porsche	<b>Vassard</b>	Fra	Honda
10	Ouagadougou-Bouna	Ouagadougou-Kampi	430	<b>Trossat/Briavoine</b>	Fra	Lada	<b>Auriol</b>	Fra	BMW
11	Bouna-Yamoussoukro	Agnibilekrou-Yamoussoukro	312	<b>Colsoul/Lopes</b>	Bel	Opel M	<b>Auriol</b>	Fra	BMW
12	Yamoussoukro-Touba	Yamoussoukro-Seguela	215	<b>Ickx/Brasseur</b>	Bel	Porsche	<b>Auriol</b>	Fra	BMW
12	Yamoussoukro-Touba	Seguela-Touba	128	<b>Colsoul/Lopes</b>	Bel	Opel M	<b>Auriol</b>	Fra	BMW
13	Touba-Kissidougou	Touba-Kissidougou	244	<b>Metge/Lemoyne</b>	Fra	Porsche	<b>Auriol</b>	Fra	BMW
13	Touba-Kissidougou	Touba-Kissidougou	279	<b>Metge/Lemoyne</b>	Fra	Porsche	<b>Bacou</b>	Fra	Yamaha
14	Kissidougou-Freetown	Kissidougou-Freetown	581	<b>Zaniroli/Da Silva</b>	Fra	Range Rover	<b>Bacou</b>	Fra	Yamaha
15	<i>Freetown-Labé</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	647						
16	Labé-Tambacounda	Labé-Kedougou	221	<b>Ickx/Brasseur</b>	Bel	Porsche	<b>Bacou</b>	Fra	Yamaha
16	Labé-Tambacounda	Kedougou-Dialakoto	166	<b>Colsoul/Lopes</b>	Bel	Opel M	<b>Rahier</b>	Bel	BMW
17	Tambacounda-Sali Portudal	Tambacounda-Koupetoum	101	<b>Lacaze/Bouille</b>	Fra	Citroën	<b>Auriol</b>	Fra	BMW
18	Sali Portudal-Dakar	Sali-Portudal-Thies	43	<b>Ickx/Brasseur</b>	Bel	Porsche	<b>Auriol</b>	Fra	BMW
18	Sali Portudal-Dakar	Thies-M'Boro	25	<b>Ickx/Brasseur</b>	Bel	Porsche	<b>Drobecq</b>	Fra	Honda
18	Sali Portudal-Dakar	M'Boro-Dakar	100	<b>Kussmaul/Lerner</b>	Ger	Porsche	<b>Kubicek</b>	Swi	KTM

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	METGE/LEMOYNE	Fra	PORSCHE
2	ZANIROLI/DA SILVA	Fra	RANGE ROVER
3	COWAN/SYER	Gbr	MITSUBISHI
4	COLSOUL/LOPES	Bel	OPEL
5	MARREAU/MARREAU	Fra	PROTO FACOM
6	ICKX/BRASSEUR	Bel	PORSCHE
7	RIGAL/FOURTICO	Fra	MITSUBISHI
8	LACAZE/BOUILLE	Fra	CITROEN
9	PLANSON/PLANSON	Fra	MERCEDES
10	FOUGEROUSE/BRAQUET	Fra	TOYOTA
11	GABREAU/GABBAY	Fra	RANGE ROVER
12	THOMASSE/YVER	Fra	MERCEDES
13	SEZALORY/NEVEU	Fra	MERCEDES
14	DUVIOLS/TEZEKJIAN	Fra	MERCEDES
15	ARNOUX/BODET	Fra	BUGGY/ARNOUX
16	MAITROT/DELANNOY	Fra	MITSUBISHI
17	MANO/JOUSSE	Fra	MERCEDES
18	CHAMBILY/PAGE	Fra	ROVER
19	BOSTEELS/VANESLANDE	Fra	TOYOTA
20	BOUCHET/VILLEPIQUE	Fra	MERCEDES
21	RATET/JACQUEMARD	Fra	TOYOTA
22	VILLANUEVA/GIACOSA	Fra	MITSUBISHI
23	GERIN/MARCI	Bel	RANGE ROVER
24	BILLORET/LAROCHE	Fra	CITROEN
25	ARIAS/SALESSES	Fra	SUBARU
26	KUSSMAUL/LERNER	Ger	PORSCHE

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
27	PREMAT/PELLICCIA	Fra	MERCEDES
28	SERRIER/LIZARAGA	Fra	TOYOTA
29	CHAMBERT/DUBEDAT	Fra	TOYOTA
30	BOSI/VEILLON	Fra	MERCEDES
31	DESSOUDE/BERTIN	Fra	DATSUN
32	ROY/BEAUDET	Fra	MERCEDES
33	LEONI/BERNARDI	Ita	MERCEDES
34	CORTEZ/GOMES	Prt	UMM
35	MICHEL/PRUD'HOMME	Fra	PEUGEOT
36	BOUSSIER/CASTERA	Fra	PUCH
37	HURPOIL/GUERIN	Fra	MERCEDES
38	PAWDE/BOUTEVILLAIN	Fra	TOYOTA
39	DUKROUX/DELEPOULLE	Fra	TOYOTA
40	PIRON/JANSENS	Fra	RANGE ROVER
41	BERLIET/CAILLAUD	Fra	MERCEDES
42	MEGRE/VILAS BOAS	Prt	UMM
43	SIMBILLE/BRAGUY	Fra	MERCEDES
44	PFUHL/SCHULLER	Ger	MERCEDES
45	MARIANO/CERE	Ita	MERCEDES
46	YOKOTA/ISHIHARA	Jap	TOYOTA
47	MORDACQ/HALUSZKA	Fra	MERCEDES
48	TRECCANI/FENNER	Fra	MERCEDES
49	MANTET/DUCASSOU	Fra	TOYOTA
50	KORO/KORO	Fra	TOYOTA
51	ELVY/DAUSSY	Fra	TOYOTA
52	LILLO/REVERBERI	Esp	DAIHATSU

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
53	CONTAT-DESFONTAI/BOY	Fra	MITSUBISHI
54	JAXEL/COULON	Fra	TOYOTA
55	VAN TUYL/NISOT	Bel	RANGE ROVER
56	THOMAS/CAILLON	Fra	RANGE ROVER
57	RUDAZ/GUENZI	Swi	MERCEDES
58	CHANTRIE/VILAIN	Bel	TOYOTA
59	GERARD/GOEFFIC	Fra	TOYOTA
60	VISMARA/AGOSTINI	Ita	RANGE ROVER
61	COUILLET/BONNEU	Fra	STEYR PUCH
62	MASS/PERRY	Ger	MERCEDES
63	GUARATO/SMULEVICI	Fra	PEUGEOT
64	BOSTEELS/BOSTEELS	Fra	TOYOTA
65	PORCAR/MERENDINO	Esp	MERCEDES
66	VERRAES/DESUMAUX	Fra	TOYOTA
67	HENRION/DE ST GILLES	Fra	LADA
68	GUYDEL/DE CLERCK	Bel	LADA
69	MALGUY/PEPIN DONAT	Fra	MERCEDES
70	CLATOT/BACHOLLE	Fra	STEYR PUCH
71	PARREAU/PUYTORAC	Fra	TOYOTA
72	CAZALIERES/COURTOIS	Fra	MERCEDES
73	SAVIGNAT/BRUN	Fra	DATSUN PATROL
74	LAFON/LACAZE	Fra	MERCEDES
75	THENOUX/DUVOY	Fra	COURNIL
76	DE CASANOVE/LE COQ	Fra	RANGE ROVER
77	ROCHETTE/BERTRAND	Fra	RANGE ROVER
78	LACROIX/ROUSSEAU	Fra	TOYOTA
79	BAICHELLA/TRICARD	Fra	MERCEDES
80	COLLOMB/COLLOMB	Ita	FIAT
81	HABER/ANDREOLI	Fra	TOYOTA
82	ALTMAYER/OLHAGARAY	Fra	TOYOTA
83	ROTHLISBERGER/ROTHLI	Swi	DAIHATSU
84	OLDENBURG/FRUEHPALER	Ger	MERCEDES
85	AUBRY/ROY	Fra	TOYOTA
86	LIPPIS/MATTREL	Fra	LADA
87	VILLARD/HERNANDEZ	Fra	PEUGEOT
88	RONNIN/HERIN	Fra	TOYOTA
89	DUSSER/MERCKEN AL BE	Fra	LAND ROVER
90	HERAULT/LEVY	Fra	TOYOTA
91	BAUDOIN/LAGET	Fra	COURNIL
92	PASTUREL/BOIN	Fra	DATSUN



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Clf	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	RAHIER Gaston	Bel	BMW
2	AURIOL Hubert	Fra	BMW
3	VASSARD Philippe	Fra	HONDA
4	NEVEU Cyril	Fra	HONDA
5	LOIZEAUX Raymond	Fra	BMW
6	OLIVIER J. Claude	Fra	YAMAHA
7	BALESTRIERI Andrea	Ita	YAMAHA
8	SPIRA Alain	Bel	HONDA
9	BACOU Serge	Fra	YAMAHA
10	GUILLET Michel	Fra	HONDA
11	FENOUIL/RAMSES	Fra	YAMAHA
12	CHARLIAT François	Fra	HONDA
13	BOUDOU André	Fra	HONDA
14	LANDEREAU Pierre	Fra	YAMAHA
15	ANQUETIL Véronique	Fra	YAMAHA
16	BERGAMASCHI Paolo	Ita	YAMAHA
17	ZANICHELLI Alessandro	Ita	YAMAHA
18	PILET Marcel	Fra	HONDA
19	BASSOT	Fra	HONDA
20	FIEUW Alain	Bel	YAMAHA
21	SCHEK Herbert	Ger	SCHEK BMW
22	TILLIETTE Gérard	Fra	HONDA
23	PELLETIER J. Christophe	Fra	HONDA
24	DETOT André	Fra	HONDA
25	BASSOT Nicole	Fra	HONDA
26	FINDANNO Janpiero	Ita	YAMAHA

Clf	Concurrents	Nat	Make
27	DROBECQ Patrick	Fra	HONDA
28	RIGONI Bernard	Fra	HUSQVARNA
29	TEMMERMAN Jan	Bel	YAMAHA
30	POLI Pierre M.	Fra	YAMAHA
31	VIMOND Jacky	Fra	YAMAHA
32	DE MONTREMY Raphael	Fra	YAMAHA
33	RIVOLLET J. Yves	Fra	YAMAHA
34	DE WITTE Yves	Bel	HONDA
35	KUBICEK Mirek	Swi	KTM
36	DELACOMBAZ Urbain	Swi	KTM
37	DEPETRI Alessandro	Ita	KTM
38	TEMMERMAN Dirk	Bel	YAMAHA
39	DEWILDE Georges	Fra	HONDA
40	VALLET Patrick	Fra	YAMAHA
41	JORMAKKA Tamo	Fin	HONDA
42	YOKOKAWA Keiji	Jpn	HONDA
43	RACINE Yves	Swi	KTM
44	GELIN Michel	Swi	KTM
45	GUALINI Beppe	Ita	HONDA
46	NAKAMURA Hirushi	Jpn	YAMAHA
47	HERVE Philippe	Fra	HONDA
48	RENE Daniel	Fra	HONDA
49	PAINEAU Gérard	Fra	YAMAHA
50	RENDERS/VEREOVEN	Bel	SUZUKI

### Overall truck standings

Clf	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	LALLEU/DURCE	Fra	MERCEDES
2	BOMERA/GRASSI	Ita	MERCEDES
3	GABRIELLE/VOILLEREAU	Fra	MAN
4	ARCANGIOLI/PIERSANTI	Ita	ASTRA
5	BERNAU/BARTMANN	Ger	MERCEDES
6	REVERCHON/HUSER	Fra	MAN
7	LACOURT/ZIMMERMANN	Fra	MAN
8	DEL VAL/GUERRERO	Esp	PEGASO
9	MARTINEZ/LANGLOIS	Fra	MERCEDES
10	BOERNER/HEIN	Fra	MERCEDES
11	AVOYNE/OBERMEYER	Fra	MAN
12	HOURECABIE/BONNET	Fra	RENAULT



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 1<sup>st</sup> January 1985 from Versailles (Place d'Armes)

**Finish:** 22 January 1985 in Dakar (Rose Lake)

**Rest:** 12 January 1985 in Agadez

**Length of rally:** 14,000 km

**Number of kilometers of special:** 7,470 km

**Countries crossed:** France, Algeria, Niger, Mali, Mauritania, Senegal

**Number of competitors:** 552

At the start: 362 cars, 135 motorcycles, 55 trucks

At the finish: 146 vehicles (dont 101 cars, 25 motorcycles, 20 trucks)

### WINNERS:

• **Car:** Zaniroli/Da Silva (Fra) MITSUBISHI

• **Bike:** Gaston Rahier (Bel) BMW

• **Truck:** Capito/Capito (Ger) MERCEDES

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### Bike

5 official teams

**Ligier-Cagiva:** Auriol et Picard

**Yamaha:** Bacou et Olivier

**Honda:** Baron, Lalay et Neveu

**BMW:** Rahier, Loizeaux et Fenouil

**Suzuki:** P et M Joineau

### Unofficial

**MBK:** Poli

**DKV 750 proto:** Vassard

**KTM 600:** Carlos Mas

### Car

**Opel Manta:** Colsoul-Lopes, Weber-Berglund

**Porsche 959:** Ickx-Brasseur, Metge-Lemoyne, Mass-Kiefer

**Pajero Mitsubishi:** Cowan-Syer, Zaniroli-Da Silva, Béguin-Maingret

**Lada Vaz:** Jabouille-Sardou, Lartigue-Giroux

**Citroën Visa:** Thérier-Vial, Lacaze-Duriez

**Lada Niva:** Trossat-Djaoui

**Renault 18:** The Marreau brothers

**Rover Land 110:** Pescarolo-Fourticq

**Audi Quattro:** Darniche-Mahé

### Truck

**DAF:** De Rooy/De Saulieu

## HIGHLIGHTS

► **Star Wars on the Dakar:** Jaussaud and Fontenay line up at the starting blocks on a sand ship. It actually is a Mercedes 190 with six wheels and a finish that is not unlike that of zebras. This strange vehicle, which required 2500 hours of labor, can reach peak speeds of 220 km/h.

► **Jet Set at the start:** Prince Albert Grimaldi will be teamed with J.P Marsan on a Mitsubishi Pajero. As for his sister, Caroline Casiraghi, she will line up with her husband and Arcangiolo in an Astra BM 309 truck.

► **Groine wins a Nobel:** although singer Daniel Balavoine is no greenhorn on the adventure, this is a major first for actress Chantal Nobel. The star of "Châteauvallon" will be the good luck charm for Georges Groine and Bernard Malfériol on a Mercedes 500 HP truck.

► **Trucks against hunger:** the MAN number 649, nicknamed "The Good Man" will not make the return trip home. The truck, driven by three German journalists and filled with medicine, will be given to the Red Cross. "T.S.O.", in conjunction with the city of Le Touquet, will also leave three trucks filled with water pumps, hospital furnishings and farming equipment in Mali, Niger and Mauritania.

► **Four women on bikes:** once again there will be four fair adventure seekers riding bikes on the "Dakar". They answer to the names of Bassot, Kopenhagen, Lecomte and the eternal Véronique Anquetil.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **Prologue:** Cergy-Pontoise (7 km)
- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Alger – El Golea (1,039 km including 239 km of special)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** El Golea – In Salah (500 km including 297 km of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** In Salah – In Amguel (667 km of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** In Amguel – Tamanrasset (239 km of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tamanrasset – Iferouane (649 km of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Iferouane – Agadez (350 km of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Agadez – Dirkou (627 km of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Dirkou – Agadez (1,106 km)
  - Dirkou-Iferouane (790 km of special)
  - Iferouane-Agadez (316 km of special)
- ▶ **Rest day at Agadez**
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Agadez – Gao (1,244 km)
  - Agadez-Tchin Tabarden (316 km of special)
  - Tchin Tabarden-Tahoua (liaison 150 km)
  - Tahoua-Anderamboukane (347 km of special)
  - Anderamboukane-Gao (liaison 431 km)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Gao – Tombouctou (418 km of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tombouctou – Nema (702 km of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nema – Tichit (500 km including 250 km of special)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tichit – Kiffa (671 km including 252 km of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kiffa – Kayes (300 km of special)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kayes – Kedougou (393 km of special)
- ▶ **16<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kedougou – Tambacounda (343 km dont 268 km of special)
- ▶ **17<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tambacounda – Dakar (536 km including 60 km of special)

## THE RACE

### PROLOGUE

#### Prologue at Cergy Pontoise

This year, the 70,000 spectators have made the trip to watch the prologue be won by Lalay (Honda), Darniche (Audi Quattro) and Capito (Mercedes).

### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

#### Alger – El Golea (1,039 km, including 239 km of special)

First special (Ouargla-El Golea) and first disaster: Ickx, Metge and Rahier are delayed and the Ladas are in trouble. Gabreau-Pipat (Land Rover) and Baron (Honda) have taken control.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

#### El Golea – In Salah (297 km of special)

After the prologue, the crew of Darniche and Mahé won its first proper stage. In the bike category, Baron set best time and added to his lead in the general classification.

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### In Salah – In Amguel (667 km of special)

The Yamahas win, place and show for the motorcycles, with, in order, American Stearns, Frenchman Bacou and Italian Picco. On the car side, the stage is handled smoothly by the Colsoul-Lopes tandem, in fourth. They take the overall lead.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### In Amguel – Tamanrasset (239 km of special)

Belgian Jacky Ickx is the swiftest ahead of Jarier-Borie and Metge-Lemoine. However, it is another Belgian, Colsoul, who maintains the top spot in the overall standings. For the bikes, the Honda stable propels Lalay and Neveu to the two top positions. Bacou (Yamaha) moves into the lead.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tamanrasset – Iferouane (649 km of special)

This special will see many lose their way, but Fourtqcq, airplane pilot and navigator for Pescarolo, allows their Land to finish magnificently in third place. Darniche, who left in 165<sup>th</sup> place, wins the scratch, thus securing his second special. For the bikes, Picard beats out Neveu and Fenouil.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Iferouane – Agadez (350 km of special)

Stearns triumphs again, but the performance of the day is credited to a private team. The Raymondis-Bos pair in fact wins the scratch ahead of Zaniroli's Mitsubishi and Metge's Porsche. In the overall standings, Bacou extends his lead over Lalay. In the car class, the Opel Manta two-wheel drive commanded by Belgian Colsoul continues to race ahead.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Agadez – Dirkou (627 km of special)

Although he got bogged down in a dune, Ickx, third in the special, is the biggest winner on this first day in the heart of the Ténéré. He now stands in second position in the overall standings behind Colsoul. Meanwhile, the motorcycle class sees the victory of another Belgian, Gaston Rahier, who finishes ahead Auriol's Ligier-Cagiva and the Yamaha ridden by Bacou.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Dirkou – Agadez (1,106 km)

There are numerous casualties: Ickx and Brasseur rip up the front end assembly of their Porsche while Pescarolo gets lost and finishes three hours over. Bikers Lalay and Bacou suffer the same misfortune. As for René Metge, the quickest at Iférouane, he picked up three penalty hours because he missed a time check. Zaniroli and Rahier are the day's big winners. In the overall standings, Colsoul is ahead of Zaniroli and Picco is on top of Rahier.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Agadez – Gao

Another marathon stage for the arrival in Mali. Colsoul, a victim of mechanical shortcomings in addition to navigational errors, loses his leader position to Zaniroli's Mitsubishi Pajero. Cowan wins the famous night stage. The second special, headed toward Tchintabaraden, is carried off by Metge.

In the bike class, the U.S.A.'s Stearns turns in his 3<sup>rd</sup> victory. Picco is still the leader of the pack. As for the trucks, the De Rooy-De Saulieu pair looks untouchable thanks to the unbelievable domination of their DAF. The special between Tahoua and Anderambakane is fatal for René Metge, who falls victim to an oil leak. The Mitsubishi hold strong and see the two Pajeros commanded by Zaniroli and Cowan just behind Pescarolo. The exciting journey is also over for the Grimaldi-Marsan team after mechanical troubles a few kilometers out from Gao. On his bike, Rahier is the winner of the day's special as he moves in on Picco.



### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Gao – Timbuktu (418 km of special)

Zaniroli pockets a win in the special and widens his lead in the overall standings. For the motorcycles, Belgian Rahier triumphs in the scratch.



### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Timbuktu – Nema (702 km of special)

Pescarolo attacks and wins, but Zaniroli, despite some mechanical hiccups, still comes away with the top spot in the overall standings. Picco, third in motorcycle finishes for the special behind Auriol and Marinoni, takes advantage of Rahier's navigational errors to gain a few minutes on him.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Nema – Tichit (500 km, including 250 km of special)

This stage is quite certainly the most fearsome and the most dreaded by the competitors. And rightly so, since for the first time since the rally's creation, the race was interrupted, at kilometers 137, because of a raging sandstorm.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tichit – Kiffa (671 km, including 252 km of special)

An impromptu bivouac, an improvised stage to link Endji and Tichit: the Dakar has to contend with the unforeseen aspects of the race. 168 survivors, including 40 motorcycles are still in the hunt. Private competitor Stéphane Bosteels has his hour in the spotlight. He and his Toyota dominate, after having taken advantage, like many other competitors, of Zaniroli's navigating. It is the same scenario for the two-wheelers, where Picard and

Joinneau, respectively first and second, took advantage of the clairvoyance and experience of Auriol and Neveu.

### 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> STAGES

#### Kiffa – Kayes – Kedougou

"Hell" is now behind the drivers. The rally sees another win for a private entry in the car class. This time it is the Raymondis-Bos team behind the wheel of a Range Rover. Elsewhere, the American Stearns adds another notch to his victory card. He wins his fourth scratch since leaving Paris. Thierry Sabine decides to organize an impromptu day of rest to reassemble the competitors, who are scattered across more than 1000 km. An easing of the rules eliminates several penalties assigned the previous day. A gift from above for Gaston Rahier, who regains the lead in the overall standings.

### 16<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Kedougou – Tambacounda (343 km, including 268 km of special)

A Honda hat trick in the motorcycle class with, in order, Baron, Lalay and Neveu. Picco (blown-out tire) and Auriol (burned valve) have mechanical troubles and will no longer be able to stop Rahier from winning his second Dakar. In the car class, Cowan beats out Zaniroli. On the eve of the last special, fates look to be sealed.

### 17<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tambacounda – Dakar (536 km, including 60 km of special)

The final stage has in store one major surprise. De Rooy, victim of a flat tire on his DAF, is saddled with a 15-hour penalty, thereby handing victory to the Italian team of Capito-Capito. Zaniroli and Rahier triumph with no surprises. This is the third straight win for BMW after Auriol and Rahier in 1983 and 1984.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	Cergy Pontoise	Prologue	7	Darniche/Mahe	Fra	Audi Qua	Lalay	Fra	Honda
2	Alger-El Golea	Ouargla-El Golea	239	Gabreau/Pipat	Fra	Land Rover	Baron	Fra	Honda
3	El Golea-In Salah	Depart-In Salah	297	Darniche/Mahe	Fra	Audi Qua	Baron	Fra	Honda
4	In salah-In Amguel	In Salah-In Amguel	667	Pescarolo/Fourticq	Fra	Land Rover	Stearns	Usa	Yamaha
5	In Amguel-Tamanrasset	In Amguel-Assekrem	239	Ickx/Brasseur	Bel	Porsche	Lalay	Fra	Honda
6	Tamanrasset-Iferouane	Tamanrasset-Iferouane	649	Darniche/Mahe	Fra	Audi Qu	Picard	Fra	Cagiva
7	Iferouane-Agadez	Iferouane-Agadez	350	Raymondis/Bos	Fra	Range Rover	Stearns	Usa	Yamaha
8	Agadez-Dirkou	Agadez-Dirkou	627	Metge/Lemoyne	Fra	Porsche	Rahier	Bel	BMW
9	Dirkou-Agadez	Dirkou-Iferouane	790	Zaniroli/Da Silva	Fra	Mitsubishi	Rahier	Bel	BMW
9	Dirkou-Agadez	Iferouane-Agadez	316	Cowan/Syer	Gbr	Mitsubishi	Stearns	Usa	Yamaha
10	Agadez-Gao	Agadez-Tchin Tabaraden	316	Metge/Lemoyne	Fra	Porsche	Stearns	Usa	Yamaha
10	Agadez-Gao	Tahoua-Anderamboukane	347	Pescarolo/Fourticq	Fra	Range Rover	Rahier	Bel	BMW
11	Gao-Tombouctou	Gai-Tombouctou	418	Zaniroli/Da Silva	Fra	Mitsubishi	Rahier	Bel	BMW
12	Tombouctou-Nema	Tombouctou-Nema	702	Pescaolo/Fourticq	Fra	Range Rover	Auriol	Fra	BMW
13	Nema-Tichit	Enji-Tichit	250	Bosteels/Vanneslande	Fra	Toyota	Picard	Fra	Cagiva
14	Tichit-Kiffa	Tichit-Tidjikja	252	Fougerousse/Jacquemard	Fra	Toyota	Neveu	Fra	Honda
15	Kiffa-Kayes	Kiffa-Kayes	300	Raymondis/Bos	Fra	Range Rover	Stearns	Usa	Yamaha
16	Kayes-Kedougou	Kayes-Kedougou	393	Zaniroli/Da Silva	Fra	Mitsubishi	Baron	Fra	Honda
17	Kedougou-Tambacounda	Kedougou-Dialakato	268	Cowan/Syer	Gbr	Mitsubishi	Baron	Fra	Honda
18	Tambacounda-Dakar	M'Boro-Dakar	60	Zaniroli/Da Silva	Fra	Mitsubishi	Stearns	Usa	Yamaha

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	ZANIROLI/DA SILVA	Fra	MINICAR
2	COWAN/SYER	Gbr	MINICAR
3	FOUGEROUSE/JACQUEMAR	Fra	TOYOTA
4	RATET/DE BELABRE	Fra	TOYOTA
5	MARREAU/MARREAU	Fra	RENAULT
6	MARCI/JANSSENS	Bel	RANGE ROVER
7	TEZEKDJIAN/DOLLA	Fra	MERCEDES
8	DE DEYNE/BECKERS	Bel	LAND ROVER
9	BOSTEELS/VANNESLANDE	Fra	TOYOTA
10	BOUCHET/VILLEPIGUE	Fra	MERCEDES
11	CAPITO/CAPITO	Ita	MERCEDES
12	TUSTERMAN/TUSTERMAN	Nld	MERCEDES
13	DESSOUDE/BERTIN	Fra	DATSUN/PAIR
14	CANELLAS/FERRAN	Esp	RANGE ROVER
15	DE ROOY/DE SAULIEU	Nld	DAF
16	FAUCHER/BOUSSIER	Fra	LAND ROVER
17	LAPEYRE/LOURSEAU	Fra	AUDI
18	ESPANADIN/ESPASANDIN	Swi	DAIHATSU
19	KORO/POITOU	Fra	TOYOTA
20	ARNOUX/BODET	Fra	BUGGY
21	MITATY/DELETANG	Fra	MERCEDES
22	POPINEAU/POPINEAU	Fra	MERCEDES
23	FRAUD/ALOR	Fra	MINICAR
24	KALVAS/BOUCHOU	Fra	MERCEDES
25	SERRIER/LOZE	Fra	TOYOTA
26	LEDOUX/MONTIGNY	Fra	MINICAR
27	PASTUREL/BOIN	Fra	PEUGEOT
28	VAN TUYL/LORIAUX	Bel	RANGE ROVER
29	SCHNECK/DURHEIMER	Ger	PUCH
30	ROY/BALAVOINE	Fra	TOYOTA
31	EL FODIL/LEFEVRE	Fra	MINICAR
32	BERGERON/PENNER	Fra	MERCEDES
33	KORO/MANTET	Fra	TOYOTA
34	JAXEL/COULON	Fra	TOYOTA
35	COURTOIS/DUMONT	Fra	TOYOTA
36	ROCHETTE/BERTRAND	Fra	RANGE ROVER
37	RIGAL/DERY	Fra	AUDI
38	MICHEL/PRUD'HOMME	Fra	MINICAR
39	BONNIN/LHEUREUX	Fra	TOYOTA
40	SARTIAUX/COTERET	Fra	MINICAR
41	GUARATO/MEZZACAPO	Fra	MINICAR
42	MATTREL/BORTOT	Fra	MINICAR
43	STROHMANN/CAPITO	Fra	MERCEDES
44	HANCIAUX/LEURQUIN	Bel	TOYOTA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
45	ETCHEBEST/LEPINOUX	Fra	TOYOTA
46	VISMARA/MINELLI	Ita	MERCEDES
47	HURPOIL/LEBIET	Fra	MERCEDES
48	AUBRY/BONJEAN	Fra	TOYOTA
49	DE BLOOS/ERCULISSE	Bel	MINICAR
50	GROINE/NOBEL	Fra	MERCEDES
51	LUTUN/OLDRA	Fra	PEUGEOT
52	GAMBINI/BELVEZE	Fra	MINICAR
53	BOSTEELS/PROUVOST	Fra	TOYOTA
54	PETRIKOVSKI/GALGANI	Fra	TOYOTA
55	CHAMBON/ROHM	Fra	MERCEDES
56	VERNET/BEZANCENAY	Fra	MERCEDES
57	DUPART/DESTAILLATS	Fra	LAND ROVER
58	PAREAU/PUYTORAC	Fra	TOYOTA
59	LECOQ/LOUE	Fra	RANGE ROVER
60	BONVIN/SUTER	Swi	DAIHATSU
61	STRICHER/PILLON	Fra	MERCEDES
62	MARTINEZ/HERBUEL	Fra	MERCEDES
63	PASQUIER/LAMONERIE	Fra	TOYOTA
64	BRAGUI/RAYMOND	Fra	MERCEDES
65	VERNHETTES/LIAUD	Fra	LAND ROVER
66	LASSUS/FILLIATREAU	Fra	TOYOTA
67	MORIN/JEANNIN	Fra	MERCEDES
68	ROISEUX/PAILLER	Fra	MERCEDES

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
69	ROTHLISBERGER/ROTHLI.	Swi	DAIHATSU
70	DIERS/NAVARRO	Fra	TOYOTA
71	SMULEVICI/KOPA	Fra	MINICAR
72	LACROIX/MENIER	Bel	LAND ROVER
73	GOELHEN/DE ROSEE	Bel	MERCEDES
74	GAUTIER/CAZENAVE MAH	Fra	MINICAR
75	BOSONNET/VENTURINI	Fra	MERCEDES
76	VERSINO/GIMBRE	Fra	MERCEDES
77	VIDAL/HERVOT	Fra	MINICAR
78	LACOURT/BONNAIRE	Fra	MAN
79	VETSCH/ROUILLARD	Swi	MERCEDES
80	GUERRE/DE FARCY	Fra	MINICAR
81	PORCAR/DE AISA	Esp	MERCEDES
82	BRASSINE/PIRON	Bel	LAND ROVER
83	BRASSINE/PIRON	Bel	LAND ROVER
84	BOUILLE/NEPLAZ	Fra	IVECO/DI
85	BARRAL/PONCHARAL	Fra	PUCH/PINZ
86	ALTMAYER/PRUVOT	Fra	PUCH/PINZ
87	HOUCADIE/VAISSIERE	Fra	RENAULT
88	FENCL/MOSKAL	Tch	LIAZ
89	WUTHRICH/LIECHTI	Swi	MINICAR
90	ALARY/MEDARD	Fra	TOYOTA
91	HOUSSAT/BONIN	Fra	MERCEDES
92	LEMAITRE/DENONCIN	Fra	DATSUN
93	CARNEVALE/CASELLA	Ita	ASTRA
94	GATTINGER/POHL	Ger	MAN
95	MALSCHAERT/MEUNIER	Bel	LAND ROVER
96	CAMUS/RUBAUD	Fra	ACMAT
97	DE CONNINCK/DE GROEVE	Bel	MINICAR
98	SCHOSMANN/BRUNET	Fra	MERCEDES
99	LODER/WIMMER	Ger	PUCH
100	CARMENTRAN/DECROUX	Fra	MERCEDES
101	BEZEMER/VERHAEGEN	Bel	PEGASO



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	RAHIER Gaston	Bel	BMW
2	OLIVIER Jean-Claude	Fra	YAMAHA
3	PICCO Franco	Ita	YAMAHA
4	MARINONI Andrea	Ita	YAMAHA
5	NEVEU Cyril	Fra	HONDA
6	STEARNS Chuck	Usa	YAMAHA
7	CHARLIAT François	Fra	HONDA
8	AURIOL Hubert	Fra	LIGIER CAGIVA
9	VERHAEGHE Grégoire	Fra	BARIGO
10	COURTOIS Christian	Fra	YAMAHA
11	SPIRA Alain	Bel	HONDA
12	PICARD Gilles	Fra	LIGIER CAGIVA
13	MAS Carlos	Esp	KIM
14	ZANICHELLI Alessandro	Ita	HONDA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
15	LALAY Gilles	Fra	HONDA
16	DE MONTREMY R.	Fra	YAMAHA
17	PILET Marcel	Fra	HONDA
18	VALADON Dominique	Fra	BARIGO
19	JOINEAU Marc	Fra	SUZUKI
20	BARON Jean-Michel	Fra	HONDA
21	SCHEK Heribert	Ger	KIM
22	PESCHEUR Daniel	Fra	BMW
23	PARMENTIER Michel	Fra	SUZUKI
24	DE JONGHE Verboven	Bel	SUZUKI
25	PAINEAU Gérard	Fra	YAMAHA

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	CAPITO/CAPITO	Ger	MERCEDES
2	DE ROOY/DE SAULIEU	Nld	DAF
3	STROHMANN/CAPITO	Fra	MERCEDES
4	VISMARA/MINELLI	Ita	MERCEDES
5	GROINE/NOBEL	Fra	MERCEDES
6	CHAMBON/ROHM	Fra	MERCEDES
7	MARTINEZ/HERBUEL	Fra	MERCEDES
8	BOSONNET/VENTURINI	Fra	MERCEDES
9	VERSINO/GIMBRE	Fra	MERCEDES
10	LACOURT/BONNAIRE	Fra	MAN 20 2
11	BOUILLE/NEPLAZ	Fra	IVECO DI V
12	HOUCADIE/VAISSIERE	Fra	RENAULT
13	FENCL/MOSKAL	Tch	LIAZ 100
14	HOUSAT/BONIN	Fra	MERCEDES
15	CARNEVALE/CASELLA	Fra	ASTRA BM
16	GATTINGER/POHL	Fra	MAN 20 3
17	CAMUS/RUBAUD	Fra	ACMAT VLRA
18	SCHOSMANN/BRUNET	Fra	MERCEDEX UNIM
19	CARMENTRAN/DECROUX	Fra	MERCEDES
20	BEZEMER/VERHAEGEN	Bel	PEGASO



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 1<sup>st</sup> January 1986 from Versailles (Place d'Armes)

**Finish:** 22 January 1986 in Dakar (Rose Lake)

**Rest:** 13 January 1986 in Niamey

**Length of rally:** 15,000 km

**Number of kilometers of specials:** 7,731 km

**Countries crossed:** France, Algeria, Niger, Mali, Upper Volta, Senegal

**Number of competitors:** 486

At the start: 282 cars, 131 motorcycles, 73 trucks  
At the finish: 100 vehicles (including 71 cars/trucks, 29 motorcycles)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Metge/Lemoyne (Fra) PORSCHE 959
- **Bike:** Cyril Neveu (Fra) HONDA NXR
- **Truck:** Vismara/Minelli (Ita) UNIMOG MERCEDES

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### Bike

**Honda:** Baron, Neveu, Lalay, Charliat, Orioli, De Petri

**Yamaha:** Charbonnier, Bacou, Marinoni A, Picco, Olivier, Huynen

**Suzuki:** Joineau Ph and M

**BMW:** Rahier, Hau, Loizeaux

**Cagiva:** Auriol, Picard, Marinoni G.P

**Guzzi:** Drobecq, Rigoni

### Car

**Porsche 959:** Ickx-Brasseur, Metge-Lemoyne, Kussmaul-Unger

**Mitsubishi:** Cowan-Syer, Zaniroli-Da Silva, Rigat-Maingret

**Rover Range:** Gabreau-Pipat, Pescarolo-Fourticq, Ragnotti-Hemard, Raymondis-Bos

**Lada Niva:** Marreau-Marreau, Lartigue-Giroux

**Opel Kadett:** Colsoul-Lopes

### Truck

**Mercedes Benz:** Groine-Drhey-Malfériol

**DAF:** De Rooy-De Saulieu-Geusens

**Mercedes:** Capito-Capito



## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **An edition stricken by a terrible accident:** The demise in an helicopter accident on January 14<sup>th</sup> 1986, of Thierry Sabine and the four people who followed him - the singer Daniel Balavoine, the journalist Nathaly Odent, the pilot François-Xavier Bagnoud and the radio technician Jean-Paul Lefur marks forever the history of the Dakar.
- ▶ **"Mad Max at the Start":** after the misadventure he experienced in the 1985 edition, Jan De Rooy decided to come back even stronger. His impressive truck is indeed of a size to rival the fastest cars. With its two dual-turbo engines generating close to 500 HP each, its two simultaneously commanded gear boxes and its two powered axles, the Dutchman's DAF could indeed waltz away with a few scratches, if not more...
- ▶ **Auriol, just like Moser:** in the interest of scientific studies, in conjunction with the Clinique du Sport, Hubert Auriol is following the same diet that allowed Italian cyclist Moser, to beat the world per-hour record.
- ▶ **"Schless" arrives:** the French champion (Production), a test driver for the Williams stable, Jean-Louis Schlessler lines up at the Dakar starting gaes in an Aro 4x4.
- ▶ **Anquetil at the wheel:** Jacques Anquetil trades in his bike for a Mercedes bearing the colors of Normandy.
- ▶ **"Dakar '86, Dakar of the Heart":** Thierry Sabine makes the announcement that several water pumps will be offered to the most impoverished cities and villages of the Sahel.
- ▶ **The Dakar veteran:** he has a white beard and has celebrated 73 birthdays. His name is Marcel Hugueny, a retired surgeon, who, for the first time since 1978, will not participate in the race as a competitor (lack of sponsors), but as a driver of an official race vehicle.
- ▶ **The Marreaus desert Renault:** the "foxes of the desert", also known as the Marreau brothers, abandon their loyalty to the house of Renault. After the R4 (1978 and 80), R20 (81, 82), R18 (83, 84 and 85), this year they will compete in a Lada Niva.
- ▶ **Honda triple feat in motorcycles:** behind Cyril Neveu are Frenchman Lalay and Italy's Balestrieri.
- ▶ **Porsche's double:** the Metge-Lemoyne duo finish ahead of Ickx and Brasseur.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **Prologue:** Cergy (7 km)
  - ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Versailles – Sète (liaison 1,100 km)
  - ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Alger – Ghardaja (liaison 660 km)
  - ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Ghardaja – El Golea (580 km including 350 km of special)
  - ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** El Golea – In Salah (550 km) including 297 km of special
  - ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** In Salah – Tamanrasset (649 km)
    - In Salah-Hi El Krenig (liaison 81 km)
    - Hi El Krenig-Gorges d'Arak (204 km of special)
    - Gorges d'Arak-Marabout (144 km of special)
    - Marabout-Tamanrasset (liaison 220 km)
  - ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tamanrasset – Tamanrasset (400 km including 180 km of special)
  - ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tamanrasset – Agadez (828 km)
    - Tamanrasset-Iferouane (549 km of special)
    - Iferouane-Agadez (279 km of special)
  - ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Agadez – Dirkou (645 km)
  - ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Dirkou – Agadem (285 km of special)
  - ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Agadem – Zinder (910 km of special)
  - ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Zinder – Niamey (915 km of special)
- ▶ **Rest day at Niamey**
  - ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Niamey – Gourma (814 km including 382 km of special)
  - ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bamako – Labe (986 km of special)
  - ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Labe – Kayes (600 km)
    - Labe-Kedougou (220 km of special)
    - Kedougou-Kayes (380 km of special)
  - ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kayes – Kiffa (281 km of special)
  - ▶ **16<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kiffa – Saint-Louis (1656 km)
    - Kiffa-Boutilimit (liaison 1,656 km)
    - Boutilimit-Rossot (175 km of special)
    - Rossot-Saint-Louis (139 km of special)
  - ▶ **17<sup>th</sup> stage:** Saint-Louis – Sali Portudal (620 km)
    - Saint-Louis-Richard Toll (liaison)
    - Richard Toll-Dara (141 km of special)
    - Dara-Linguere (liaison)
    - Linguere-Kolobane (142 km of special)
    - Kolobane-Sali Portudal (liaison)
  - ▶ **18<sup>th</sup> stage:** Sali Portudal – Dakar (200 km including 60 km of special)

## THE RACE

### PROLOGUE

#### Prologue at Cergy-Pontoise

A snowstorm before the sandstorms: on a snowy 7.6-km route and before 100,000 fans, Pierre-Marie Poli (Yamaha), editor-in-chief of "Moto-Journal", Dayraut-De-staillats (Porsche 911) and De Rooy-De Saulieu-Geusens (DAF) win the day's scratches.

### 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGES

#### Versailles – Sète – Algiers – Ghardaja – El Golea (580 km, including 350 km of special)

The race has barely reached Algeria and the race sees its first casualties. Pescarolo-Fourticq in their Range-Rover abandon the race after 15 km of special in a car in flames. Schlessler also gives up after breaking his gear box. The Mitsubishi driven by Zaniroli-Da Silva and Cowan-Syer win the first two specials in the car class (Ouargla-El Golea and El-Golea-In Salah). An outsider, Belgian Huynen on a Yamaha, carries the scratch in El Golea while Italian De Petri wins at In Salah on his Honda. As for the trucks, the duel between Capito's Mercedes and Groine's DAF is going to be bitter. They each have one victory to their credit.



### 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> STAGES

#### El Golea – In Salah – Tamanrasset

Between Hi El Krenig and the gorges of the Arak, Zaniroli pockets his second scratch win. Belgian Jacky Ickx, trying to avoid a cyclist, destroys his radiator and flirts with disaster. Yamahas obtain the top two positions with Picco and Charbonnier. Between the Gorges of the Arak and Marabout, Gabreau-Pipat prove to be the swiftest. Picco wins his second straight stage. In the overall standings, Zaniroli, Huynen and De Rooy are riding high at the top of the rally.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tamanrasset (400 km, including 180 km of special)

Zaniroli breaks his gear box. Gabreau-Pipat's Range takes advantage of his misfortune to win the special and seize the overall lead in front of Metge's Porsche. For the trucks, De Rooy finishes first, placing 13<sup>th</sup> in the scratch. Honda is a triple threat again in the two-wheeler class with Orioli, Neveu and De Petri. Picco, the victim of a fall, cedes his top ranking to Italy's Balestrieri.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tamanrasset – Agadez (828 km)

For cars, Porsche gets three cars in the top four slots, with the win going to Metge. The latter takes over the number one position in the overall rankings by less than a minute. Cyril Neveu is the major beneficiary of this stage. In effect, thanks to his victory in the special, he takes the lead in the general rankings. During the nighttime special just for the cars between Iférouane and Agadez, the Ickx-Brasseur tandem is victorious in their Porsche ahead of the Raymondis-Bos and Metge-Lemoigne teams.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Agadez – Dirkou (645 km)

René Metge and Jacky Ickx escape again and establish a convincing lead. In the car class, Charliat is the first to arrive at the Ténéré tree. As for the trucks, De Rooy, whose DAF reached 200 km/h, leaves Capito and Groine in his dust.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Dirkou – Agadem (285 km of special)

Ickx and Metge get bogged down in the dunes of the big Bilma erg and lose nearly an hour to Zaniroli, Ragnotti

and Gabreau, whose 4x4's make it through without any trouble. On bikes, two wins for two cousins, Gian-Paolo (Cagiva) and Andra Marinoni (Yamaha). Nicole Bassot is the only woman still riding a motorcycle in the race after Véronique Anquetil's fall and withdrawal.

### 10<sup>th</sup> and 11<sup>th</sup> STAGES

#### Agadem – Zinder – Niamey

Once again on the piste connecting Tahoua and Talcho, it is the devilish Italian drivers Alessandro De Petri, Edi Orioli and Andrea Balestrieri, the three men of "Honda Italy", who were the swiftest. Hubert Auriol, one of the favorites on his Cagiva, quits the rally with a wrecked motorcycle and a dislocated shoulder. Gabreau-Pipat and Metge-Lemoigne win the day's two specials.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Niamey – Gourma (814 km, including 382 km of special)

Raymondis, Gabreau, Ragnotti and Zaniroli get stuck with 10 penalty hours for not having travelled the 382 km of the first Tera-Gao special in the allotted time. The win goes to Cowan and Syer's Pajero Mitsubishi, but Metge and Ickx hold steady in the overall standings. On motorcycles, there are two specials on tap and two Italian wins for Findanno and De Pétri to conclude.



### THE TRAGEDY

On Tuesday, 14 January 1986, around 19:00, a terrible helicopter accident a few kilometers from Gourma Raous, takes the lives of the leader of the Dakar, Thierry Sabine, as well as those of the four people accompanying him: singer Daniel Balavoine, journalist Nathaly Odent, pilot François-Xavier Bagnoud and radio technician Jean-Paul Lefur. The TSO team, meeting in Bamako under the authority of Thierry Sabine's right-hand man, Patrick Verdois, decides that the race must go on.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Labé – Kayes (600 km)

Their hearts are not in the race anymore for the remaining 117 cars/trucks and 36 motorcycles. Zaniroli-Da Silva carry off the scratch, but the overall standings see no changes. Patrick Verdois adjusts the final route. An impromptu day of rest is added in Labé and four specials will be shortened to reach Tidjikja.

### 15<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Kayes – Kiffa (281 km of special)

The Italians pull off the hat trick on motorcycles, with victories for De Petri and Picco. There is also a triple threat in the car class, but for Mitsubishi, with Cowan, Zaniroli and Rigal winning the day's three scratches. Noteworthy development: the withdrawal of Dutchman De Rooy and his DAF, because of a broken front axle.

### 16<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Kiffa – Saint-Louis (1656 km)

The two specials of the day are won by Zaniroli and Rigal's Mitsubishi while Picco (Yamaha) and Hau (BMW) are stand-outs on two-wheels. The Metge-Lemoigne team, which got stuck in the mud, loses an hour, but remains solidly in the lead ahead of the second Porsche and the Ickx-Brasseur tandem.

### 17<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Saint-Louis – Sali Portudal (620 km)

Belgians Colsool for cars and Spira and Rahier on motorcycles, are best in the day's scratches in a symbolic gesture. After De Rooy, the race sees the surprising withdrawal of Groine, who could not get his truck out of a rut.

### 18<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Sali Portudal – Dakar (200 km, including 60 km of special)

Belgian Gaston Rahier and his motorcycle win two more scratches. Cowan and Gabreau tie for the best time in the car class. Metge triumphs with a 3<sup>rd</sup> Dakar title and Neveu takes his 4<sup>th</sup>. Vismara-Minelli, on their Mercedes Unimog, are the unexpected winners in the truck class.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	Cergy Pontoise	Prologue	7,6	Dayraut/Destaillats	Fra	Porsche	Poli	Fra	Yamaha
2	Versailles-Sète	Liaison	1100						
3	Alger-Ghardaïa	Liaison	660						
4	Ghardaïa-El Golea	Ouargla-El Golea	350	Zaniroli/Da Silva	Fra	Mitsubishi	Huynen	Bel	Yamaha
5	El Golea-In Salah	Chebaba-In Salah	297	Cowan/Syer	Gbr	Mitsubishi	De Petri	Ita	Honda
6	In Salah-Tamanrasset	Hi El Krenig-Gorges d'Arak	204	Zaniroli/Da Silva	Fra	Mitsubishi	Picco	Ita	Yamaha
6	In Salah-Tamanrasset	Gorges d'Arak-Marabout	144	Gabreau/Pipat	Fra	Range Rover	Picco	Ita	Yamaha
7	Tamanrasset-Tamanrasset	Tamanrasset-Col de l'Assekrem	180	Gabreau/Pipat	Fra	Range Rover	Orioli	Ita	Honda
8	Tamanrasset-Agadez	Tamanrasset-Iferounae	549	Metge/Lemoyne	Fra	Porsche	Neveu	Fra	Honda
8	Tamanrasset-Agadez	Iferouane-Agadez	279	Ickx/Brasseur	Bel	Porsche	Not run		
9	Agadez-Dirkou	Agadez-Dirkou	645	Metge/Lemoyne	Fra	Porsche	Charliat	Fra	Honda
10	Dirkou-Agadem	Dirkou-Agadem	285	Zaniroli/Da Silva	Fra	Mitsubishi	Marinoni	Ita	Cagiva
11	Agadem-Zinder	Agadem-Zinder	910	Gabreau/Pipat	Fra	Range Rover	De Pétri	Ita	Honda
12	Zinder-Niamey	Zinder-Niamey	915	Metge/Lemoyne	Fra	Porsche	De Pétri	Ita	Honda
13	Niamey-Gourma	Tera-Gao	382	Cowan/Syer	Gbr	Mitsubishi	Findanno	Ita	Yamaha
14	Bamako-Labé	Bamako-Labé	986	Zaniroli/Da Silva	Fra	Mitsubishi	Marinoni	Ita	Cagiva
15	Labé-Kayes	Labé-Kedougou	220	Cowan/Syer	Gbr	Mitsubishi	De Pétri	Ita	Honda
15	Labé-Kayes	Kedougou-Kayes	380	Zaniroli/Da Silva	Fra	Mitsubishi	De Pétri	Ita	Honda
16	Kayes-Kiffa	Kayes-Kiffa	281	Rigal/Maingret	Fra	Mitsubishi	Picco	Ita	Yamaha
17	Kiffa-Saint Louis	Boutilimit-Rossot	175	Zaniroli/Da Silva	Fra	Mitsubishi	Picco	Ita	Yamaha
17	Kiffa-Saint Louis	Rossot-Saint Louis	139	Rigal/Maingret	Fra	Mitsubishi	Hau	Ger	BMW
18	Saint Louis-Sali Portudal	Ricahrd Toll-Dara	141	Colsoul/Lopes	Bel	Opel	Rahier	Bel	BMW
18	Saint Louis-Sali Portudal	Linguere-Kolobane	142	Colsoul/Lopes	Bel	Opel	Spira	Bel	Yamaha
19	Sali Portudal-Dakar	M'Boro-Lac Retba	60	Gabreau/Pipat	Fra	Range Rover	Rahier	Bel	BMW

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car-truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	METGE/LEMOYNE	Fra	PORSCHE
2	ICKX/BRASSEUR	Bel	PORSCHE
3	RIGAL/MAINGRET	Fra	MITSUBISHI
4	LARTIGUE/GIROUX	Fra	LADA
5	COWAN/SYER	Gbr	MITSUBISHI
6	KUSSMAUL/UNGER	Ger	PORSCHE
7	ZANIROLI/DA SILVA	Fra	MITSUBISHI
8	GABREAU/PIPAT	Fra	RANGE ROVER
9	BOUCHET/VILLEPIGUE	Fra	TOYOTA
10	GIERST/BOUVY	Bel	RANGE ROVER
11	BELVEZE/GIRAUD	Fra	MITSUBISHI
12	KORO/POITOU	Fra	TOYOTA
13	MICHEL/DUVERNE	Fra	MITSUBISHI
14	MARAUX/GAILLARD	Fra	MERCEDES
15	BISSON/BORIE	Fra	MERCEDES
16	DE DEYNE/JAMAR	Bel	RANGE ROVER
17	HOUOT/BONDENET	Bel	NISSAN
18	LESTRADE/GUILHELMEN	Fra	RANGE ROVER
19	RAGNOTTI/HEMARD	Fra	RANGE ROVER
20	DUPARD/SINGEOT	Fra	ROVER
21	SCHURG/ADEN	Ger	PUCH
22	KALVAS/DI MERCURIO	Fra	MERCEDES
23	LECOQ/FOUCHET	Fra	ROVER
24	PEILLEX/VIGNE	Fra	MITSUBISHI
25	VISMARA/MINELLI	Ita	MERCEDES
26	DAYAK/DENIEUL	Nig	LAND ROVER
27	ARNOUX/BODET	Fra	ARNOUX BUGG
28	HEYER/WINKLER	Ger	MAN
29	SAVOLDELLI/ALBERTI	Ita	LAND ROVER
30	CANELLAS/FERRAN	Esp	PEGASO
31	BERGNA/CORBETTO	Per	MITSUBISHI
32	BERNAU/BARTMANN	Ger	MAN
33	SUGAWARA/MARUYAMA	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
34	SEPP/VON SOLDER	Ita	MERCEDES
35	VANNEVEL/FRAIKIN	Bel	TOYOTA
36	SORGHINI/BARDINI	Ita	RANGE ROVER
37	WEBER/WANGER	Ger	OPEL
38	AUTISSIER/FOLLEFANT	Fra	MERCEDES
39	VERNEY/DE BELABRE	Fra	TOYOTA
40	COLSOUL/LOPES	Bel	OPEL
41	SARTIAUX/COTTRET	Fra	MITSUBISHI
42	TIJSTERMAN/TIJSTERMAN	Nld	MITSUBISHI

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	NEVEU Cyril	Fra	HONDA
2	LALAY Gilles	Fra	HONDA
3	BALESTRIERI Andrea	Ita	HONDA
4	CHARBONNIER Thierry	Fra	YAMAHA
5	DE PETRI Alessandro	Ita	HONDA
6	ORIOLE Edy	Ita	HONDA
7	MARINONI Andrea	Ita	YAMAHA
8	HAU Eddy	Ger	BMW
9	FINDANNO Giampiero	Ita	YAMAHA
10	PICCO Franco	Ita	YAMAHA
11	MAS Carlos	Esp	YAMAHA
12	OLIVIER Jean-Claude	Fra	YAMAHA
13	MARINONI Gian-Paolo	Ita	CAGIVA
14	RAHIER Gaston	Bel	BMW
15	CHARLIAT François	Fra	HONDA
16	JOINEAU Philippe	Fra	SUZUKI
17	KIES Anne	Nld	KTM
18	PICARD Gilles	Fra	CAGIVA
19	POLI Pierre-Marie	Ger	YAMAHA
20	SPIRA Alain	Bel	HSC
21	BOANO Roberto	Ita	HONDA
22	LOIZEAUX Raymond	Fra	BMW
23	JORMAKKA Tarmo	Fin	YAMAHA
24	VALADON Dominique	Fra	BARIGO
25	SALVADOR Gilles	Fra	SUZUKI
26	GERMANETTI Francesco	Ita	YAMAHA
27	PASCUAL Bernard	Fra	YAMAHA
28	PAINEAU Gérard	Fra	YAMAHA
29	NAKAMURA Hiroshi	Jpn	HONDA



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS





## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 1<sup>st</sup> January 1987 from Versailles (Place d'Armes)

**Finish:** 22 January 1987 in Dakar (Rose Lake)

**Rest:** 11 January 1987 in Agadez

**Length of rally:** 13,000 km

**Number of kilometers of special:** 8,315 km

**Countries crossed:** France, Algeria, Niger, Mali, Mauritania, Senegal

**Number of competitors:** 539

At the start: 312 cars, 154 motorcycles, 73 trucks

At the finish: 124 vehicles (including 98 cars/trucks, 26 motorcycles)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Ari Vatanen/Bernard Giroux (Fin) PEUGEOT 205
- **Bike:** Cyril Neveu (Fra) HONDA NXR
- **Truck:** De Rooy/Geusens/Van (Nld) DAF

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### 🚲 Bike

**Honda:** Lalay, Neveu, Terruzi, Balestrieri

**Yamaha:** Charbonnier, Mass, Grasso, Picco, Bacou

**Cagiva:** De Petri, Auriol, Picard, Gualdi

**BMW:** Rahier, Findanno

**Suzuki:** Rinaldi, Salvador

### 🚗 Car

**Peugeot 205:** Vatanen-Giroux, Mehta-Toughty, Zanussi-Arena

**Range Rover:** Tambay-Lemoine, Raymondis-Ferret, Zaniroli-Lopes, Colsoul-Bouvy

**Lada:** Ickx-Tarin, Lartigue-Roy

**Mitsubishi Pajero:** Cowan-Syer, Da Silva-Oligo, Rigal-Maingret,

**Toyota:** Pescarolo-Fourticq, Gabreau-Gabbay

**Majorette:** Briavoine-Trossat

**Peugeot proto:** The Marreau brothers

### 🚚 Truck

**DAF:** De Rooy-Geusens-Van



## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **Groine goes crew:** with his Mercedes 87 prototype, Georges Groine gives up racing this year to devote himself to the quick service team of the Peugeot 205 Turbo 16.
- ▶ **Peugeot, the novice:** Peugeot arrives in full force at the rally with Jean Todt at the helm, 205 Turbo 16 cars and a large staff.
- ▶ **Vatanen too:** the first appearance for the Finnish driver Ari Vatanen, as well as for Patrick Tambay.
- ▶ **Ickx shuffles his deck:** Belgian Jacky Ickx is no longer competing in a Porsche, but in a Lada, and not with Claude Brasseur but with Christian Tarin.
- ▶ **Fetishists:** the Dakar's former winners are superstitious and faithful to their old rally numbers. "95" for Cyril Neveu, "185" for Jacky Ickx, "193" for Zaniroli, "100" for Auriol and "101" for Rahier. It should be noted that Vatanen choose "205" for his first attempt.
- ▶ **Take a chance...** and win big if you are Peugeot and Vatanen, who hit the jackpot on their first try in the race.
- ▶ **Is five enough?** Cyril Neveu wins his fifth rally on his Honda bike, after a wrenching duel with Auriol. Who will be able to stop him?



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### 📊 Bikes - Quads

### 📊 Cars - SSV

### 📊 Trucks

### 📊 Countries

### 📊 Various

## 🏠 CONTENTS



## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **Prologue:** Cergy (6,7 km)
- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Versailles – Barcelone (liaison 1,200 km)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Alger – Ghardaia (liaison 623 km)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Ghardaia – El Golea (455 km including 256 km of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** El Golea – In Salah (679 km including 492 km of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** In Salah – Tamanrasset (819 km including 560 km of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tamanrasset – Arlit (705 km including 648 km of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Arlit – Arbre Thierry Sabine (712 km including 692 km of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Arbre Thierry Sabine – Dirkou (506 km)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Dirkou – Agadez (702 km of special)
- ▶ **Rest day at Agadez**
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Agadez – Tahoua (518 km including 358 km of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tahoua – Niamey (600 km including 350 km of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Niamey – Gao (645 km including 500 km of special)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Gao – Tombouctou (418 km of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tombouctou – Nema (590 km of special)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nema – Tidjikja (735 km including 458 km of special)
- ▶ **16<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tidjikja – Atar (458 km including 343 km of special)
- ▶ **17<sup>th</sup> stage:** Atar – Nouadhibou (571 km including 525 km of special)
- ▶ **18<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nouadhibou – Richard Toll (716 km including 486 km of special)
- ▶ **19<sup>th</sup> stage:** Richard Toll – Saint-Louis (357 km)
  - *La sucrerie du Senegal (15 km of special)*
  - *Richard Toll-Dara (160 km of special)*
  - *Dara-Saint-Louis (liaison 182 km)*
- ▶ **20<sup>th</sup> stage:** Saint-Louis – Dakar (250 km of special)

## THE RACE

### PROLOGUE

#### Prologue at Cergy-Pontoise (6,7 km)

498 vehicles embark on an artificial piste dug out in sweeping strokes by bulldozers and quickly transformed into a mud hole. Cowan and Syer, at the wheel of a Mitsubishi Pajero, arrive the fastest. Lalay (Honda) and De Rooy (DAF) are already the most effective.

### 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGES

#### Versailles – Barcelone – Alger - Ghardaia (liaison 1,823 km)

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### Ghardaia – El Golea (455 km)

Over the 256 km of the first special of the rally, between Ouarga and Goudron, the Kenyan Shekhar Mehta wins the scratch helping his 205 Turbo 16. Italian Balestrieri does the same on his Hondo motorcycle.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### El Golea – In Salah (679 km)

Mehta turns in a repeat performance and nests at the top of the overall standings. Mired in 274<sup>th</sup> place two days earlier, Vatanen finishes second and continues his climb in the overall standings. For the bikes, Cyril Neveu, a four-time Dakar champion, has taken charge of operations. The special is won by De Petri's Cagiva.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### In Salah – Tamanrasset (819 km)

Another day, and the race goes on with Mehta winning for cars and Petri for motorcycles. Neveu passes Lalay in the overall motorcycle standings while Mehta leads in the car class ahead of Raymond's Range Rover.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tamanrasset – Arlit (705 km)

Desert experience lets Mehta down as he gets lost and sacrifices an hour. Zaniroli seizes the opportunity to take over the overall top spot over Vatanen, who wins his first special. Peugeot counts its blessings with four victories in four specials. Auriol "The African" wins the scratch and inflicts more than 16 minutes on Italy's Find-



anno. Nothing changes for Cyril Neveu, who is still dominating the motorcycle race.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Arlit – Thierry Sabine Tree (712 km)

The Rigal-Maingret tandem on a Mitsubishi finally steals Peugeot's thunder. Or almost anyway, since the world's top rally champion, Ari Vatanen, has taken control over all the specialists. Another scratch for Auriol, who ascends to the number two position in the overall standings.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Thierry Sabine Tree – Dirkou (506 km)

Belgian Ickx and Britain's Cowan, trapped in the sand, are the primary victims of a day marked by the second straight scratch for Rigal. More Peugeot predominance, with Vatanen, Zanussi and Mehta, taking slots 2, 3 and 4. On bikes, Lalay finishes ahead of Auriol and Neveu. The overall standings see no changes. The day is memorable for the homage paid to Thierry Sabine, at the foot of the lost tree where his ashes were scattered.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS





## THE RACE (continuation)

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Dirkou – Agadez (ss 702 km)

The fifth win for Peugeot and the second for Vatanen. The Finn is still ahead of Zaniroli in the overall standings. As for the motorcycle class, Rahier secures his first scratch and settles into third place overall behind Neveu and Auriol.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Agadez – Tahoua (518 km)

Mehta rediscovers his winning ways and Rahier also repeats. There are no changes in the general rankings.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tahoua – Niamey (600 km)

Peugeot hits a triple as Italy's Zanussi wins. Another Italian, Picco finishes ahead of the rest on his Yamaha. Nicole Bassot is the only woman remaining in the motorcycle competition. The Marreau brothers quit the race at Niamey.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Niamey – Gao (645 km)

A major first for F1 driver, Patrick Tambay, who kicks up a lot of dust and wins his first scratch in the Dakar. On the downside, Jacky Ickx gives up on the last Lada still in the race. Terruzzi and his bike score a win, but the diabolical trio of Neveu, Auriol and Rahier cannot be budged from the top of the standings.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Gao – Timbuktu (ss 418 km)

Still on the attack, Vatanen avoids near disaster. The flying Finn, victim of a roll-over, loses half of his progress in the rankings. Rahier, Auriol and Neveu arrive in just that order. In the overall standings, it is the same three, but in reverse order.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Timbuktu – Nema (ss 590 km)

Auriol is on the run. In a maze of parallel pistes, the Cagiva driver speeds ahead of all the others and grabs the lead in the overall standings with more than 30 minutes on Neveu. Mehta wins scores his sixth special. In the truck class, De Rooy continues to rock the race and in the overall standings has amassed an 11-hour lead over Loprais's Tatra.

### 15<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Nema – Tidjikja (735 km)

Another scratch for Auriol, who has not ceased to leave his mark on the race. Cyril Neveu seems unable to believe his eyes and loses 41 minutes in this special. The Tambay-Lemoine duo, winning their second scratch, beat out the Vatanen-Giroux 205.

### 16<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tidjikja – Atar (458 km)

A wall of dunes and a pass that is not so easy to find: the co-pilots are put to the test. In this navigational puzzle, the leaders lose their way, but remain unharmed in terms of the overall standings. Except for the Ratet/Vantouroux pair, sixth in the special with their Toyota, which is rocketed into third place overall and first in the Marathon category.

### 17<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Atar – Nouadhibou (571 km)

Shinozuka (Mitsubishi) and Picco (Yamaha) take the scratch. In the overall standings, Vatanen still has an hour's lead. Auriol is under pressure, as Neveu is now just 10 minutes behind.

### 18<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Nouadhibou – Richard Toll (716 km)

A third scratch for Tambay, who has finally found his African rhythm. Neveu, winner of the special, gains another 33 seconds on Auriol and is now just nine minutes behind the Cagiva pilot.



### 19<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Richard Toll – Saint-Louis (357 km)

Drama and emotion on the Dakar. Just 20 km from the finish, Auriol falls hard after hitting a tree stump. He breaks both his ankles, thereby losing all hope of victory. He finishes the stage in heroic fashion despite his injuries. So on the eve of the race's conclusion, Neveu takes the top spot. Vatanen continues to patiently stay the course and lets Zaniroli take the day's specials.

### 20<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Saint-Louis – Dakar

The heroes of the day are Masuoka (Mitsubishi) and Bacou (Yamaha). The win the final two scratches of the 1987 edition. Peugeot and Vatanen are already part of the history of the rally for the way they dominated their first rally. As for Cyril Neveu, he wins his fifth Dakar title behind the handlebars of his Honda. De Rooy (DAF) blows away the truck competition with a more than 14-hour lead on his vehicle. Vassard finishes 14<sup>th</sup> overall but first in the motorcycle Marathon while for cars, the Ratet-Vantouroux Toyota team suffer the same fate.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	Cergy Pontoise	Prologue	6,7	Cowan/Syer	Gbr	Mitsubishi	Lalay	Fra	Honda
2	<i>Versailles-Barcelone</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	1,200						
3	Alger-Ghardaïa-El Golea	Ouargla-Goudron	256	Mehta/Doughty	Ken	Peugeot	Balestrieri	Ita	Honda
4	El Golea-In Salah	Chebaba-Fogaret	492	Mehta/Doughty	Ken	Peugeot	De Pétri	Ita	Honda
5	In Salah-Tamanrasset	Khoenig-In Ecker	560	Mehta/Doughty	Ken	Peugeot	De Pétri	Ita	Honda
6	Tamanrasset-Arlit	Tagahouhaout-Arlit	648	Vatanen/Giroux	Fin	Peugeot	Auriol	Fra	Cagiva
7	Arlit-Arbre Thierry Sabine	Arlit-TEXACO	692	Rigal/Maingret	Fra	Mitsubishi	Auriol	Fra	Cagiva
8	Arbre Thierry Sabine-Dirkou	Arbre Thierry Sabine-Dirkou	506	Rigal/Maingret	Fra	Mitsubishi	Lalay	Fra	Honda
9	Dirkou-Agadez	Dirkou-Anoumekerene	702	Vatanen/Giroux	Fin	Peugeot	Rahier	Bel	BMW
10	Agadez-Tahoua	Agadez-Tchin Tabaradene	358	Mehta/Doughty	Ken	Peugeot	Rahier	Bel	BMW
11	Tahoua-Niamey	Tahoua-Abala	350	Zanussi/Arena	Ita	Peugeot	Picco	Ita	Yamaha
12	Niamey-Gao	Mangaize-Gao	500	Tambay/Lemoyne	Fra	Range Rover	Terruzzi	Ita	Honda
13	Gao-Tombouctou	Gao-Tombouctou	418	Mehta/Doughty	Ken	Peugeot	Rahier	Bel	BMW
14	Tombouctou-Nema	Tombouctou-Nema	590	Mehta/Doughty	Ken	Peugeot	Auriol	Fra	Cagiva
15	Nema-Tidjikja	Ayoum el Atrous-Tidjikja	458	Tambay/Lemoyne	Fra	Range Rover	Auriol	Fra	Cagiva
16	Tidjikja-Atar	Tidjikja-Chinguetti	343	Boussier/Faucher	Fra	Range Rover	Charbonnier	Fra	Yamaha
17	Atar-Nouadhibou	PK 46-Nouadhibou	525	Shinozuka/Fenouil	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Picco	Ita	Yamaha
18	Nouadhibou-Richard Toll	Nouadhibou-Nouakchott	486	Tambay/Lemoyne	Fra	Range Rover	Neveu	Fra	Honda
19	Richard Toll-Saint Louis	La Sucrierie du Senegal	15	Vatanen/Giroux	Fin	Peugeot	Neveu	Fra	Honda
19	Richard Toll-Saint Louis	Richard Toll-Dara	160	Masuoka/Takahashi	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Boudou	Fra	BMW
20	Saint Louis-Dakar	Saint-Louis-Dakar	250	Masuoka/Takahashi	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Rahier	Bel	BMW

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983
- 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988
- 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993
- 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998
- 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003
- 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008
- 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013
- 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018
- 2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car-truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	VATANEN/GIROUX	Fin	PEUGEOT
2	ZANIROLI/LOPES	Fra	RANGE ROVER
3	SHINOZUKA/FENOUIL	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
4	RATET/VANTOUROUX	Fra	TOYOTA
5	MEHTA/DOUGHTY	Ken	PEUGEOT
6	SEPPI/ARRIVABENE	Ita	MERCEDES
7	CANELLAS/FERRAN	Esp	RANGE ROVER
8	COWAN/SYER	Gbr	MITSUBISHI
9	PRIETO/TERMENS	Esp	NISSAN
10	PORCAR/TOURINAN	Esp	RANGE ROVER
11	DE ROOY/GEUSENS/VAN	Nld	DAF
12	TIJSTERMAN/TIJSTERMAN	Nld	MITSUBISHI
13	DELADRIRER/BERTHUEL	Bel	RANGE ROVER
14	BOUSSIER/FOUCHER	Fra	LAND ROVER
15	SARRAZIN/TROUBLE	Fra	TOYOTA
16	BOUCHET/VILLEPIGUE	Fra	TOYOTA
17	HOUOT/BONDENET	Fra	TOYOTA
18	MICHEL/THOMAS	Fra	MITSUBISHI
19	ISHIHARA/YOKOTA	Jpn	TOYOTA
20	TAMBAY/LEMOYNE	Fra	RANGE ROVER
21	MITATY/DELETANG	Fra	MERCEDES
22	BOIN/LADAURADE	Fra	PEUGEOT
23	HERVE/RIVIERE	Fra	TOYOTA
24	KORO/BERLIET	Fra	TOYOTA
25	LIGNERES/CHAMINADE	Fra	MITSUBISHI
26	TROSSAT/BRIAIVOINE	Fra	MAJORE
27	BELVEZE/GIRAUD	Fra	MITSUBISHI
28	LOPRAIS/KRPEC/STACHU	Tch	TATRA
29	MASUOKA/TAKAHASHI	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
30	MILLER/RACIONERO	Gbr	RANGE ROVER
31	CAILLON/FOUCHET	Fra	RANGE ROVER
32	EL ABDI.DUCHAUSSOY	Fra	TOYOTA
33	MOSKAL/JOKLIK/ZALESK	Tch	LIAZ
34	CADORET/GICQUEL/GUIL	Fra	MERCEDES
35	PASCAL/URBIHA	Fra	LAND ROVER
36	SERVAN/DE CASTRO	Fra	MERCEDES
37	VILLA/DELFINO	Ita	MERCEDES
38	ANQUETIL/LACAZE	Fra	LAND ROVER
39	LAVILLE/TROUPEL	Fra	TOYOTA
40	FONTENAY/MUSMARRA	Fra	MITSUBISHI
41	VISMARA/POZZETTO/MIN	Ita	MERCEDES
42	LAISNEY/GOBEAUX	Fra	RANGE ROVER
43	SEGONNE/CHAMPART	Fra	MERCEDES
44	KUBOTA/YAMAMOTO	Jpn	TOYOTA
45	BEGGI/SAVIO	Ita	MITSUBISHI
46	PAINVIN/GIRARD	Fra	RANGE ROVER
47	GROINE/MALFERIOL/GRA	Fra	MERCEDES
48	ALIPHAT/BOUNEY	Fra	TOYOTA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
49	BOCHET/DELETTRE	Fra	LAND ROVER
50	COTEL/VINCENT	Fra	BUGGY
51	GIMBRE/LANGLAIS	Fra	MERCEDES
52	THIJS/VELDEMAN/THIJS	Bel	MERCEDES
53	LEONARD/CHAMBON/PERA	Fra	MERCEDES
54	MORITZ/ELENBAAS	Nld	DAIHAT
55	MITCHELL/MARTINEZ	Fra	TOYOTA
56	DIEKER/KETELAARS/TES	Nld	DAF
57	ESPITALIER/WEHRLE	Fra	TOYOTA
58	IVENS/BONNET	Fra	TOYOTA
59	SERRIER/GEZ PHILIPPE	Fra	TOYOTA
60	FERRI/BAUMGARTNER/RI	Fra	MERCEDES
61	DUSSER/DEROUARD	Fra	LAND ROVER
62	BELOTTI/PEZZOTTA	Ita	MERCEDES
63	TRAGLIO/PIO	Ita	MERCEDES
64	CONSONNI/TRIPODI	Ita	MERCEDES
65	VANMARIS/VAN LOEVEZI	Fra	DAF
66	GRASSI/BELCASTRO	Ita	MERCEDES
67	BOCANDE/DE ROISSARD	Fra	MITSUBISHI
68	BOUILLE/LARDEAU/GIRA	Fra	TATRA
69	GERMANETTI/ANFOSSI	Ita	MITSUBISHI
70	RAIMONDI/RICHARD/KER	Fra	TATRA
71	MARTINEZ/VERSINO/MAG	Fra	MERCEDES
72	KAHANEK/MERINSKY/BUK	Tch	TATRA
73	SMULEVICI/FALAISE	Fra	MITSUBISHI
74	LALEU/LEVIEUX	Fra	MERCEDES
75	ROUSSEL/FRANCIOLI	Fra	MERCEDES
76	MARSALUT/CABRAL	Fra	RANGE ROVER
77	JOUBERT/DALCHE	Fra	MERCEDES
78	SILLARD/VIDAL	Fra	MITSUBISHI
79	MEIGNEN/LUTENAUER	Fra	MERCEDES
80	DEL VAL/SIEGENTHALER	Esp	PEGASO
81	HOUSSAT/LACOUR/MAIMO	Fra	MERCEDES
82	MILANOLO/KLEIN/GERAR	Fra	MERCEDES

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
83	TRAVAGLIA/MARIANO/SO	Ita	MERCEDES
84	KIES/GRAAFSTRA	Nld	MERCEDES
85	ROSSI/AIMONETTI	Ita	MITSUBISHI
86	BOSONNET/BROGLIA/MON	Fra	MERCEDES
87	SUGAWARA/MARUYAMA	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
88	BERTRY/DAGUZAN	Fra	MITSUBISHI
89	LAFFONT/LEVINE	Fra	MERCEDES
90	LENORMAND/LENORMAND	Fra	MITSUBISHI
91	BRUBACH/BOUDEVILLAIN	Fra	MERCEDES
92	BOUREMAD/BOURGOIN	Fra	MITSUBISHI
93	LACOURT/MOLLET/AIGUI	Fra	MAN
94	GROUARD/MICHARD	Fra	TOYOTA
95	SAVARY/VENTURINI/SCH	Fra	MERCEDES
96	BOSTEELS/DESURUMEAUX	Fra	TOYOTA
97	CHAUMONT/SCANDELLA/B	Fra	MAN
98	GRANJON/LATOUR/CLERI	Fra	MERCEDEX

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	NEVEU	Fra	HONDA
2	ORIOLI	Ita	HONDA
3	RAHIER	Bel	BMW
4	PICCO	Ita	YAMAHA
5	MAS CARLOS	Esp	YAMAHA
6	CHARLIAT	Fra	HONDA
7	BACOU	Fra	YAMAHA
8	CHARBONNIER	Fra	YAMAHA
9	JOINEAU	Fra	SUZUKI
10	KARSMARKERS	Nld	HONDA
11	OLIVIER	Fra	YAMAHA
12	MALETTI	Ita	YAMAH
13	GIATTI	Fra	PONOMA
14	VASSARD	Fra	HONDA
15	LOIZEAUX	Fra	BMW
16	BOUDOU	Fra	BMW
17	WINKLER	Ita	HONDA
18	PIBERNAT	Esp	SUZUKI
19	FERNANDEZ	Esp	SUZUKI
20	GUALINI	Ita	YAMAHA
21	COURTOIS	Fra	HONDA
22	LY ALSSANE	Sen	YAMAHA
23	DEWILDE	Fra	SUZUKI
24	LAROUBY	Fra	HONDA
25	MENIL	Fra	BMW
26	CAILLOU	Fra	KAWASAKI



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



### EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 1<sup>st</sup> January 1988 from Versailles (Place d'Armes)  
**Finish:** 22 January 1988 in Dakar (Rose Lake)  
**Rest:** 11 January 1988 in Agadez  
**Length of rally:** 12,874 km  
**Number of kilometers of specials:** 6,605 km  
**Countries crossed:** France, Algeria, Niger, Mali, Mauritania, Senegal  
**Number of competitors: 603**  
 At the start: 311 cars, 183 motorcycles, 109 trucks  
 At the finish: 151 vehicles (including 117 cars/trucks, 34 motorcycles)

**WINNERS:**

- **Car:** Juha Kankkunen/Piironen (Fin) PEUGEOT 205
- **Bike:** Edi Orioli (Ita) HONDA NXR
- **Truck:** Loprais/Stachura/Ingmuck (Cze) TATRA

## MAIN COMPETITORS

- Bike**
- Yamaha:** Charbonnier, Olivier, Peterhansel, Malherbe, Picco, Grasso, Menardo
  - Suzuki:** Rahier, Findanno, Huynen, Boudou
  - Cagiva:** Gualdi, Picard, De Petri, Bacou
  - Honda:** Morales, Charliat, Neveu, Lalay, Orioli, Terruzi, Balestrieri
- Car**
- Rover Range:** Tambay-Lemoynes, Zaniroli-Fenouil
  - Peugeot 205 et 405:** Vatanen-Berglund, Kankkunen-Piironen, Pescarolo-Fourticq, Ambrosino-Guehennec
  - Mitsubishi:** Cowan-Syer, Lartigue-Maingret, Shinozuka-Magne
  - Porsche Foltène:** Laffite-Landereau, Jabouille-Levent
  - Buggy Kouros:** Auriol, Lapeyre
- Truck**
- DAF:** De Rooy-Geusens
  - Pegaso:** Servia-Sabater-Juncosa

## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **That makes 10:** tenth appearance for Corinne Koppenhague who leaves this year on a Land Rover.
- ▶ **Italy in full force:** a large contingency of Italian motorcyclists with Picco, Balestrieri, Grasso, Orioli, Winkler, Medardo, Pellegrianni, and Terruzi as the more notable names on the official teams. They all have a fair shot at a place on the podium.
- ▶ **From water to sand:** an initial appearance for sailors Lionel Péan and Loïck Peyron.
- ▶ **From runways to desert sands:** pilots Philippe Alliot and Jacques Laffite try their hand at the arid adventure.
- ▶ **Peter takes flight:** the year sees the first entry of a certain Stéphane Peterhansel riding a Yamaha bike.
- ▶ **From the prologue to Dakar:** there are three participants who have won the prologue and the final victory in Dakar: Neveu, Capito and De Rooy.
- ▶ **A car for a motorcycle:** after his fall the previous year, Auriol gives up his motorcycle and takes off solo on a surprising buggy. Drobecq, Rigoni and Marc Joineau also trade in their two-wheels for a four-wheel.
- ▶ **A first for Neveu:** victim of a foot injury, Cyril Neveu, a five-time winner of the rally, is forced to withdraw after 10 consecutive appearances.
- ▶ **"Five":** the number of specials cancels during this edition.
- ▶ **Gone with the wind:** two stages are cancelled because of a terrible sand-blowing wind that forces the organizers to smooth out the course.
- ▶ **Did you say 603?** 603 competitors embarked upon this 10<sup>th</sup> Dakar rally, a record that still stands today.



## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **Prologue:** Courdimanche (4 km)
- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Alger – El Oued (liaison 600 km)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** El Oued – Hassi Messaoud (594 km including 250 km of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Hassi Messaoud – Bordj Omar Driss (608 km)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bordj Omar Driss – Tamanrasset (987 km including 800 km of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tamanrasset-Djanet (637 km including 530 km of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Djanet – Djado (liaison 742 km)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Djado – Agadez (746 km of special)
- ▶ **Rest day at Agadez**
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Agadez – Niamey (819 km including 252 km of special)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Niamey – Kidal (646 km)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kidal – Tessalit (450 km of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tessalit – Lemjebir (698 km of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Lemjebir – Tombouctou (630 km of special)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tombouctou – Bamako (676 km including 378 km of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bamako – Kayes (531 km including 510 km of special)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kayes – Moudjeria (530 km including 282 km of special)
- ▶ **16<sup>th</sup> stage:** Moudjeria – Nouakchott (liaison 647 km)
- ▶ **17<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nouakchott – Richard Toll (liaison 510 km)
- ▶ **18<sup>th</sup> stage:** Richard Toll – Dakar (300 km including 100 km of special)

## THE RACE

### PROLOGUE

#### Courdimanche (4 km)

Once again, the prologue at Cergy Pontoise takes place in a veritable mud pit. Lartigue-Maingret of Mitsubishi and Huynen for Suzuki nevertheless manage to make the best of it. For trucks, Bernau-Bartman-Kluge dominate with their MAN.

### 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGES

#### Alger – El Oued – Hassi Messaoud

The return of Ari... Vatanen wins the first special in the sand. Gaston Rahier shines on his motorcycle. Hubert Auriol, at the wheel of his buggy, is forced to quite the race during the first African special. A first special that also sees the withdrawal of 163 other competitors.

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### Hassi Messaoud – Bordj Omar Driss (608 km)

The crossing of the great eastern erg entering the Tinrhert plateau is supposed to be a calm step. However, favorites like Tambay, Ickx, Kankkunen and Neveu are left in the dust.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Bordj Omar Driss – Tamanrasset (987 km)

Vatanen and Picco win the scratches in this, the longest stage of the rally. Picco moves into the overall lead. Pescarolo the unlucky rolls his car. After losing his support truck, Laffite gives up.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tamanrasset – Djanet (637 km)

On the smugglers' route, the Peugeot cars score a Finnish double with respectively Vatanen and Kankkunen. Picco and Lalay, respectively first and second in the special, occupy the same positions in the overall standings.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Djanet – Djado (liaison 742 km)

This special, nicknamed "Hell", is cancelled. The kerosene refueling trucks could not reach their positions.



### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Djado – Agadez (746 km of special)

It is the end of the dry spell for Pescarolo, who finally wins a scratch. Spaniard Mas beats out the other motorcyclists. Picco solidifies his lead amongst the two-wheelers while the two Finns, Vatanen followed by Kankkunen, are at the top of the heap in the car class.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Agadez – Niamey (819 km)

After Spain, it is Italy's turn to be honored. Indeed, Italian motorcyclist Terruzzi wins the scratch. Cyril Neveu is forced to quit the Dakar because of a foot injury, marking his first ever withdrawal. As for the cars, Mitsubishi enjoys fine performances from Colsoul and Masuoka, who achieve a double in the dust of the Sahel. In the truck class, following the death of a crew member the day before, De Rooy announces his withdrawal from the rally.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Niamey – Kidal (646 km)

Following logistical and diplomatic problems with the Italian government, only the special is raced.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Kidal – Tessalit (ss 450 km)

Orioli turns in a victory in the day's scratch and takes advantage of Picco's navigation problems to take the top spot in the rally. As for the cars, the Bouchet-Villepigue Range Rover team pulls in ahead of Rivière-Hervé of Toyota.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tessalit – Lemjebir (ss 698 km)

Patrick Tambay impresses by literally flying over the dunes. Peugeot has a big scare as Vatanen and Kankkunen lose their way. They finish more than 2.5 hours behind Tambay. Yet the overall standings are not affected. The motorcycle race is much closer as Rahier edges out Orioli and Joineau by a few minutes.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Lemjebir – Timbuktu (ss 630 km)

Pescarolo and his "sorry luck" leaves their misfortunes behind on the route. He is the first to arrive at Timbuktu, thereby allowing Peugeot to accomplish a hat trick. In the motorcycle class, Charbonnier and Lalay take the top two slots in the special.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Timbuktu – Bamako (676 km)

Tambay wins the scratch and Peterhansel dominates on his bike. Vatanen and Orioli are still solid leaders in the overall standings.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Bamako – Kayes (531 km)

A theatrical flourish in Bamako! Ari Vatanen's Peugeot disappears. The consequences are dramatic for the Finn, who must automatically be disqualified because he does not arrive within 30 minutes of his departure time. Once the vehicle is found, he finishes eighth in a special



won by Kankkunen, but remains suspended by a decision by the authorities. Italy's Terruzzi wins the scratch among motorcyclists.

### 15<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Kayes – Moudjeria (530 km)

Vatanen is disqualified but Jean Todt appeals the decision. The day's special is once again dominated by Pescarolo. Spaniard Mas is victorious on his bike. Orioli and Kankkunen are the leaders in the overall rankings.

### 16<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Moudjeria – Nouakchott (liaison 647 km)

The race is a once again cancelled because of rising sand.

### 17<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Nouakchott – Richard Toll (liaison 510 km)

Yet again the wind gets the better of the stage.

### 18<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Richard Toll – Dakar (300 km)

151 survivors arrive on the beach: 34 motorcycles and 117 cars/trucks. Deladrière-Berthuel and Ambrosino-Guehennec take the honors. They win the beach specials in their cars. Among the bikers, Bacou refuses to start and wins both times. Orioli on his motorcycle and Kankkunen-Piironen in their car sit at the top of the overall standings. Loprais-Stachura-Ingmuck wins the truck title in his Tatra. In the marathon category, Rivière-Hervé of Toyota and Hau of BMW are top dogs.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	Courdimanche	Prologue	4	Lartigue/Maingret	Fra	Mitsubishi	Huynen	Bel	Suzuki
2	<i>Alger-El Oued</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	600						
3	El Oued-Hassi Messaoud	Sahan Berry - Bir Larache	250	Vatano/Berglund	Fin	Peugeot	Rahier	Bel	Suzuki
4	Hassi Messaoud-Bordj Omar Driss	Pipe 30-Station TRT	287	Étape neutralisée					
5	Bordj Omar Driss-Tamanrasset	Bordj Omar riss – In Ecker	800	Vatano/Berglund	Fin	Peugeot	Picco	Ita	Yamaha
6	Tamanrasset-Djanet	Tahifet-Djanet	530	Vatano/Berglund	Fin	Peugeot	Picco	Ita	Yamaha
7	<i>Djanet-Djado</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	742						
8	Djado-Arlit	Djado-Arlit	688	Pescarolo/Fourticq	Fra	Peugeot	Mas	Esp	Yamaha
9	Arlit-Agadez	Arlit-Agadez	746	Vatano/Berglund	Fin	Peugeot	Orioli	Ita	Honda
10	Agadez-Niamey	Tahoua-Itchigin	252	Colsoul/Lopes	Bel	Mitsubishi	Terruzzi	Ita	Honda
11	<i>Niamey-Kidal</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	646						
12	Kidal-Tessalit	Kidal-Tessalit	450	Bouchet/Villepigue	Fra	Range Rover	Orioli	Ita	Honda
13	Tessalit-Lemjebir	Tessalit-Lemjebir	698	Tambay/Lemoyne	Fra	Range Rover	Rahier	Bel	Suzuki
14	Lemjebir-Tombouctou	Lemjebir-Tombouctou	630	Pescarolo/Fourticq	Fra	Peugeot	Charbonnier	Fra	Yamaha
15	Tombouctou-Bamako	Tombouctou-Nampala	378	Tambay/Lemoyne	Fra	Range Rover	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
16	Bamako-Kayes	Kati-Kayes	510	Kankkunen/Piironen	Fin	Peugeot	Terruzzi	Ita	Honda
17	Kayes-Moudjeria	Kayes-Kiffa	282	Pescarolo/Fourticq	Fra	Peugeot	Mas	Esp	Yamaha
18	<i>Moudjeria-Nouakchott</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	674						
19	<i>Nouakchott-Richard Toll</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	510						
19	Richard Toll-Dakar	M'Boro-Kayar	50	Deladriere/Berthuel	Bel	Proto Euro	Bacou	Fra	Cagiva
20	Richard Toll-Dakar	Kayar-Dakar	50	Ambrosino/Guehenec	Fra	Peugeot	Bacou	Fra	Cagiva

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car-truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	KANKKUNEN/PIRONEN	Fin	PEUGEOT
2	SHINOZUKA/MAGNE	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
3	TAMBAY/LEMOYNE	Fra	RANGE ROVER
4	SMITH/FIEUW	Usa	RANGE ROVER
5	MILLER/SIEGENTHALER	Ken	RANGE ROVER
6	AMBROSINO/GUEHENNEC	Fra	PEUGEOT
7	RABET/VANTOUROUX	Fra	TOYOTA
8	TIJSTERMANN/TIJSTERMANN	Nld	MITSUBISHI
9	DELADRIRER/BERTHUEL	Bel	PROTO
10	RIVIERE/HERVE	Fra	TOYOTA
11	DUPARD/BOCANDE	Fra	RANGE ROVER
12	FONTENAY/B MUSMARA	Fra	MITSUBISHI
13	MARREAU/MARREAU	Fra	MITSUBISHI
14	SARRAZIN/CANO	Fra	RANGE ROVER
15	SARRAZIN/TROUBLE	Fra	TOYOTA
16	BELVEZE/GIRAUD	Fra	MITSUBISHI
17	DESSOUDE/LERAN	Fra	NISSAN
18	PESCAROLO/FOURTICO	Fra	PEUGEOT
19	LOPRAIS/STACHURA/MUCK	Tch	TATRA
20	THOMASSE/GAUDIN	Fra	MITSUBISHI
21	MOSKAL/VOJTISEK/ZALESKY	Tch	LIAZ
22	FOUGEROUSSE/PINON	Fra	TOYOTA
23	RICARD/MARCHEIX	Fra	TOYOTA
24	COLSOUL/LOPES	Bel	MITSUBISHI
25	CADI/DOUAUD	Fra	RENAULT
26	GAVIOT/JOUFFRAY	Fra	TOYOTA
27	BERNAU/BARTMAN/KLUGE	Ger	MAN
28	BOIN/MAIMON	Fra	PEUGEOT
29	VISMARA/MINELLI	Ita	LAND ROVER
30	FRANQUESA/ESCARTIN	Esp	RANGE ROVER
31	GUARATO/BENOIT	Fra	MITSUBISHI
32	CHARMASSON/GAUDY	Fra	TOYOTA
33	POIRAULT/TARTARIN	Fra	TOYOTA
34	BOUNEY/ALIPHAT	Fra	TOYOTA
35	SERRIER/SAFON/UBAT	Fra	TOYOTA
36	DARROUX/WEHRL	Fra	TOYOTA
37	BARRAUT/SEDINSKY	Fra	TOYOTA
38	ICKX/TARIN	Bel	LADA
39	FAUCHER/PEIGNE	Fra	RANGE ROVER
40	DA SILVA/OLIGO	Fra	MITSUBISHI
41	TABALA/ESCUYER	Fra	MITSUBISHI
42	DROBECQ/GAUME	Fra	RANGE ROVER
43	PORCAR/TOURINAN	Esp	LAND ROVER
44	KUTOBA/YOKOTA	Jpn	TOYOTA
45	MAIGRET/PICOT	Fra	PEUGEOT
46	NEMOTO/EMIKO	Jpn	TOYOTA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
47	BOUCHET/VILLEPIGUE	Fra	RANGE ROVER
48	LAUNIER/RIGONI	Fra	RANGE ROVER
49	NICOLAI/VELDEMAN	Bel	MITSUBISHI
50	JOINEAU	Fra	BUGGY
51	CHIARAVITA/CLATOT	Fra	LAND ROVER
52	HOUSSAT/DE SAULIEU/BOTTARO	Fra	PERLIN
53	FAYETTE/RENAUD	Fra	TOYOTA
54	CABANIOLS/TREVILLOT	Fra	TOYOTA
55	CAILLON/FOUCHET	Fra	RANGE ROVER
56	BERTRY/MARTIN	Fra	MITSUBISHI
57	REVERCHON/BIAGINI/MATIJA	Fra	MERCEDES
58	PEZZOTA/FORCHINI	Ita	MERCEDES
59	BECAR/EL-FODIL	Fra	TOYOTA
60	SARRAZIN/DUCASSOU	Fra	TOYOTA
61	THIRON/POZZNIAKOFF	Fra	MITSUBISHI
62	VERNHETTES/LIAUD	Fra	RANGE ROVER
63	RAYNAL/SAKIROFF	Fra	TOYOTA
64	BOCHET/DELETTRE	Fra	LAND ROVER
65	GROINE/MALFERIOL/DELMAS	Fra	MERCEDES
66	BINNING/KORBER	Ger	MERCEDES
67	DAVOY/ALLARD	Fra	TOYOTA
68	SIGNER/BREUNINGER/VAN SAURMA	Swi	MAN
69	MARTINEZ/BROGLIA/MAINGRET	Fra	MERCEDES
70	LLADO/TERMENS	Esp	NISSAN
71	GRANJON/MARECHAL/MAURICE	Fra	MERCEDES
72	LAFON/DUCASSE	Fra	TOYOTA
73	GIMBRE/THOMAS	Fra	MERCEDES
74	FRETEL/THEOLEYRE	Fra	RANGE ROVER
75	OBERMEYER/HEFNER/DREISSIG	Ger	MAN
76	BLUM/DEREIMS	Fra	TOYOTA
77	CHASSAGNON/CHASSAGNON	Fra	TOYOTA
78	PIATEK/LE MAGUERESSE	Fra	TATRA
79	ANCEMENT/BOURGIN	Fra	MERCEDES
80	ALCARAZ/GREVESSE	Fra	TOYOTA
81	BESSAYE/BROSSEAU	Fra	TOYOTA
82	PETIT/GEORGE	Fra	MERCEDES
83	LENORMAND/LENORMAND	Fra	MITSUBISHI
84	DOIZE/ANCOURT	Fra	LAND ROVER
85	HABER/BARBIER	Fra	MERCEDES
86	RAIMONDI/NEUM/TETREL	Fra	TATRA
87	REININGER/REIF	Aut	STEYR
88	CADORET/GUILLOUX/MOREAU	Fra	MERCEDES
89	JORMAKKA/TUOMINEN	Fin	MITSUBISHI
90	GAFFURI/MAZE	Fra	MERCEDES
91	SMULEVICI/DELLI/ZOTTI	Fra	MITSUBISHI
92	MELOCCO/HUMILY	Fra	MERCEDES

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
93	DUCHAUSSOY/BOULAY	Fra	TOYOTA
94	NAGELER/NAGELER	Aut	MERCEDES
95	POZZOLI/POZZOLI	Ita	RANGE ROVER
96	ROSSI/DEL PRETE/BIASION	Ita	MERCEDES
97	VAN DAMME/CNUDE	Bel	MAZDA
98	VERSINO/DEBLANDRE/VIARDOT	Fra	MERCEDES
99	BRUZZI/PONZINI	Ita	MERCEDES
100	LALEU/LEVIEUX	Fra	MERCEDES
101	MORLAUX/RODELLAR	Fra	MITSUBISHI
102	SHIBATA/MATSUI	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
103	BRAKHOFF/FUSSINGER	Ger	MITSUBISHI
104	GOUVIEZ/MESPREUVE	Fra	TOYOTA
105	MOGLI/MUHR/CROTET	Fra	MERCEDES
106	TRAVAGLIA/MARINONI/MERCATOLLI	Ita	MERCEDES
107	OMOTO/YAMADA	Jpn	TOYOTA
108	BRUBACH/VOLABEL/BLAISOT	Fra	MERCEDES
109	COTENTIN/SERAY	Fra	RANGE ROVER
110	FISHER/SCHNEIDER/COLSOUL	Ger	MERCEDES
111	FAJTL/LOISEAU/CHEVALIER	Tch	LIAZ
112	DREYFUS/JOULAIN	Fra	TOYOTA
113	COTTRET/ALQUIER	Fra	TOYOTA
114	COUILLET/BURGANA/LAPLACE	Fra	MERCEDES
115	GAUTIER/GUILLARD/BOTTIN	Fra	MERCEDES
116	SAVARY/FUKS/SCHDEMANN	Fra	MERCEDES
117	BIZOUARD/GONIN	Fra	MERCEDES



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS





## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	ORIOLI	Ita	HONDA
2	PICCO	Ita	YAMAHA
3	LALAY	Fra	HONDA
4	MAS	Esp	YAMAHA
5	TERRUZZI	Ita	HONDA
6	GUALDI	Ita	CAGIVA
7	OLIVIER	Fra	YAMAHA
8	FINDANNO	Ita	SUZUKI
9	RAHIER	Bel	SUZUKI
10	BACOU	Fra	CAGIVA
11	GIL	Eso	YAMAHA
12	HAU Eddy	Ger	BMW/HP
13	PASCUAL	Fra	YAMAHA
14	GUALINI	Ita	SUZUKI
15	REVEL	Fra	YAMAHA
16	CHARBONNIER	Fra	YAMAHA
17	MEUNIER	Fra	SUZUKI
18	PETERHANSEL	Fra	YAMAHA
19	WINKLER	Ita	HONDA
20	BIRBES	Ita	BMW/R
21	JOINEAU	Fra	ECUREUIL
22	FERNANDEZ	Esp	SUZUKI
23	HERNANDEZ	Esp	SUZUKI
24	LIGUE	Esp	SUZUKI
25	SCHALBER	Ger	BMW/GS
26	GOFFOY	Bel	YAMAHA
27	COURTOIS	Fra	HONDA
28	ANDRE	Fra	SUZUKI
29	POLI	Fra	ECUREUIL
30	BENNEROTTE	Fra	PROTO
31	ARCARONS	Esp	MERLIN
32	PESCHEUR	Fra	YAMAHA
33	AURIBAUT	Fra	YAMAHA
34	MAILLE	Fra	YAMAHA



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 25 December 1988 from Paris (Porte de Versailles)

**Finish:** 13 January 1989 in Dakar (Rose Lake)

**Rest:** 3 January 1989 in Agadez

**Length of rally:** 10,831 km

**Number of kilometers of specials:** 6,605 km

**Countries crossed:** France, Tunisia, Libya, Niger, Mali, Guinea, Senegal

**Number of competitors:** 473

At the start: 241 cars, 155 motorcycles, 77 assistance trucks

At the finish: 209 vehicles (100 cars, 60 motorcycles) including 49 assistance trucks

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Ari Vatanen/Berglund (Fin) PEUGEOT 405
- **Bike:** Gilles Lalay (Fra) HONDA NXR
- **Truck:** No race this year

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### Bike

**Suzuki:** Rahier, Charbonnier, Huynen, Bassot Nicole

**Honda Rothmans:** Lalay, Moralès, Magnaldi, Daurès

**Cagiva:** Orioli, Terruzzi, Picard, De Pétri, Merel

**Yamaha:** Peterhansel, Findanno, Pascual, Mas

**Yamaha-Belgarda:** Neveu, Picco, Marinoni

**Ecureuil proto:** Bacou, Joineau, Poli

**Aprilla:** Balestrieri

### Car

**Peugeot-Pioneer 205:** Fréquelin-Fenouil, Wambergue-Guéhennec

**Peugeot-Pioneer 405:** Vatanen-Berger, Ickx-Tarin

**Mitsubishi-Sonauto:** Lartigue-Maingret, Cowan-Delferrier, Da Silva-Thomas, Tambay-Lemoine, Marreau-Marreau

**Range Rover:** Zaniroli-Andrié, Pescarolo-Fourticq

**Toyota:** Gabreau-Gabbay, Ambrosino-Vantouroux

**Buggy:** Cotel, Auriol, Gluck

**Nissan:** Laffite-Landereau, Dessoude-Leran

## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **Toyota to the 62<sup>nd</sup> power:** with 62 vehicles Toyota is the most represented car brand ahead of British Leyland (53) and Mitsubishi (52).
- ▶ **Kawa throws in the towel:** the Kawasaki team withdraws its motorcycles. The Nippon brand feels that they are not technically reliable.
- ▶ **Lalay after Auriol:** motorcyclist Gilles Lalay inherits number "100", Hubert Auriol's favorite jersey. Will he enjoy the same success?
- ▶ **That makes 11...** the Marreau brothers are on board for their 11th Paris-Dakar. Their car was the first to register for the competition in 1978.
- ▶ **A new "road-book":** it was designed by Philippe Vassard, a participant in the 10 previous editions. His best finish in the rally was second in 1982.
- ▶ **From the sky to the desert:** Peugeot and Yamaha use aviation-inspired navigation systems for the first time.
- ▶ **Honda to the 75<sup>th</sup> power:** Hondai, with 75 racers on motorcycles, is the best represented make ahead of Suzuki (31) and Yamaha (30)
- ▶ **A ten-franc victory:** fearing an incident among his drivers, Jean Todt, the Peugeot boss, decides to randomly determine the rally's winner by tossing a ten-franc coin. The coin anoints Vatanen, who chose tails.
- ▶ **Trucks are out:** there are no trucks in this year's event following the drama caused by these monsters of the road the previous year.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Paris – Barcelone (liaison 1,120 km)
- ▶ **Prologue:** Barcelone (6,3 km)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Tunis – Tozeur (liaison 647 km)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Tozeur – Ghadames (724 km including 308 km of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Ghadames – Sabha (819 km) including 469 km of special
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Sabha – Tumu (620 km of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tumu – Dirkou (577 km of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Dirkou – Termit (582 km of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Termit – Agadez (535 km of special)
- ▶ **Rest day at Agadez**
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Agadez – Tahoua (541 km including 325 km of special)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tahoua – Niamey (427 km including 220 km of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Niamey – Gao (641 km including 495 km of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Gao – Tombouctou (611 km of special)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tombouctou – Bamako (881 km including 379 km of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bamako – Labe (852 km including 501 km of special)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Labe – Tambacounda (448 km including 380 km of special)
- ▶ **16<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tambacounda – Saint-Louis (512 km including 203 km of special)
- ▶ **17<sup>th</sup> stage:** Saint-Louis – Dakar (257 km including 70 km of special)

## THE RACE

### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

#### Paris – Barcelone (Prologue)

The Peugeots are already the quickest to swallow up the 6.3 km of prologue in Barcelona. Vatanen, victim of a roll-over, puts in the seventh-best time. In the motorcycle class, Peterhansel turns in the best finish.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

#### Tunis – Tozeur (liaison 647 km)

Rather wide pistes and relatively few pitfalls: this liaison stage unfolds without incident.

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### Tozeur – Ghadames (724 km including 308 km of special)

Following torrential rains, the stage is modified. But this does not stop the Peugeots for hitting another triple, this time with Ickx, Fréquelin and Vatanen. In the same stroke, Ickx's 405 also takes the top place in the overall standings. Italy's Terruzzi is the fastest on a motorcycle. But Colonel Kadhafi steals everyone's moment in the spotlight by offering free gas for refueling to the entire caravan.



### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Ghadames – Sabha (819 km, including 469 km of special)

This all-Libyan stage put the drivers to the test with a final 100-km stretch that is exceedingly difficult. Following a dust-up at the beginning of the special, the motorcycle standings are rearranged. Spaniard Mas finishes ahead of the other bikers and in the car class, Peugeot crushes the competition by achieving a third win, place, show finish in three specials (another victory for Jacky Ickx). Vatanen reaches second place in the general rankings.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Sabha – Tumu (620 km of special)

Vatanen, Ickx and Cowan arrive at Tumu in that order. The same triumvirate repeats at Dirkou. In the overall standings, Ickx and Vatanen hold nearly two hours over Zaniroli. Italian De Pétri dominates the first special but the second is simply called off because the refueling truck cannot make its mark.

### 6<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> STAGES

#### Tumu – Dirkou – Termit

Patrick Tambay, triumphs in the hellish dunes and occupies fourth place in the overall standings over two hours behind Ickx. Picco is able to avoid the trapes and win the special. He moves ahead of Lalay in the overall standings with a 53-minute lead.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Termit – Agadez (535 km of special)**

Niger again and again the Ténéré. The private Italian team of Seppi/Pelanconi takes the stage in a big six-cylinder Mercedes. The Tambay-Lemoyne tandem incur an hour for Peugeot, as they fall victim to mechanical problems and now stand at 3<sup>rd</sup> place overall. Top honors go to French bikers Lalay, Peterhansel and Neveu, who sweep the top spots. Moreover, Lalay moves within 10 minutes of Picco.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Agadez – Niamey (541 km, including 325 km special)**

For the first time, Peugeot gets its four cars into the first four positions. Vatanen takes the stage, but Ickx keeps the overall lead. In the motorcycle class, Italy's De Pétri comes out first in the scratch for the second time on his Cagiva.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Agadez – Niamey (427 km, including 220 km special)**

The close-quarter battle rages on between Ickx and Vatanen. The Finn is drawing inexorably closer to the Belgian. Number "100" on his bike and number "200" in his buggy, Auriol is mired at 100<sup>th</sup> place in the overall standings. Peterhansel wins the motorcycle scratch, where Picco and Lalay are still neck and neck.

### 11<sup>th</sup> and 12<sup>th</sup> STAGES

**Niamey – Gao – Timbuktu**

On pistes that are completely mangled by heavy rains, Stéphane Peterhansel finds a way out and wins both specials! (Mangaize-Gao and Gao-Timbuktu). Vatanen pulls off the same feat and advances to within two minutes of Ickx in the overall standings.

Victory in the 11<sup>th</sup> edition of the Paris-Dakar comes down to Gao for Peugeot. Jean Todt, who fears for the safety of his drivers, decides that chances must determine the order of arrival. It will be Vatanen ahead of Ickx.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Gao – Bamako (881 km, including 379 km special)**

A seventh special for Vatanen. Peterhansel and Picco lose sight of the route and are lost. Gilles Lalay, fourth in this special won by Orioli, moves into first place in the overall standings with eight minutes on the competition.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Bamako – Labe (852 km, including 501 km of special)**

Gilles Lalay strikes back. He prevails in the scratch and forges a 34-minute lead over Picco in the overall standings. Shinozuka, on his Mitsubishi, wins his first scratch of this Dakar.



### 15<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Labe – Tambacounda (448 km, including 380 km of special)**

In the green hell of Guinea, Terruzzi beats out the other motorcycles and Fréguelin is the best in a car. Lalay gets lost, but is lucky enough to spot Picco, who had been following him.

### 16<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tambacounda – Saint-Louis (512 km, including 203 km of special)**

A dramatic shift in the car race! Ickx pockets the special and takes the leader's spot thanks to an error by Vatanen, who gets lost. Peterhansel takes yet another scratch.

### 17<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Saint-Louis – Dakar (257 km, including 70 km of special)**

Two scratches for Peterhansel during the victory lap that crowns the end of this rally. In the car class, Vatanen, conqueror of the scratch, gets his due. Meanwhile, Wambergue wins the last special. Vatanen, on a 405, secures his second Dakar title after the 1987 version. In the motorcycle class, "Number 100" did bring good luck to Gilles Lalay, who wins the rally on a Honda. In the marathon category, Dessoude-Leran of Nissan and Toussaint of Honda, take the top honors.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	<i>Paris-Barcelone</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	1,120						
2	Barcelone	Prologue	6,3	Freuelin/Fenouil	Fra	Peugeot	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
3	<i>Tunis-Tozeur</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	647						
4	Tozeur-Ghadamès	Djima-Bordj Bourguiba	308	Ickx/Tarin	Bel	Peugeot	Terruzzi	Ita	Cagiva
5	Ghadamès-Sabha	Darj-Dri	469	Ickx/Tarin	Bel	Peugeot	Mas	Esp	Yamaha
6	Sabha-Tumu	Sabha-Tumu	620	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Peugeot	De Pétri	Ita	Cagiva
7	Tumu-Dirkou	Tumu-Dirkou	577	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Peugeot	Lalay	Fra	Honda
8	Dirkou-Termit	Dirkou-Termit	582	Tambay/Lemoyne	Fra	Mitsubishi	Picco	Ita	Yamaha
9	Termit-Agadez	Termit-Agadez	535	Seppi/Pelanco	Ita	Mercedes	Lalay	Fra	Honda
10	Agadez-Tahoua	Assaouras-Tchin Tabaradene	325	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Peugeot	De Pétri	Ita	Cagiva
11	Tahoua-Niamey	Tahoua-Talcho	220	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Peugeot	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
12	Niamey-Gao	Mangaize-Gao	495	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Peugeot	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
13	Gao-Tombouctou	Gao-Tombouctou	611	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Peugeot	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
14	Tombouctou-Bamako	Tombouctou-Nampala	379	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Peugeot	Orioli	Ita	Cagiva
15	Bamako-Labé	Seguiri-Mamou	501	Shinozuka/Magne	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Lalay	Fra	Honda
16	Labé-Tambacounda	Labé-Kalifourou	380	Freuelin/Fenouil	Fra	Peugeot	Terruzzi	Ita	Cagiva
17	Tambacounda-Saint Louis	Koupenoum-Linguere	203	Ickx/Tarin	Bel	Peugeot	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
18	Saint Louis-Dakar	M'Boro-Reba	40	Wambergue/Guehennec	Fra	Peugeot	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha

### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

### STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car-truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	VATANEN/BERGLUND	Fin	PEUGEOT
2	ICKX/TARIN	Bel	PEUGEOT
3	TAMRAY/LEMOYNE	Fra	MINIBUS
4	FREQUELIN/FENOUIL	Fra	PEUGEOT
5	TIJSTERMAN/TIJSTERMAN	Nld	MINIBUS
6	SHINOZUKA/MAGNE	Jpn	MINIBUS
7	FONTENAY/MUSMARA	Fra	MINIBUS
8	WAMBERQUE/GUEHENNEC	Fra	PEUGEOT
9	SEPP/PELANCONI	Ita	MERCEDES
10	DA SILVA/THOMAS	Fra	MINIBUS
11	DESSOUDE/LERAN	Fra	NISSAN
12	GABREAU/GABBAY	Fra	TOYOTA
13	RIVIERE/HERVE	Fra	TOYOTA
14	RATET/COSSO	Fra	TOYOTA
15	BOSTEELS/MERCIER	Fra	TOYOTA
16	HOUSSAT/MAIMON	Fra	PEUGEOT
17	MARREAU/MARREAU	Fra	MINIBUS
18	BOIN/VERGNE	Fra	PEUGEOT
19	COTEL	Fra	MINIBUS
20	GUARATO/BENOIT	Fra	MINIBUS
21	PRIETO/JUNCOSA	Esp	NISSAN
22	PESCAROLO/FOURTIQ	Fra	LAND ROVER
23	TABALA/ESCUYER	Fra	MINIBUS
24	BONNET/COCHE	Fra	MINIBUS
25	SARTIAUX/DEMANTKE	Fra	MINIBUS
26	JUVANTENY/TERMENS	Esp	NISSAN
27	SUGAMARA/SHIBATA	Jpn	MINIBUS
28	GAVIOT/BESSAYE	Fra	TOYOTA
29	RUEDA/POUYFOURCAT	Fra	LAND/J
30	JAUSSAUD/OLIGO	Fra	MINIBUS
31	BRIAVOINE/CARES	Fra	PROTO
32	KUTOBA/TSURUTA	Jpn	TOYOTA
33	BOSTEELS/COQUEL	Fra	TOYOTA
34	CONOLLI/RAZOLA	Fra	TOYOTA
35	DELADRIERE/RAEMDONK	Bel	PROTO
36	STRUGO/DELOFFRE	Fra	TOYOTA
37	YOKOKAMA/ASAGA	Jpn	TOYOTA
38	BOURGIN/SCHNEIDER	Fra	JEEP/C
39	CERE/BANDIZIOL	Ita	MINIBUS
40	ASAI/AOYAGI	Jpn	TOYOTA
41	AURIOL	Fra	LOTO-E
42	ALCARAZ/DUCOUTUMANY	Fra	TOYOTA
43	TARTARIN	Fra	TOYOTA
44	BERLIET/SAFFON	Fra	TOYOTA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
45	BOUNEY/ALIPHAT	Fra	TOYOTA
46	BABLER/ORTIZ	Swi	NISSAN
47	RAYNAL/SAKIROFF	Fra	MINIBUS
48	CHIARAVITA	Fra	LAND
49	ARNOUX/BODET	Fra	PROTO
50	FAYETTE/RENAUD	Fra	TOYOTA
51	MORIZE/MORIZE	Fra	LAND ROVER
52	EL-ABDI/BATAILLE	Fra	TOYOTA
53	IVENS/BAUMGARTNER	Fra	PEUGEOT
54	TERRIEN/CARPENTE	Fra	MINIBUS
55	CORONIN/LAPLAGE	Fra	TOYOTA
56	COTTRET/ROUAUD	Fra	TOYOTA
57	CABANIOLS/TREVILLOT	Fra	TOYOTA
58	LECCI/BERLENGHI	Ita	MINIBUS
59	DELLI-ZOTTI	Fra	MINIBUS
60	SMULEVICI/LENORMAN	Fra	MINIBUS
61	FRANQUESA/ESCARTIN	Esp	RANGE
62	DROBECQ/JAFFRAY	Fra	MINIBUS
63	BERTRY/CASTERA	Fra	MINIBUS
64	MARCHEIX/RICARD	Fra	TOYOTA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
65	LAFON/LAFON	Fra	TOYOTA
66	LOUIT/LARIEUX	Fra	LAND/L
67	GAMBILLON/SILVANI	Fra	NISSAN
68	QUALINO/SOUPA	Fra	TOYOTA
69	SARRAZIN/VIGNES	Fra	TOYOTA
70	DAYNES/PINOCHET	Fra	TOYOTA
71	MARTY/FAVRE	Fra	TOYOTA
72	MONTEVIL/MONTEVIL	Fra	TOYOTA
73	CAVE/FERRET	Ven	TOYOTA
74	MAGELER/WANGLER	Aut	MERCEDES
75	CATTANEO/ZANCHI	Ita	LAND ROVER
76	MOQUES/DUPRAT	Fra	TOYOTA
77	BERTIN/BERTIN	Fra	MERCEDES
78	JAXEL/ANDREOLI	Fra	LAND/L
79	MOMOTO/YOKOTA	Jpn	TOYOTA
80	BOCHET/DELETTRE	Fra	LAND/1
81	REGAS/RIUS	Esp	RANGE
82	KORO/DUCASSOU	Fra	TOYOTA
83	THIJS/DE VOS	Bel	MERCEDES
84	BOUSSIER/POUCHELIN	Fra	LAND ROVER
85	TORRAS/ROCA/UMBERT	Esp	NISSAN
86	STRADIOTTO/FAVA	Ita	TOYOTA
87	LANDANGER/BONNE	Fra	TOYOTA
88	CIPELETTI/DE CASTILLO	Ita	MINIBUS
89	CONTI/LELETTO	Ita	MERCEDES
90	RENDERS/KONINCKX	Bel	NISSAN
91	GOTLIB/DE TAMBLINE	Bel	TOYOTA
92	GRANGE/VILLARD	Fra	LAND ROVER
93	HUYBREGHTS/DHONT	Bel	TOYOTA
94	BELOTTI/MICEZZI	Ita	LAND ROVER
95	REINBOLT/WIBERT	Fra	PEUGEOT
96	PLOCHINO/FABRE	Fra	TOYOTA
97	REEDTZ-THOT	Dan	VOLVO
98	ROSSI/MOTADELLI	Ita	TOYOTA
99	DELOFFRE/GUILLEMANT	Fra	UHH/AL
100	FRANCOIS/FIGARD	Fra	UHH/AL



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	LALAY	Fra	HONDA
2	PICCO	Ita	YAMAHA
3	MORALES	Fra	HONDA
4	PETERHANSEL	Fra	YAMAHA
5	NEVEU	Fra	YAMAHA
6	ORIOLO	Ita	CAGIVA
7	MAS	Esp	YAMAHA
8	DAURES	Fra	HONDA
9	MARINONI	Ita	YAMAHA
10	BACOU	Fra	ECUREU
11	RAHIER	Bel	SUZUKI
12	DE PETRI	Ita	CAGIVA
13	JOINEAU	Fra	ECUREU
14	CHARBONNIER	Fra	SUZUKI
15	SIGNORELLI	Ita	YAMAHA
16	TOUSSAINT	Fra	HONDA
17	SIREYJOL	Fra	HONDA
18	FERNANDEZ	Esp	SUZUKI
19	FRANCRU	Fra	SUZUKI
20	ZANICHELLI	Ita	APRILIA
21	PILET	Fra	HONDA
22	TERRUZZI	Ita	SUZUKI
23	LOUP	Swi	CAGIVA
24	BRUCY	Fra	HONDA
25	POLI	Fra	ECUREUIL
26	RAMEL	Fra	SUZUKI
27	MEREL	Fra	CAGIVA
28	GOYAU	Fra	HONDA
29	BOANO	Ita	HONDA
30	BENNEROTTE	Fra	SUZUKI
31	ZOTTI	Ita	HONDA
32	WOLF	Ita	HONDA
33	PESCHEUR	Fra	YAMAHA
34	FAVOLINI	Ita	HONDA
35	GORONESKOUL	Fra	HONDA
36	MAZET	Fra	HONDA
37	PERES	Fra	SUZUKI
38	CABINI	Ita	YAMAHA
39	LY	Sen	HONDA
40	REVEL	Fra	YAMAHA
41	GIRARDI	Ita	HONDA
42	BARGUIL	Fra	HONDA
43	HEDOUIN	Fra	HONDA
44	CANELLA	Ita	HONDA
45	VIZIALE	Ita	HONDA
46	DI MAURO	Ita	HONDA
47	ANDRE	Fra	SUZUKI
48	CHAUVE	Fra	HONDA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
49	BONACINI	Ita	YAMAHA
50	AUZANNEAU	Fra	HONDA
51	MARCACCINI	Ita	YAMAHA
52	AURIBAUT	Fra	YAMAHA
53	AURIBAUT	Fra	YAMAHA
54	VALLET	Fra	YAMAHA
55	FILIAT	Fra	HONDA
56	POLLINI	Ita	HONDA
57	PALIX	Fra	HONDA
58	ARANCIO	Fra	HONDA
59	BOUVET	Fra	HONDA
60	RICHET	Fra	HONDA



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



**HISTORIC**

**1979 - 2022**

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

**STATISTICS**

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**



**EDITION IN FIGURES**

**Start:** 25 December 1989 from Paris  
**Finish:** 16 January 1990 in Dakar (Rose Lake)  
**Rest:** No rest day  
**Length of rally:** 11,420 km  
**Number of kilometers of specials:** 8,564 km  
**Countries crossed:** France, Libya, Niger, Chad, Mali, Mauritania, Senegal  
**Number of competitors:** 465  
 At the start: 236 cars, 136 motorcycles, 93 trucks  
 At the finish: 133 vehicles (including 64 cars, 46 motorcycles, 23 trucks)

- WINNERS:**
- **Car:** Ari Vatanen/Berglund (Fin) PEUGEOT 405
  - **Bike:** Edi Orioli (Ita) CAGIVA
  - **Truck:** Villa/Delfino/Vinante (Ita) PERLINI

**MAIN COMPETITORS**

- Bike**
- Suzuki:** Wagner, Rahier, Lalay
  - Yamaha:** Peterhansel, Magnaldi, Neveu, Picard, Signorelli, Pascual
  - Honda:** Serra, Robinet, Pilet, Balle-Fries,
  - Gilera:** Medardo, Mandelli
  - Cagiva:** Arcarons, Orioli, De Pétri
  - Kawasaki:** Charbonnier, Dubucq
  - Husqvarna:** Charbonnel, Merel, Pagnon
- Car**
- Nissan:** Porcar-Tourinan, Nemoto-Ono, Prieto-Juncosa
  - Peugeot 205:** Wambergue-Da Silva, Ambrosino-Baumgartner
  - Peugeot 405:** Vatanen-Berglund, Waldegard-Fenouil,
  - Mitsubishi:** Lartigue-Maingret, Fontenay-Musmara, Zaniroli-Couillet, Shinozuka-Magne Schlessler-Lopes
  - Buggy:** Arnoux-Coche, Auriol
  - Lada:** Tambay-Lemoine, Ickx-Tarin
  - Range Rover:** Raymondis-Destaillats, Servia-Puig, Pescarolo-Fourticq
  - Toyota:** Ratet-Vantouroux, Gaviot-Bondenet, Nogues-Favre

**HIGHLIGHTS**

- ▶ **Made in Russia:** Soviet drivers at the wheel of Soviet trucks mark a first courtesy of Kamaz.
- ▶ **Made in Indonesia:** Tinton Soeprapto is the first Indonesian to compete in the Dakar. Tinton will discover Africa in his Mitsubishi Pajero.
- ▶ **Go Marseille:** for the first time in 12 years, the Paris-Dakar rally abandons national highway 20 in favor of the RN 6 and RN 7, which lead to Marseille.
- ▶ **Alone in the world:** just one woman enters the race on a motorcycle. It is the fair German, Patricia Schek. Daughter of Herbert, this Dakar's veteran at age 57, she will leave gripping the handlebars of a BMW R 80 S, just like her father.
- ▶ **The trucks are back:** left out the prior year, they return again and will follow the same route as the cars.
- ▶ **Lenorman on board:** singer Gérard Lenorman makes an appearance in the Dakar with Smulevici.
- ▶ **Metge stays home:** René Metge sees his friends off, he is now too occupied with the Harricana expedition he is organizing.





## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **Prologue:** Chevilly (5 km)
- ▶ **Prologue:** Marseille (3,5 km)
- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Tripoli – Ghadames (539 km including 273 km of special)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Ghadames – Ghat (707 km including 609 km of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Ghat – Sabha (687 km including 446 km of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Sabha – Tumu (641 km of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tumu – Dirkou (504 km of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Dirkou – N’Gourti (497 km of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** N’Gourti– N’Djamena (647 km including 499 of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** N’Djamena – N’Guigmi (483 km including 425 km of special)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** N’Guigmi – Agadez (780 km of special)
- ▶ **Rest day at Agadez**
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Agadez – Tahoua (483 km including 198 km of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tahoua – Niamey (431 km including 222 km of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Niamey – Gao (638 km including 492 km of special)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Gao – Tombouctou (412 km of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tombouctou – Nema (674 km of special)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nema – Tidjikja (738 km including 458 km of special)
- ▶ **16<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tidjikja – Kayes (685 km including 485 km of special)
- ▶ **17<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kayes – Saint-Louis (838 km including 200 km of special)
- ▶ **18<sup>th</sup> stage:** Saint-Louis – Dakar (227 km including 40 km of special)

## THE RACE

### PROLOGUE

#### Chevilly (5 km)

In the traditional mud bath, Arnoux of Citroën and Charbonnel of Husqvarna sign the best times for cars and motorcycles.

### PROLOGUE

#### Marseille (3,5 km)

3500 meters of tough terrain are planned for this prologue. The young champion of the enduro world, Charbonnel, makes another go of it on his Husqvarna. Wambergue on his Mitsubishi beats the three Peugeots.

### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE



### Tripoli – Ghadames (539 km, including 273 km of special)

Patrick Patrick Tambay is forced to leave the race because of an engine breakdown. On wide, rolling pistes that are also somewhat trying, Ari Vatanen sets the tone with his win. Spain’s Arcarons, on a Cagiva, achieves his first stage victory in the Paris-Dakar.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

#### Ghadames – Ghat (707 km, including 609 km of special)

Now we are getting into the thick of it. In giant, soft dunes, Vatanen and Orioli, the reigning champions, turn in the best times. Peugeot earns its first triple in this 1990 edition of the Dakar.

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### Ghat – Sabha (687 km, including 446 km of special)

Vatanen wins another scratch, accompanied this time by Gilles Picard in the motorcycle class. Vatanen and Orioli lead in the overall standings. Moreover, three Peugeots occupy the three top spots in the general rankings while Vatanen already has more than a 1.5-hour lead over the number four driver, Servia (Range Rover).

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Sabha – Tumu (641 km of special)

A difficult departure after a very wet evening. Peugeot and Yamaha, flush with triples in their respective classes, make no efforts to hide their ambition: Vatanen, Waldgard and Ambrosino in cars; Neveu, Peterhansel and Picard on bikes. Although Vatanen is crowing at the top of the overall standings, it is nevertheless De Pétri on his Cagiva who is leading the dance of the two-wheelers.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tumu – Dirkou (504 km of special)**

De Pétri and Orioli on their Cagiva get their revenge on Yamaha. For once, Vatanen lets the scratch slip away from him. Waldegard seizes the opportunity, but still sits at the top of the Dakar's general rankings. Noteworthy: the disqualification of Jean-Louis Schlessler, who was clearly aware that by replacing his entire engine block he would be disqualified (this move is strictly forbidden by the official rules).

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Dirkou – N'Gourti (497 km of special)**

Peterhansel is the man of the hour. He prevails in the scratch for the first part of the marathon stage and also takes the overall lead. Success is sweet for the French driver because at the same moment, his wife gives birth to his son, young Nicolas.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**N'Gourti – N'Djamena (647 km, including 499 of special)**

Continuation and conclusion of the marathon day, but a poor day for Yamaha: Neveu falls, Picard misses his departure time and Peterhansel runs out of gas and slips into third place overall. However, Cagiva takes win, place, show with the victory of Orioli in N'Djamena. The Italian pilot also manages to move into the top slot overall ahead of Spain's Mas. Vatanen secures another scratch and continues to sail along in the top spot.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**N'Djamena – N'Guigmi (483 km, including 425 km of special)**

Vatanen extends his lead. Stéphane Peterhansel does the same as he engages in a fierce battle with Orioli. But the Italian clings stubbornly to his lead position.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**N'Guigmi – Agadez (780 km of special)**

Shinozuka and Magne take the scratch and puch Vatanen back by more than 30 minutes. Orioli also emerges as the big winner in the Ténéré. He takes advantage of Peterhansel's disqualification, Neveu's mechanical troubles and Lalay's fall.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Agadez – Niamey (483 km, including 198 km special)**

De Pétri proves to be the fastest on his bike, while the Waldegard-Fenouil duo dominates the other cars.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Agadez – Niamey (431 km, including 222 km special)**

Spaniard Mas and Finn Vatanen arrive victorious in Niamey. The overall standings remain unchanged.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Niamey – Gao (638 km, including 492 km of special)**

A navigation stage during which Shinozuka triumphs, pocketing his second scratch. A close call for Vatanen who was not able to avoid a tree blocking the path and lost more than 40 minutes. The Cagivas secure the first two positions thanks again to Arcarons and De pétri.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Gao – Timbuktu (412 km of special)**

On sinuous terrain and a very technical piste, Picard and Wambergue are the swiftest ahead of Auriol and Ickx.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Timbuktu – Nema (674 km of special)**

Waldegard kicks into gear. He takes his second scratch. De Pétri is best on his Cagiva. Orioli maintains the lead in the general rankings.

### 15<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Nema – Tidjikja (738 km, including 458 km of special)**

The Néga pass is fatal for the Range driven by Pescarolo-Fourticq, which will not make it to Dakar. Ickx demonstrated the excellent performance ability of his Lada. In the motorcycle class, Mandelli on a Gilera got the better of the sand.

### 16<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tidjikja – Kayes (685 km, including 485 km of special)**

Rahier and Cowan win the last real special. Hubert Auriol must withdraw as his engine is no longer responding.

### 17<sup>th</sup> and 18<sup>th</sup> STAGES

**Kayes – Saint-Louis – Dakar**

On the 40 km of the last special of this rally, between M'Boro and Lake Retba, Wambergue and Picco finished in a maelstrom. In the overall standings, Italian Edi Orioli records a second victory in the Dakar. However, it is a first for Cagiva, which pockets its first title. A third triumph for Peugeot, which retires from the Dakar at the top of its game. The marathon class is won by Maluda (Honda) among motorcycles and by Gaviot-Bondenet for the cars (Toyota).



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**



## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	Chevilly	Semi-Prologue	5	Arnoux/Coche	Fra	Citroën	Charbonnel	Fra	Husqvarna
2	Marseille	Semi-Prologue	3,5	Lartigue/Maingret	Fra	Mitsubishi	Charbonnel	Fra	Husqvarna
3	Tripoli-Ghadamès	Azzintan-Darj	273	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Peugeot	Arcarons	Esp	Cagiva
4	Ghadamès-Ghat	Ch-Al Awaynat	609	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Peugeot	Orioli	Ita	Cagiva
5	Ghat-Sabha	Ch-Germa	446	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Peugeot	Picard	Fra	Yamaha
6	Sabha-Tumu	Sabha-Tumu	641	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Peugeot	De Pétri	Ita	Cagiva
7	Tumu-Dirkou	Tumu-Dirkou	504	Waldegard/Fenouil	Sue	Peugeot	De Pétri	Ita	Cagiva
8	Dirkou-N'Gourti	Dirkou-N'Gourti	497	Ambrosino/Baumgartner	Fin	Peugeot	De Pétri	Ita	Cagiva
9	N'Gourti-N'Djamena	N'Gourti-Massakori	499	Vatanen/Beglund	Fin	Peugeot	De Pétri	Ita	Cagiva
10	N'Djamena-N'Guigmi	Naala-N'Guigmi	425	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Peugeot	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
11	N'Guigmi-Agadez	N'Guigmi-Agadez	780	Shinozuka/Magne	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Orioli	Ita	Cagiva
12	Agadez-Tahoua	In Gall-Tchin Tabaradene	198	Waldegard/Fenouil	Sue	Peugeot	De Pétri	Ita	Cagiva
13	Tahoua-Niamey	Tahoua-Talcho	222	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Peugeot	Mas Samora	Esp	Yamaha
14	Niamey-Gao	Mangaize-Gao	492	Shinozuka/Magne	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Arcarons	Esp	Cagiva
15	Gao-Tombouctou	Gao-Tombouctou	412	Wambergue/Da Silva	Fra	Peugeot	Picard	Fra	Yamaha
16	Tombouctou-Nema	Tombouctou-Nema	674	Waldegard/Fenouil	Sue	Peugeot	De Pétri	Ita	Cagiva
17	Nema-Tidjikja	Ayoum el Atrous-Tidjikja	458	Ickx/Tarin	Bel	Lada	Mandelli	Ita	Gilera
18	Tidjikja-Kayes	Tidjikja-Goudron	205	Wambergue/Da Silva	Fra	Peugeot	Picard	Fra	Yamaha
18	Tidjikja-Kayes	Kiffa-Kayes	280	Wambergue/Da Silva	Fra	Peugeot	Picard	Fra	Yamaha
19	Kayes-Saint Louis	Tambacounda-Ranerou	200	Cowan/Delferrier	Gbr	Mitsubishi	Rahier	Bel	Suzuki
20	Saint Louis-Dakar	M'Boro-Lac Retba	40	Wambergue/Da Silva	Fra	Peugeot	Picco	Ita	Yamaha

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car-truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	VATANEN/BERGLUND	Fin	PEUGEOT
2	WALDEGARD/FENOUIL	Sue	PEUGEOT
3	AMBROSINO/GAURNGARTNER	Fra	PEUGEOT
4	COWAN/DELFERRIER	Gbr	MITSUBISHI
5	SHINOZUKA/MAGNE	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
6	RATET/VANTOUROUX	Fra	TOYOTA
7	ICKX/TARIN	Bel	LADA
8	PORCAR/TOURINAN	Esp	NISSAN
9	RAYMONDIS/DESTAILLATS	Fra	RANGE ROVER
10	MASUOKA/OLIGO	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
11	RIVIERE/LAFEUILLADE	Fra	LADA
12	WAMBERGUE/DA SILVA	Fra	PEUGEOT
13	PRIETO/JUNCOSA	Esp	NISSAN
14	GABIOT/BONDENET	Fra	TOYOTA
15	EL ABDI/MARTIN	Fra	TOYOTA
16	VILLA/DELFINO	Ita	PERLINI
17	DELADRIERE/RAEMDONCK	Bel	PROTO
18	HOUSSAT/DE SAULIEU	Fra	PERLINI
19	NOGUES/FAVRE	Fra	TOYOTA
20	BABLER/ORTIZ	Swi	NISSAN
21	TARTARIN	Fra	TOYOTA
22	CHOMAT/GRALL	Fra	PEUGEOT
23	STRUGO/DUCOUTUMANY	Fra	NISSAN
24	SAVOLDELLI/TRIPODI	Ita	LAND ROVER

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
25	KATAYAMA/YOKOKAWA	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
26	SUGAWARA/SHIBATA	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
27	DUBREUIL/LEPINOUX	Fra	TOYOTA
28	FAYETTE/RENAUD	Fra	TOYOTA
29	MAULE/JOLY	Fra	TOYOTA
30	MARREAU/MARREAU	Fra	MITSUBISHI
31	SARRAZIN/TROUBLE	Fra	TOYOTA
32	SALVATORE/GODET	Fra	MITSUBISHI
33	KAHANEK/HAVLIK/KRPEC	Tch	TATRA
34	SERVIA/PUIG	Esp	RANGE ROVER
35	LOOMANS/THYS	Fra	MITSUBISHI
36	LOPRAIS/STACHURA/MUCK	Tch	TATRA
37	CABANIOLS/TREVILLOT	Fra	TOYOTA
38	VISMARA/FOGAR	Ita	SUZUKI
39	ASAGA/ASAGA	Jpn	TOYOTA
40	SMULEVICI/LENORMAND	Fra	MITSUBISHI
41	DELLI/ZOTTI/VILLEPREUX	Fra	MITSUBISHI
42	MANO/PEIGNE	Fra	TOYOTA
43	CADI/SUIRE	Fra	JEEP CHEROKEE
44	DUPARD/BOCANDE	Fra	MITSUBISHI
45	ISHIHARA/UCHIDA	Jpn	NISSAN
46	COTEL	Fra	BUGGY
47	GROINE/SALAUN/DE RESENDE	Fra	MERCEDES
48	CASTERA/JULIEN	Fra	MITSUBISHI

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
49	WILLIAMSON/LOZE	Fra	TOYOTA
50	LA CAZE/DE BELABRE	Fra	TOYOTA
51	SIREYJOL/REVERT	Fra	TOYOTA
52	ASAI/AOYAGI	Jpn	TOYOTA
53	STRADIOTTO/FAVORO	Fra	TOYOTA
54	TORRENS/MUNOZ	Esp	LAND ROVER
55	BOSONNET/MONCERE/BONNAIRE	Fra	MERCEDES
56	VERSINO/DELAVENNE/GIMBRE	Fra	MERCEDES
57	PALLADINI/ANSALONI	Ita	MERCEDES
58	FORONCELLI/MINELLI	Ita	SUZUKI
59	DE CRESCENZO/BERGAMASCHI	Ita	MITSUBISHI
60	BRAULT/LEVOIVENEL/GROUSSARD	Fra	MERCEDES
61	MALGARA/TARTAGLIA	Ita	MITSUBISHI
62	FORCHINI/PEZZOTTA	Ita	MERCEDES
63	PETRE/POLAT	Fra	MITSUBISHI
64	GOTLIB/BARTHOLOM2	Bel	TOYOTA
65	MALFERIOL/COUILLAULT/CHAPELLE	Fra	MERCEDES
66	SELGA/ROQUETA	Esp	SUZUKI
67	TORRA/BOSH	Esp	SUZUKI
68	ZAMBETTI/ZANCHI	Ita	MERCEDES
69	MITCHELLE/MARTINEZ	Fra	MITSUBISHI
70	TERMENS/DOMENECH	Esp	NISSAN
71	CHARLIAT/PERIER	Fra	MERCEDES
72	BRUBACH/VOLABEL/CHAMBON	Fra	MERCEDES
73	DELL'ANNA/DA RIN PUPPE	Ita	MERCEDES
74	TAILLE/GRIMAUD	Fra	LAND ROVER
75	VONSOVSKY/ZALESKY/FANTA	Tch	LIAZ
76	PEZZOTTA/MICOZZI	Ita	MERCEDES
77	FILIPOVIC/KOPER	You	RANGE ROVER
78	LINATI/AMOR	Esp	NISSAN
79	ANDO/ANDO	Jpn	TOYOTA
80	ETCHEBEST/BASILE/ORTEGA DIAZ	Fra	TATRA
81	CHIAVASSA/CHARDIN	Fra	TOYOTA
82	MARECHAL/BLAISOT/CHAUMONT	Fra	MERCEDES
83	LALEU/LEVIEUX/GAZEL	Fra	MERCEDES
84	LE BLOND/LAGIER/MONTANARI	Fra	MERCEDES
85	LOUP/DE RE	Fra	TOYOTA
86	OBEL/THOMAS/LADISLAV	Fra	LIAZ
87	DRION/GODELOUP/HELLIO	Fra	MERCEDES



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Clt	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	ORIOLI	Ita	CAGIVA
2	MAS SAMORA	Esp	YAMAHA
3	DE PETRI	Ita	CAGIVA
4	MAGNALDI	Fra	YAMAHA
5	PICCO	Ita	YAMAHA
6	PICARD	Fra	YAMAHA
7	ARCARONS	Esp	CAGIVA
8	MEDARDO	Ita	GILERA
9	RAHIER	Bel	SUZUKI
10	GIL MORENO	Esp	YAMAHA
11	MANDELLI	Ita	GILERA
12	CHARBONNIER	Fra	KAWASAKI
13	RIBA	Esp	YAMAHA
14	WAGNER	Fra	SUZUKI
15	GUALINI	Ita	SUZUKI
16	SIGNORELLI	Ita	YAMAHA
17	MONTEBELLI	Ita	YAMAHA
18	BOLUDA	Esp	HONDA
19	TOUSSAINT	Fra	HONDA
20	PASCUAL	Fra	YAMAHA
21	PIROUD	Fra	HONDA
22	DE AZEVEDO	Esp	YAMAHA
23	ZOTTI	Ita	SUZUKI
24	FAVOLINI	Fra	HONDA
25	PILET	Fra	HONDA
26	MONTCOUDIOL	Fra	YAMAHA
27	ROMAN	Fra	YAMAHA
28	ALUIGI	Ita	YAMAHA
29	BERGERON	Fra	YAMAHA
30	MARCACCINI	Ita	YAMAHA
31	LEBRASSEUR	Fra	YAMAHA
32	GRASSOTTI	Ita	GILERA
33	ALGERI	Ita	YAMAHA
34	PERINELLE	Fra	YAMAHA

Clt	Concurrents	Nat	Make
35	LE GONIDEC	Fra	YAMAHA
36	DORIA	Fra	BARIGO
37	ARANCIO	Fra	YAMAHA
38	AURIBAUT	Fra	YAMAHA
39	AURIBAUT	Fra	YAMAYA
40	JOUIS	Fra	HONDA
41	CABINI	Ita	YAMAHA
42	PETRINI	Ita	YAMAHA
43	MAISON	Fra	HONDA
44	MERCANDELLI	Ita	GILERA
45	SCHEK	All	BMW-R
46	TRANZER	Fra	YAMAHA



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS





## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 29 December 1990 from Paris (Chevilly)

**Finish:** 17 January 1991 in Dakar (Rose Lake)

**Rest:** 9 January 1991 in Agadez

**Length of rally:** 9,186 km

**Number of kilometers of specials:** 6,747 km

**Countries crossed:** France, Libya, Niger, Mali, Mauritania, Senegal

**Number of competitors:** 406

At the start: 184 cars, 113 motorcycles, 109 trucks

At the finish: 174 vehicles (including 128 cars/trucks, 46 motorcycles)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Vatanen/Berglund (Fin) CITROËN ZX
- **Bike:** Stéphane Peterhansel (Fra) YAMAHA
- **Truck:** Houssat/De Saulieu/Bottaro (Fra) PERLINI

## MAIN COMPETITORS



### Bike

**Suzuki:** Rahier, Wagner, Watanabe, Loizeaux

**Yamaha:** Peterhansel, Laporte, Magnaldi, Picard, Lalay, De Pétri, Mas, Pascual

**Cagiva:** Arcarons, Neveu, Orioli

**Honda:** Hau, Boluda, Pilet, Boano, Alvarez

**Kawasaki:** Charbonnel, Saintc

**Gilera:** Medardo, Sotelo, Surini



### Car

**Citroën ZX:** Vatanen-Berglund, Waldegard-Gallagher, Ambrosinno-Guéhennec, Ickx-Tarin

**Mitsubishi:** Lartigue-Destaillats, Shinozuka-Magne, Fontenay-Musmara, Wambergue-Couillet

**Lada:** Auriol-Monnet, Rivière-Bondenet, Tambay-Lemoine

**Range Rover:** Raymondis-Lafeuillade, De Lavergne-Favre

**Buggy:** Schlessler-Da Silva, Arnoux-Lapeyre



## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **After Peugeot... Citroën:** after the departure of Peugeot, Citroën takes up the reins with the ZX model under the leadership of Guy Fréquelin. With the exception of Wambergue, three drivers defect from Peugeot to Citroën: Vatanen, Ambrosino and Waldegard.
- ▶ **Make way for youth:** the littlest ones of the Dakar are Christophe Morange and Patrick Piegay. They are just 19 years old.
- ▶ **Duke Schlessler:** Jean-Louis Schlessler will compete in a device of his own making, a buggy bearing the colors of the "Duke of Burgundy".
- ▶ **13/13:** the Marreau brothers line up for their 13<sup>th</sup> straight Paris-Dakar on a Mitsubishi Pajero.
- ▶ **Japan with a vengeance:** the Japanese ranks are growing. There will be 51 Nippons on the starting line.
- ▶ **Five on the road:** there are just five women in the starting blocks. Patricia Schek will be the only female on a bike. In the car class, four women compete, but only one team is all female: Nanouk de Belabre and Carole Vergnaud (first woman to win an off-road rally during the 1987 Atlas) on a Toyota. Kaori Okamoto and Naoko Matsumoto will also be in on the journey.
- ▶ **Harley shows up:** the rally had already seen a Rolls Royce, but now it is a Harley-Davidson ridden by Jean-Gilles Soupeaux, that will attempt the Paris-Dakar.
- ▶ **Michel Hidalgo made a promise:** the old scout for the French national soccer team also set out on the rally.
- ▶ **Monnet on board:** Philippe Monnet, the navigator, will also be in on the fun alongside Auriol in a Lada.
- ▶ **"67":** this is the record number of Mercedes trucks entered in this edition.
- ▶ **"6":** this is the number of specials won by Mitsubishi and Citroën during this year's rally, or 12 victories for the two brands out of 14 specials total.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **Prologue:** Clermont-Ferrand (5 km)
- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Tripoli – Ghadamès (liaison 604 km)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Ghadamès – Ghat (1,095 km)
  - Ghadamès-Idri (594 km of special)
  - Idri-Ghat (501 km of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Ghat – Tumu (681 km of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tumu – Dirkou (601 km of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Dirkou – Agadez (840 km)
  - Dirkou-Gossololom (350 km of special)
  - Gossololom-Agadez (490 km of special)
- ▶ **Rest day at Agadez**
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Agadez – Gao (1,146 km)
  - Agadez-Assouas (liaison 60 km)
  - Assouas-Tillia (456 km of special)
  - Tillia-Gao (630 km of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Gao – Tombouctou (410 km in convoy)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tombouctou – Néma (672 km of special)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Néma – Kiffa (1014 km)
  - Néma-Tichit (482 km of special)
  - Tichit-Kiffa (532 km of special)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kiffa – Tambacounda (572 km including 283 km of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tambacounda – Dakar (536 km including 60 km of special)

## THE RACE

### PROLOGUE

#### Clermont-Ferrand (5 km)

After a departure from the Château de Vincennes, the prologue takes place at Pérignat-sur-Allier, near Clermont-Ferrand. Already a winner of two prologues in 1990, enduro competitor Charbonnel strikes again. As is his custom, Ari Vatanen flaunts his ambition from the start by turning in the best car time. Tambay distinguishes himself with a roll-over right off the bat.

### 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGES

#### Tripoli - Ghadamès - Ghat

During this year's first special between Ghadamès and Idri, Jacky Ickx records the best time. In the motorcycle class, De Pétri bests Peterhansel. Bad luck hounds Tambay, who loses a tire off his Lada and 2h35 in the overall standings. Between Idri and Ghat, Morales prevails in the scratch. Vatanen, the winner at Ghat, takes the top spot in the rally. The ZX's establish their domination. They take the first four positions in the stage.

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### Ghat - Tumu (681 km of special)

A first for Hubert Auriol as he takes his first car win on the Dakar. This victory, won with smarts and finesse, further reinforces the renown of "the African" among the other competitors. Carole Vergnaud and Nanouk, who have to contend with ten flat tires, finish exhausted. On his bike, Medardo finished before Wagner.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tumu - Dirkou (601 km of special)

After Citroën, Mitsubishi finishes win, place, show with a key victory by Shinozuka-Magne. In the motorcycle class, De Pétri beats Wagner, who comes in second yet again. Orioli and Vatanen sit at the top of the general rankings.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Dirkou - Agadez (840 km)

Mitsubishi achieves its second stage win thanks to Eriksson. In the overall standings, Vatanen still has a solid lead. As for the motorcyclists, Wagner celebrates his first victory. Arcarons takes the lead ahead of Orioli and Magnaldi, but just 44 slim seconds separate them. Between Gossololom and Agadez, Vatanen drives a flawless stage at the wheel of his ZX. Peterhansel takes the special and the top overall position.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Agadez - Gao (1,146 km)

The first part of the marathon stage (Agadez-Tillia) allows Mitsubishi to capitalize on its wins with a second scratch for Eriksson. And though De Pétri prevails in the special, the most winning performance belongs to Peterhansel, who tightens his hold on the lead. Between Tillia and Gao, the Sahel stage, Arcarons dominates, as well Prieto-Juventeny at the wheel of a Nissan. The race is still too close to call among the motorcyclists, where Magnaldi is just behind Peterhansel.

### 7<sup>th</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup> STAGES

#### Gao - Timbuktu - Néma

Moved by the curse of Gao, where a Citroën crew driver was killed by a bullet, and by Mauritanian syndrome, the Dakar hesitates at the doors of this mysterious city before continuing on its course.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Néma - Kiffa (1,014 km)

The first part of this marathon stage headed for Tichit is marked by Eriksson's fourth scratch on his Pajero. In the



motorcycle class, Orioli turns in the best time of the special. Between Tichit and Kiffa, Eriksson racks up specials like pearls on a strand while Magnaldi, the motorcycle winner, moves in on Peterhansel in the overall standings.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Kiffa - Tambacounda (572 km, including 283 km of special)

It is the second scratch for Auriol, who finishes ahead of his pal Patrick Tambay. Magnaldi gets lost and loses his number two spot in the overall standings to Lalay, who finishes the special ahead of Peterhansel.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tambacounda - Dakar (536 km, including 60 km of special)

Arcarons and Vatanen put in strong finishes. They carry the day's scratches. Vatanen records his fourth victory and the first for Citroën. As for Peterhansel, he takes his first title, thereby gifting Yamaha with a triple feat as Lalay and Magnaldi round out the top spots in the maker's first official appearance in the rally. Houssat triumphs in the truck class on a Perlini. The team of Bouchet-Leran (Nissan) is crowned in the car marathon class.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	Clermont Ferrand	Prologue	5,5	Vatänen/Berglund	Fin	Citroën	Charbonnel	Fra	Kawasaki
2	<i>Tripoli-Ghadamès</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	604						
3	Ghadamès-Ghat	Ghadamès-Idri	594	Ickx/Tarin	Bel	Citroën	De Pétri	Ita	Yamaha
3	Ghadamès-Ghat	Idri-Ghat	501	Vatänen/Berglund	Fin	Citroën	Morales	Fra	Cagiva
4	Ghat-Tumu	Ghat-Tumu	681	Auriol/Monnet	Fra	Lada	Medardo	Ita	Gilera
5	Tumu-Dirkou	Tumu-Dirkou	601	Shinozuka/Magne	Jpn	Mitsubishi	De Pétri	Ita	Yamaha
6	Dirkou-Agadez	Dirkou-Gossololom	350	Eriksson/Parmander	Sue	Mitsubishi	Wagner	Fra	Suzuki
6	Dirkou-Agadez	Gossololom-Agadez	490	Vatänen/Berglund	Fin	Citroën	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
7	Agadez-Gao	Assouas-Tillia	456	Eriksson/Parmander	Sue	Mitsubishi	De Pétri	Ita	Yamaha
7	Agadez-Gao	Tillia-Gao	630	Vatänen/Berglund	Fin	Citroën	Arcarons	Esp	Cagiva
8	<i>Gao-Tombouctou</i>	<i>Convoy</i>	410						
9	Tombouctou-Nema	Tombouctou-Nema	672	Eriksson/Parmander	Sue	Mitsubishi	Lalay	Fra	Yamaha
10	Nema-Kiffa	Nema-Tichit	482	Eriksson/Parmander	Sue	Mitsubishi	Orioli	Ita	Cagiva
10	Nema-Kiffa	Tichit-Kiffa	532	Eriksson/Parmander	Sue	Mitsubishi	Magnaldi	Fra	Yamaha
11	Kiffa-Tambacounda	Kiffa-Kayes	283	Auriol/Monnet	Fra	Lada	Lalay	Fra	Yamaha
12	Tambacounda-Dakar	M'Boro-Lac Retba	60	Vatänen/Berglund	Fin	Citroën	Arcarons	Esp	Cagiva

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS





## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car-truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	VATANEN/BERGLUND	Fin	CITROEN
2	LARTIGUE/DESTAILLATS	Fra	MINIBUS
3	FONTENAY/MUSMARRA	Fra	MINIBUS
4	ERIKSSON/PARMANDER	Sue	MINIBUS
5	AURIOL/MONNET	Fra	LADA
6	AMBROSINO/GUEHENNEC	Fra	CITROEN
7	TAMBAY/LEMOYNE	Fra	LADA
8	BOUCHET/LERAN	Fra	NISSAN
9	SARRAZIN/TROUBLE	Fra	TOYOTA
10	RATET/VANTOUROUX	Fra	TOYOTA
11	SERVIAL/SABATER	Esp	LAND ROVER
12	COLSOUL/LOPEZ	Bel	MINIBUS
13	DE LAVERGNE/FAVRE	Fra	RANGE ROVER
14	GAMBILLON/CORBET	Fra	RANGE ROVER
15	LA CAZE/FIEUW	Fra	TOYOTA
16	TIJSTERMAN/TIJSTERMAN	Nld	TOYOTA
17	SERVIA/PUIG	Esp	LAND ROVER
18	FREIDER/DE LICHTERVE	Fra	RANGE ROVER
19	HOUSAT/DE SAULIEU/BOTTARO	Fra	PERLINI
20	STRUGO/DUCOUTUMANY	Fra	NISSAN
21	DELLI-ZOTTI/HIDALGO	Fra	MINIBUS
22	SUGAWARA	Jpn	MINIBUS
23	VISMARA/FOGAR	Ita	RANGE ROVER
24	BOSTEELS/BOSTEELS	Fra	TOYOTA
25	DELADRIERE/XAHOT	Bel	NISSAN
26	GOLTSOV/KABROV.STRAKHOV	Rus	KAMAZ
27	CABANIOLS/TREVILLOT	Fra	TOYOTA
28	TAMMENKA/ANOUPYLO/PIRSALOU	Rus	KAMAZ
29	LOPRAIS/KALINA/STASHURA	Tch	TATRA
30	BOUNEY/ALIPHAT	Fra	TOYOTA
31	YOKOKAWA/AKAO	Jpn	MINIBUS
32	REGAS/RIUS	Esp	LAND ROVER
33	KAHANEK/MERINSKY	Tch	TATRA
34	MELOCCO/HUMILY	Fra	NISSAN
35	CHIARAVITA/ALCARAZ	Fra	LAND ROVER
36	TARTARIN/BARBOTIN	Fra	TOYOTA
37	ALI DEVECI/GALIP	Tur	RANGE ROVER
38	BULTO/TERMENS	Esp	LAND ROVER
39	COTTRET/CAT	Fra	TOYOTA
40	RAYNAL/PANIS	Fra	MINIBUS
41	MARCHENKOV/KOZUMINE/KHARLANOV	Rus	KAMAZ
42	BESNAULT/MORIN	Fra	RANGE ROVER
43	ASAGA/SUGIHARA	Jpn	TOYOTA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
44	YVORRA/HARDY	Fra	NISSAN
45	CHIONNI/MINELLI	Ita	LAND ROVER
46	ASAI/AOYAGI/AKIRA	Jpn	ISUZU
47	ROBIN/COUZYN	Fra	TOYOTA
48	TERRIYN/LURQUIN	Bel	MINIBUS
49	OKAMOTO/CHAUSSE	Jpn	TOYOTA
50	VAN TUYL/TIJSTERMAN	Nld	TOYOTA
51	JAUSSAUD/HUYNEN	Fra	HIND RANGER
52	LEONARD/DUGUE/CASTAGNIE	Fra	MERCEDES
53	BERLIET	Fra	TOYOTA
54	CANELLAS/RACIONERO/RUBIE	Esp	PEGASSE
55	CROISIER/ARMANDET	Fra	TOYOTA
56	MATTI/HARRY	Fin	TOYOTA
57	REIF/DEINHOFER	Fra	HIND RANGER
58	SASAKI/AOKI	Jpn	ISUZU
59	BOUVET/GOUVIEZ	Fra	TOYOTA
60	CHOMAT/ROCH	Fra	PEUGEOT
61	FOURRIER/TRAINOIR	Fra	TOYOTA
62	SAUMET/COQUATRIX	Fra	TOYOTA
63	WEBER/DELFERRIER	Ger	MINIBUS
64	VEYSSET/DURIER	Fra	MINIBUS
65	ROOSE/POLLINI	Ita	RANGE ROVER
66	MOSKOVSKIKH/PETOUKMOV/BLINOV	Rus	KAMAZ
67	DORONINE/BELOV/CHAGIN	Rus	KAMAZ
68	KIES/SCHRAM/KORENY	Nld	TATRA
69	SAVOLDELLI/TRIPOLI	Ita	LAND ROVER
70	BOIN/OLHAGARAY	Fra	PEUGEOT
71	MOREAU/DURAND	Fra	TOYOTA
72	PETIT/DUBUC	Bel	HIND RANGER
73	VERGNAUD/NANOUC	Fra	TOYOTA
74	KAKRDA/LAMA	Tch	LIAZ
75	MALFERIOL/COUILLAULT/TIBAUD	Fra	MERCEDES
76	BLANC/BENQUEY	Fra	TOYOTA
77	VERSINO/BAUGE/VERSINO	Fra	MERCEDES
78	MARREAU/MARREAU	Fra	MINIBUS
79	POZZOLI/POZZOLI/ANFOSSI	Ita	MERCEDES
80	VAN CAUWENBE/DEVOS	Bel	TOYOTA
81	FRANQUESA/RAFAEL/PAIMI	Esp	PEGASO
82	LEVEQUE/ANDRIEUX	Fra	TOYOTA
83	CONTI/CREMA	Ita	TOYOTA
84	JOURDAN/THIBAUT/CHEVALIER	Fra	TATRA
85	BONVICINI/SANTINI	Ita	TOYOTA
86	TAKAHASHI/YAMAMOTO	Jpn	NISSAN
87	MONTEVIL/MONTEVIL	Fra	TOYOTA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
88	OGAWA/YOKOMATSU	Jpn	NISSAN
89	LOUP/DE RE	Fra	TOYOTA
90	MOGLI/MOGLI/TOURNIER	Ita	MERCEDES
91	SMULEVICI/LENORMAN	Fra	MINIBUS
92	BEZEMER/DE BRUYN/CNUUDE	Nld	MAN
93	MARECHAL/BERRY/SARLIEVE	Fra	MERCEDES
94	CATTANEN/PASSONI/CAPFERRI	Ita	MERCEDES
95	MASUOKA/OLIGO	Jpn	MINIBUS
96	MORANGE/PIEGAY	Fra	TOYOTA
97	BERTRY/BOUSQUET	Fra	MINIBUS
98	JUKKA/ZALESKY/LIAZ	Fin	LIAZ
99	ANCEMENT/KLEISTER	Fra	MERCEDES
100	CHARLES/GENIUS/LAUNAY	Fra	MERCEDES
101	HIMEJI/KUROKAWA	Jpn	TOYOTA
102	PALACIOS/BOSCH	Esp	RANGE ROVER
103	KLEIN/DECLA	Fra	MERCEDES
104	BECCARIS/COSSU	Ita	MERCEDES
105	PALLADINI/ANSALONI	Ita	MERCEDES
106	BRUBACH	Fra	MERCEDES
107	MARTINEZ/SMULEVICI	Fra	MINIBUS
108	CHAMPART/PAINEAU/BAUDIOT	Fra	MERCEDES
109	MAIMI/CONTI	Esp	MERCEDES
110	REBOUX/VAN LANDER	Fra	TOYOTA
111	MITCHELL/SERREAU	Fra	MINIBUS
112	HAHARI	Fra	MERCEDES
113	PAELOTI/LAURENT	Ita	TOYOTA
114	GLAUCCO/PETTRO/PETRINI	Ita	MERCEDES
115	CHANRION/TISSERAND/DESHAYES	Fra	RENAULT
116	SAVARY	Fra	MERCEDES
117	BRUZZI/PONZINI	Ita	MERCEDES
118	KITAMURA/KIKUCHI	Jpn	TOYOTA
119	GROSSI/CLAS	Fra	MINIBUS
120	OKABE	Jpn	TOYOTA
121	PATTANO/LDARIO/PATTANO	Ita	MERCEDES
122	BOUILLE/BONY	Fra	TATRA
123	JOYET/CROZET/SANTINI	Fra	TATRA
124	TAKEDA/ENEK	Jpn	NISSAN
125	FLEURY/VEIL	Fra	MERCEDES
126	LEVET/KUMULEC/TARDIVEL	Fra	TATRA
127	FARINA/GALBANI	Ita	MERCEDES
128	PIROLA/TAGLIA	Ita	MERCEDES

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983
- 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988
- 1989 1990 **1991** 1992 1993
- 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998
- 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003
- 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008
- 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013
- 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018
- 2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	PETERHANSEL	Fra	YAMAHA
2	LALAY	Fra	YAMAHA
3	MAGNALDI	Fra	YAMAHA
4	MORALES	Fra	STALAVEN
5	ARCARONS	Esp	CAGIVA
6	MAS	Esp	YAMAHA
7	MEDARDO	Ita	GILERA
8	ORIOLI	Ita	CAGIVA
9	MANDELLI	Ita	GILERA
10	BOLUDA	Esp	HONDA
11	BOANO	Ita	HONDA
12	MEREL	Fra	STALAVEN
13	RAHIER	Bel	SUZUKI
14	CHARBONNEL	Fra	KAWASAKI
15	PASCUAL	Fra	YAMAHA
16	SIREYJOL	Fra	HONDA
17	BRUNNER	Swi	SUZUKI
18	GIL	Esp	YAMAHA
19	HAU	Ger	HONDA
20	MONTEBELLI	Ita	YAMAHA
21	DE AZEVEDO	Bre	YAMAHA
22	PILET	Fra	HONDA
23	WATANABE	Jpn	SUZUKI
24	MARTENS	Bel	KTM
25	NEVEU	Fra	CAGIVA
26	BENNEROTTE	Fra	KASAWAKI
27	MARCACCINI	Ita	YAMAHA
28	QUAGLINO	Ita	GILERA
29	LOIZEAUX	Fra	SUZUKI
30	CAVANDOLI	Ita	YAMAHA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
31	PICARD	Fra	YAMAHA
32	BIGNARDI	Ita	GILERA
33	WINKLER	Ita	GILERA
34	PEGORARO	Ita	HONDA
35	PERINELLE	Fra	YAMAHA
36	SURINI	Ita	GILERA
37	FERNANDEZ	Esp	SUZUKI
38	CABINI	Ita	YAMAHA
39	PESCHEUR	Fra	YAMAHA
40	PESCHEUR	Fra	YAMAHA
41	SCHEK	Ger	SUZUKI
42	SCHEK	Ger	SUZUKI
43	TSUKASHI	Jpn	HONDA
44	CULTRERA	Fra	YAMAHA
45	YAMADA	Jpn	SUZUKI
46	CATELOY	Fra	YAMAHA



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 25 December 1991 from Paris (Château de Vincennes)  
**Finish:** 16 January 1992 in Cape Town  
**Rest:** 8 January 1992 in Pointe-Noire (Congo)  
**Length of rally:** 12,427 km  
**Number of kilometers of specials:** 6,263 km  
**Countries crossed:** France, Libya, Niger, Chad, Central African Republic, Cameroon, Congo, Angola, Namibia, South Africa  
**Number of competitors: 332**  
 At the start: 133 cars, 98 motorcycles, 101 trucks  
 At the finish: 169 vehicles (including 68 cars, 45 motorcycles, 56 trucks)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Auriol/Monnet (Fra) VOLKSWAGEN
- **Bike:** Stéphane Peterhansel (Fra) YAMAHA
- **Truck:** Perlini/Albiero/Vinante (Ita) PERLINI

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### 🏍️ Bike

**Suzuki:** Charbonnel, Wagner, Canella, Francru, Charbonnier  
**Yamaha:** Kinigadner, Lalay, Magnaldi, Peterhansel, Méoni, De Pétri, Picard, Mas  
**Honda:** Morissot, Watanabe, Pilet  
**Cagiva:** Arcarons, Laporte, Orioli, Trolli, Morales  
**Gilera:** Medardo, Sotelo, Picco

### 🚗 Car

**Citroën:** Vatanen-Berglund, Waldegard-Gallagher, Ickx-Lemoigne, Lartigue-Destailats, Ambrosino-Guéhennecc  
**Mitsubishi:** Weber-Hiemer, Saby-Maimon, Auriol-Monnet, Shinozuka-Magne, Fontenay-Musmara  
**Toyota:** Tartarin-Barbotin, Wamborgue-Vantouroux  
**Land Rover:** Tambay-Bondenet  
**Lada:** Servia-Puig  
**Buggy:** Schlessler, Joineau

### 🚚 Truck

**Perlini:** Houssat-Desaulieu  
**Hino:** Jaussaud-Shibata, Petit-Dubucq

## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **A first!** For the first time since 1979, the rally will not conclude in Dakar, but in Cape Town, South Africa.
- ▶ **Monnet, the expert:** GPS is authorized for the first time. It is therefore not a coincidence that the navigator of the rally's champion, Hubert Auriol, is a sailor: Philippe Monnet.
- ▶ **Neveu is missing:** The five-time motorcycle winner is not in the race. Cyril Neveu draws the line at 13 Dakar rallies.
- ▶ **Ickx with Lemoigne:** Jacky Ickx will ride with Dominique Lemoigne. He lost his friend and teammate Christian Tarin, during the Rally of the Pharaohs in October.
- ▶ **Rahier goes from two to four:** Gaston Rahier, a two-time champion in 1984 and '85, leaves Suzuki and two-wheelers in favor of a buggy.
- ▶ **Honda is missing:** there is no official Honda team for the first time since the rally was first run.
- ▶ **Saby in the running:** a first for Bruno Saby, who will participate behind the wheel of Pajero.
- ▶ **10/10:** Smulevici finishes his 10th Dakar in 10 appearances.
- ▶ **10/13:** the Marreau brothers complete their 10<sup>th</sup> Dakar rally in 13 appearances. They hit the jackpot in 1982.
- ▶ **Auriol ascends to the pantheon:** a motorcycle winner (1981 and '83), Hubert Auriol is the first to win titles in two classes by also taking the top prize in a car. A record that still holds to this day!



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### 🏍️ Bikes - Quads

### 🚗 Cars - SSV

### 🚚 Trucks

### 🌍 Countries

### 📊 Various

## 🏠 CONTENTS

## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **Prologue:** Rouen (3,6 km)
- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Rouen - Paris-Château de Vincennes (liaison 130 km)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Paris - Sète (liaison 820 km)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Misratah-Syrte (653 km including 204 km of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Syrte-Sabha (375 km of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Sabah-Wah El Kbir (546 km of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Wah El Kbir-Tumu (520 km of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tumu-Dirkou (738 km of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Dirkou-N'Guigmi (601 km of special)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** N'Guigmi-N'Djamena (438 km en convoi)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** N'Djaména-Sahar (695 km including 331 of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Sahr-Bouar (663 km including 260 km of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bouar-Yaoundé (660 km including 260 km of special)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Yaoundé-Oyem (400 km including 113 km of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Oyem-Franceville (793 km including 619 km of special)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Franceville-Pointe Noire (677 km including 354 km of special)
- ▶ **Rest day at Pointe Noire**
- ▶ **16<sup>th</sup> stage:** Lobito-Namibe (500 km including 150 km of special)
- ▶ **17<sup>th</sup> stage:** Namibe-Ruacana (517 km including 225 km of special)
- ▶ **18<sup>th</sup> stage:** Ruacana-Grootfontein (600 km including 280 km of special)
- ▶ **19<sup>th</sup> stage:** Grootfontein-Gobabis (liaison 450 km)
- ▶ **20<sup>th</sup> stage:** Gobabis-Keemanshoop (liaison 600 km)
- ▶ **21<sup>th</sup> stage:** Keemanshoop-Springbok (450 km including 100 km of special)
- ▶ **22<sup>th</sup> stage:** Springbok-Le Cap (liaison 611 km)

## THE RACE

### PROLOGUE

#### Rouen (3,6 km)

Charbonnel wins his fourth consecutive prologue in Rouen, but finishes in a tie this time with Kinigadner. The Weber-Hiemer team wins this time in the car class.

### 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGES

**Rouen - Paris-Château de Vincennes - Sète**  
950 km of liaison before heading to Africa.

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### Misratah - Syrte (653 km, including 204 km of special)

Between Misratah and Syrte, Hubert Auriols enjoys his first win at the wheel of his Mitsubishi Pajero. Peterhansel also prevails ahead of Mas and Laporte.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Syrte - Sabha (375 km of special)

De Pétri and Waldegard turn in the best times. Servia and De Pétri lead in the overall standings.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Sabah - Wah El Kbir (546 km of special)

In the Sabah-Wah El Kbir stage, a long stretch of sand and pebbles, Vatanen and Arcarons prove to be the fastest.



### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Wah El Kbir - Tumu (520 km of special)

Ten flat tires for the Citroën ZX's, roll-overs for Saby's Pajero who was the overall leader: the rally spares no one. Auriol wins the scratch and moves into the lead in the general rankings. Peterhansel, the day's motorcycle winner, climbs to second place.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tumu - Dirkou (738 km of special)

History is made! Five Mitsubishi take the top five finishes for the stage. The Auriol-Monnet team, winners of the special, tighten their hold on the top spot as their primary rival, Citroën, continues to lose ground. Orioli wrests a motorcycle victory out of the stage, but Laporte takes over the overall lead.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Dirkou - N'Guigmi (601 km of special)**

Another success for Mitsubishi, but it is Weber's turn to finish with the best time. Not much time separates the competitors, but Citroën continues to fall behind. In the motorcycle class, Yamaha strings together successes with a stage win for Magnaldi and an overall lead for Peterhansel. De Pétri and Schlessler withdraw from the race again.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**N'Guigmi - N'Djamena (438 km in a convoy)**

Not wanting to take any chances in this region, the organizers decide it is better to cancel the race to regain N'Djaména in a convoy.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**N'Djaména - Sahr (695 km, including 331 of special)**

Shinozuka and Magne dominate in the car class and Laporte is best on a bike. The overall standings remain unchanged.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Sahr - Bouar (663 km, including 260 km of special)**

Citroën comes to life and takes a double. Vatanen wins his second scratch since the start. Charbonnel, on a Suzuki, also scores his second scratch. Auriol-Monnet and Peterhansel are still on top in the overall standings.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Bouar - Yaoundé (660 km, including 260 km of special)**

Vatanen returns to form and triumphs in his second straight scratch. Among the motorcyclists, Orioli beats Wagner.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Yaoundé - Oyem (400 km, including 113 km of special)**

Auriol has a close call as he suffers a partial roll-over. An upside-down timeout that costs him 16 minutes. Vatanen leaves no doubts and shifts into overdrive as he sets his sights on his third win in a row. Peterhansel triumphs and gains two minutes on Laporte, who is still hot on his heels in the overall standings.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Oyem - Franceville (793 km, including 619 km of special)**

For the first time since its inception, the rally crosses the Equator. The Citroëns, which were counting on the mud to make up some time, encounter nothing but dust. Nevertheless, they record a sixth straight stage win and a hat trick with, in order, Lartigue, Vatanen and Waldegard. Charbonnel turns in his third scratch.

### 15<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Franceville - Pointe Noire (677 km, including 354 km of special)**

The rally is in mourning. After finishing the special in fourth place, Gilles Lalay runs into a medical support car during the liaison. Peterhansel and Saby are victorious with the best times of the special.

### 16<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Lobito - Namibia (500 km, including 150 km of special)**

Orioli and Vatanen record victories. There is no movement in the overall standings.

### 17<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Namibia - Ruacana (517 km, including 225 km of special)**

Moralès and Vatanen pocket the day's scratches, marking the Finn's fifth since the beginning of the rally.

### 18<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Ruacana - Grootfontein (600 km, including 280 km of special)**

The race is far from over. Hubert Auriol has to slow down after he has overheating problems with his Pajero. He now has just a six-minute lead over Weber. Orioli is once again the most rapid of the motorcyclists.

### 19<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Grootfontein - Gobabis**

The path offers the competitors 450 km of open road on a particularly fast stretch...



### 20<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Gobabis - Keemanshoop**

...then 600 km of liaison in the heat and dust.

### 21<sup>st</sup> STAGE

**Keemanshoop - Springbok (450 km, including 100 km of special)**

The last special of this rally goes to Vatanen and Moralès.

### 22<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

**Springbok-Cape Town (liaison 611 km)**

Stéphane Peterhansel (Yamaha) rides away with his second title. Hubert Auriol earns his definitive spot in the annals of Dakar legend: his third victory, but the first on four wheels for this African giant. He wins this edition with less than five minutes ahead of his protégé, Germany's Weber. Citroën falls just short of the podium. The first ZX-driven by Waldegard-finishes fourth. It is not much consolation for the French maker, but Ari Vatanen does score the most scratches, with seven in all. In the T2 class, Wambergue and Vantouroux are the best of the pack in a Toyota. The T1 marathon category is won by Rivière and Marion for Nissan. Perlini-Albieiro-Vinante are crowned in the truck class. Lastly, Montebelli out-competes on his Yamaha in the motorcycle marathon class.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	Rouen	Prologue	4	Weber/Hiemer	Ger	Mitsubishi	Kinigadner	Aut	Yamaha
2	<i>Rouen-Vincennes</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	130						
3	<i>Paris-Sète</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	820						
4	Misratah-Sirte	Ben Walid-Abu Ngin	204	Auriol/Monnet	Fra	Mitsubishi	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
5	Sirte-Sabah	Start-Sabah	375	Waldegard/Gallagher	Sue	Citroën	De Pétri	Ita	Yamaha
6	Sabah 74-Waw El Kbir	Sabah 74-Waw El Kbir	546	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Citroën	Aracarons	Esp	Cagiva
7	Waw El Kbir-Tumu	Waw El Kbir-Tumu	520	Auriol/Monnet	Fra	Mitsubishi	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
8	Tumu-Dirkou	Tumu-Dirkou	738	Auriol/Monnet	Fra	Mitsubishi	Orioli	Ita	Cagiva
9	Dirkou-N'Guigmi	Dirkou-N'Guigmi	601	Weber/Hiemer	Ger	Mitsubishi	Magnaldi	Fra	Yamaha
10	<i>N'Guigmi-N'Djamena</i>	<i>Convoy</i>	483						
11	N'Djamena-Sarh	Bongor-Gundi	331	Shinozuka/Magne	Jap	Mitsubishi	Laporte	Usa	Cagiva
12	Sarh-Bouar	Sarh-Goree	260	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Citroën	Charbonnel	Fra	Suzuki
13	Bouar-Yaoundé	Mbet-Ayos	260	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Citroën	Orioli	Ita	Cagiva
14	Yaoundé-Oyem	N'Kolengone-Oyem	113	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Citroën	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
15	Oyem-Franceville	Lastourville-Franceville	619	Lartigue/Destailats	Fra	Citroën	Charbonnel	Fra	Suzuki
16	Franceville-Pointe Noire	Start-Pointe Noire	354	Saby/Maimon	Fra	Mitsubishi	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
17	Lobito-Namibe	Dombe-Grande Lucira	150	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Citroën	Orioli	Ita	Cagiva
18	Namibe-Ruacana	Start ss-Chibia	225	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Citroën	Morales	Fra	Cagiva
19	Ruacana-Grootfontein	Ondangwa-Oshibelo	280	Servia/Puig	Esp	Lada	Orioli	Ita	Cagiva
20	<i>Grootfontein-Gobabis</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	450						
21	<i>Gobabis-Keetmanshoop</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	600						
22	Keetmanshoop-Springbok	Rosh Pinah-Ferme	100	Vatanen/Berglund	Fin	Citroën	Morales	Fra	Cagiva
23	<i>Springbok-Le Cap</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	611						

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car-truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	AURIOL/MONNET	Fra	MINI
2	WEBER/HIEMER	Ger	MINI
3	SHINOZUKA/MAGNE	Jpn	MINI
4	WALDEGARD/GALLAGHER	Sue	CITROEN
5	VATANEN/BERGLUND	Fin	CITROEN
6	ICKX/LEMOINE	Bel	CITROEN
7	LARTIGUE/DESTAILLATS	Fra	CITROEN
8	SERVIA/PUIG	Esp	LADA
9	AMBROSINO/GUEHENNEC	Fra	CITROEN
10	WAMBERGUE/VANTOUREUX	Fra	TOYOTA
11	TORRA/SELGA	Esp	NISSAN
12	RIVIERE/MARION	Fra	NISSAN
13	SARRAZIN/NANOUEK	Fra	TOYOTA
14	DELADRIERE/GOTLIEB	Fra	NISSAN
15	YOKOKAWA/AKAO	Jpn	MINI
16	PERLINI/ALBIERO/VINANTE	Fra	PERLINI
17	HOUSAT/DE SAULIEU/BOTARO	Fra	PERLINI
18	CHOMAT/ROCHER	Fra	PEUGEOT
19	LOPRAIS/KALINA/STACHURA	Cze	TATRA
20	MASUOKA/DELFERRIER	Jpn	MINI
21	VERNEY/TERMENS	Fra	NISSAN
22	PORCAR/TOURINAN	Esp	NISSAN
23	CHIARAVITA/ALCARAZ	Fra	LAND ROVER
24	REIF/DEINHOFER	Ger	HINO RANGER
25	JAUSSAUD/SHIBATA	Fra	HINO RANGER
26	ANDRIEUX/ARMANDET	Fra	TOYOTA
27	SABY/MAIMON	Fra	MINI
28	SIRIWATTANAK/BOCANDE	Tha	MINI
29	VAN CAUWEMBE/DEVOS	Bel	TOYOTA
30	POLLINI/ROOSE	Ita	RANGE ROVER
31	FOUGEROUSE/DESROCHES	Fra	JEEP RENAULT
32	SUGAWARA/HAMURA	Jpn	HINO RANGER
33	VERSINO/GIMBRE/VERSINO	Fra	MERCEDES
34	NEMOTO/WATANABE	Jpn	NISSAN
35	BUCHTYAR/KORENY/HERINSKY	Tch	TATRA
36	PALACIOS/ROCH	Esp	RANGE ROVER
37	TARTARIN/BARBOTIN	Fra	TOYOTA
38	OKABE/MATSUO	Jpn	MINI
39	KUBOTA/MORIA	Jpn	TOYOTA
40	KAHANEK/MACHO/SLENEVSKY	Tch	TATRA
41	PETIT/DUBUC	Bel	HINO RANGER
42	ASAGA/TSURUTA	Jpn	LAND ROVER
43	CHARMASSON/GAUDY	Fra	TOYOTA
44	STRUGO/DELOFFRE	Fra	NISSAN
45	VAN TUYL/TULEMAN	Nld	TOYOTA
46	STRADIOTTO/FAVARO	Ita	TOYOTA
47	MORIZE Y./MORIZE J./ROYER	Fra	TOYOTA
48	QUANDT/RITTER	Ger	MERCEDES

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
49	COTTRET/CATTARELI	Fra	JEEP RENAULT
50	GOLTSOV/KABIROV/STRAKHOV	Rus	KAMAZ
51	BROUTIN/DUQUESNE	Fra	NISSAN
52	TERRIEN/BOSTEELS	Fra	ROVER
53	THIRON/CAPELLI	Fra	LAND ROVER
54	ALCARAZ/BARBANCE/DEJEAN	Fra	TOYOTA
55	LORA/GDIPERSIO	Ita	NISSAN
56	BOURGOIN/SEGUIN	Fra	SCHLESSER
57	BEZEMER/CNUDE/GEERTS	Nld	MAN
58	SMULEVICI/SERREAU	Fra	MINI
59	BOSONNET/BONNAIRE/HAINGRET	Fra	MERCEDES
60	SAVOLOELLI/TRIPODI	Ita	MERCEDES
61	FUKUI/ROSSI	Jpn	TOYOTA
62	YOKOTA/NITTA	Jpn	TOYOTA
63	HOUSIEUX/COTTRET	Fra	MINI
64	LACOURT/MARTINEAU/THOMAS	Fra	MERCEDES
65	SAUMET/MICQUIAUX/COUDEREAU	Fra	SCANIA PROTO
66	LAHOGUE/BECHOT	Fra	TOYOTA
67	CHAUMONT/DRION/LAPLACE	Fra	MERCEDES
68	MARTINEZ/HALLER/MONCERE	Fra	MERCEDES
69	RECHERCHON/LEBLOND/KERCKHOFFS	Fra	MERCEDES
70	DELL'ANNA/DE PODESTA	Ita	MERCEDES
71	OKAMOTO/FUJISAKI	Jpn	TOYOTA
72	VERSHELDE/DIERS	Fra	TOYOTA
73	ANCEMENT/JANNOT/BARBERENA	Fra	MERCEDES
74	PATTONO C./DARIO/PATTONO G.	Ita	MERCEDES
75	BRUZZI/PONZINI	Ita	MERCEDES
76	BOUDEVILLAIN/DAENEN/DAROUX	Fra	MERCEDES
77	GRANJON/WAGNER/SARLIEVE	Fra	MERCEDES
78	PAOLETTI/LAURENT	Ita	TOYOTA
79	MARTINEZ/MITCHELLE	Fra	MINI
80	TAKEDA/ONO	Jpn	NISSAN
81	BRAULT/VALENTE/JOLY	Fra	MERCEDES
82	DAFFOS/TARDIEU	Fra	RANGE ROVER
83	BONNE/VAN HOVE	Fra	TOYOTA
84	KIES/TIJSTERMAN	Nld	TATRA
85	BOIN/OLHAGARAY/GUEGEN	Fra	MERCEDES
86	VONSOVSKY/ZALESKY/FANTA	Tch	LIAZ
87	HARARI/BIDAULT/OGÉ	Fra	MERCEDES
88	MOSHOVSKIKH/PETROUKHOV/KABLOUKOV	Rus	KAMAZ
89	MARECHAL/BERRY/MEERSCHAERT	Fra	MERCEDES
90	KUMAGAI/MIKAMI	Jpn	MINI
91	PORCHER/RODRIGUES/HERVOIR	Fra	TATRA
92	HUMBLLOT/SANDRINI/MISEROTI	Fra	TATRA
93	BARBIER/VALLEIX/CLOCHEY	Fra	MERCEDES
94	LIENHARDT/SAINZ/MARTINEZ	Fra	MERCEDES
95	HERNANDEZ/RUIZ MOLEIRO/MONTES	Esp	PEGASO
96	ZOTTI/GABALDI/SCARPIS	Ita	MERCEDES

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
97	SAIKI/YAMADA	Jpn	TOYOTA
98	BONIN/GREGOIRE/LAUNEY	Fra	MERCEDES
99	MEGRE/MALVAR/TEIXEIRA	Prt	NISSAN
100	MALGARA/PEZZONI	Ita	TOYOTA
101	KARET/VANNEVEL/LURQUIN	Bel	MERCEDES
102	MATCHENKOV/KOZMINE/VINOGRADOV	Rus	KAMAZ
103	KLADIVA/GILAR	Tch	TATRA
104	ANDREINI/EDMONDSON	Ita	MERCEDES
105	CONTI/CREMA	Ita	TOYOTA
106	FLEURY/WEILL	Fra	MERCEDES
107	FRANQUESA/PERICH	Esp	RANGE ROVER
108	ADAMEC/DELAPORTE/BRZOBOHATY	Tch	LIAZ
109	OLIVERAS/GONZALES/MONTANO	Esp	MERCEDES
110	COPERTINO/ASSUNCAO/CAETANO	Prt	NISSAN
111	CHARLES/DERVE/LYAUDET	Fra	MERCEDES
112	TOURNADRE/CHAMBROUTY/COGNET	Fra	MERCEDES
113	GENEIX/MAUNEAU/ZMUDZ	Fra	MERCEDES
114	PEDRO/BOFILL	Esp	RANGE ROVER
115	SARAPINSKY/LEVIEUX/GAZEL	Fra	MERCEDES
116	SAVARY/SCHUSMANN/MONCHAUX	Fra	MERCEDES
117	BUDIA/VILLALONGA	Esp	LAND ROVER
118	FRANCOIS/FIGEARD	Fra	UMM
119	PIATEK/GAY/DE PONTON	Fra	TATRA
120	KAWARAMI/VOKAWA	Jpn	TOYOTA
121	MUCK/LE GALLAIS/BAILLY	Tch	TATRA
122	LANNOU/VOLABEL/BAZOT	Fra	MERCEDES
123	VILA/LOPEZ	Esp	NISSAN
124	FAJTL/FILIP/DUCHACEK	Tch	LIAZ

**HISTORIC**

**1979 - 2022**

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983  
 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988  
 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993  
 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998  
 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003  
 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008  
 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013  
 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018  
 2019 2020 2021 2022

**STATISTICS**

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

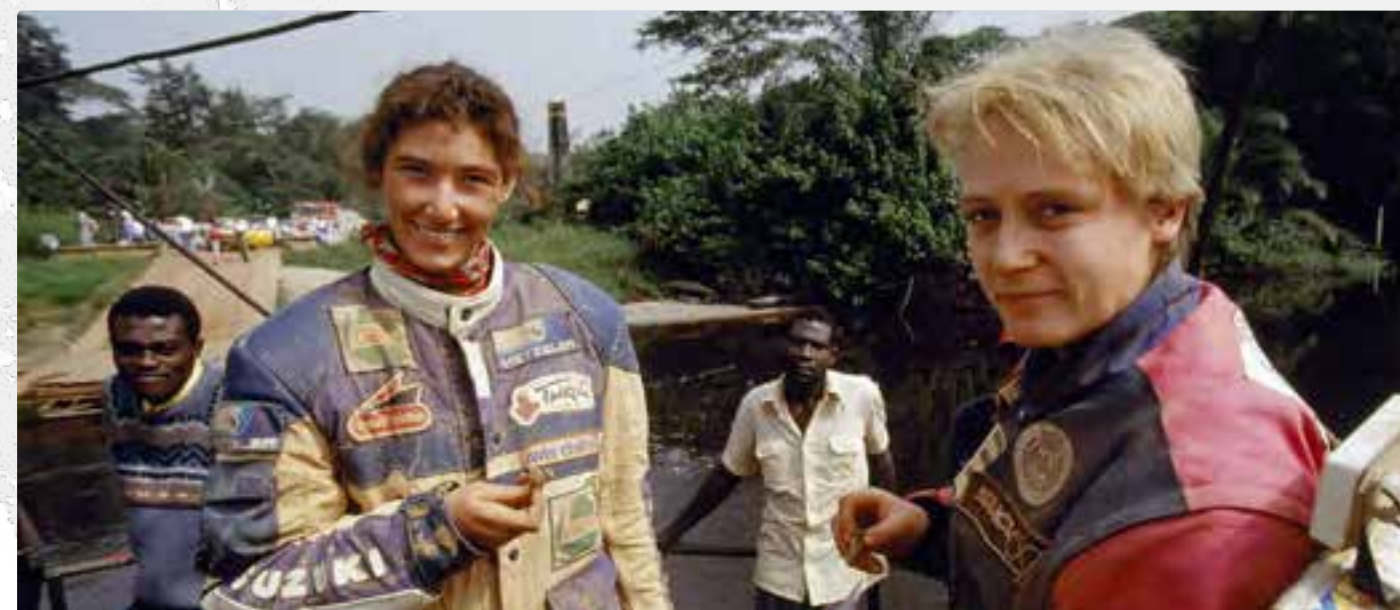
**CONTENTS**

## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	PETERHANSEL	Fra	YAMAHA
2	LAPORTE	Usa	CAGIVA
3	ARCARONS	Esp	CAGIVA
4	MORALES	Fra	CAGIVA
5	MAGNALDI	Fra	YAMAHA
6	PICARD	Fra	YAMAHA
7	ORIOLI	Ita	CAGIVA
8	SOTELO	Esp	GILERA
9	CHARBONNEL	Fra	SUZUKI
10	TROLLI	Ita	CAGIVA
11	CHARBONNIER	Fra	SUZUKI
12	MEONI	Ita	YAMAHA
13	MONTEBELLI	Ita	YAMAHA
14	PILET	Fra	HONDA
15	MANDELLI	Ita	GILERA
16	GUALINI	Ita	YAMAHA
17	BRUCY	Fra	HONDA
18	AUZANNEAU	Fra	HONDA
19	MALETTI	Ita	KAWA
20	SURINI	Ita	KAWA
21	CANELLA	Ita	SUZUKI
22	SIREYJOL	Fra	HONDA
23	KLEINSCHMIDT	Ger	BMW
24	SCHEK	Ger	SUZUKI

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
25	PIROUD	Fra	HONDA
26	CHAMAGNE	Fra	HONDA
27	KOLBERG	Bre	YAMAHA
28	AMADO	Por	YAMAHA
29	RAMEL	Fra	SUZUKI
30	HEITZ	Fra	YAMAHA
31	CABINI	Ita	SUZUKI
32	GRAJWODA	Fra	HONDA
33	BRENNEUR	Fra	HONDA
34	MORISSOT	Fra	HONDA
35	BERMUDES	Fra	YAMAHA
36	BENNEROTTE	Fra	KAWASA
37	MIONE	Fra	YAMAHA
38	CULTRERA	Fra	YAMAHA
39	LANDEREAU	Fra	YAMAHA
40	CHANTELOUP	Fra	YAMAHA
41	FLAMENT	Fra	YAMAHA
42	PESCHEUR	Fra	YAMAHA
43	PESCHEUR	Fra	YAMAHA
44	MERCIER	Fra	YAMAHA
45	TARISSAN	Fra	YAMAHA



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



**HISTORIC**

**1979 - 2022**

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	<b>1993</b>
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

**STATISTICS**

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**



**EDITION IN FIGURES**

**Start:** 1<sup>st</sup> January 1993 from Paris (Place du Trocadéro)  
**Arrival:** 16 January 1993 in Dakar (Lake Rose)  
**Rest:** 10 January 1993 in Adrar (Algeria)  
**Length of rally:** 8,877 km  
**Number of special stage kilometres:** 4,476 km  
**Countries crossed:** France, Morocco, Algeria, Mauritania, Senegal  
**Number of competitors:** 153  
 At the start: 65 cars, 46 motorcycles, 42 trucks  
 At the finish: 67 vehicles (including 55 cars/trucks, 12 motorcycles)

- WINNERS:**
- **Car:** Bruno Saby/Serieys (Fra) MITSUBISHI
  - **Bike:** Stéphane Peterhansel (Fra) YAMAHA
  - **Truck:** Perlini/Albieio/Vinante (Ita) PERLINI

**MAIN COMPETITORS**

- Bike**
- Yamaha:** Peterhansel, Charbonnier, Arcarons, De Azevedo, Chanteloup
  - Stalaven:** Laporte
  - Honda:** Pilet
  - Suzuki:** Bernard, Francru, Fernandez
  - Gilera:** Peyret, Perez
  - Kawasaki:** Canella, Tramelli
  - BMW:** Schek, Loizeaux
- Car**
- Mitsubishi:** Shinozuka-Magne, Saby-Serieys, Weber-Hiemer, Fontenay-Musmarra, Servia-Puig
  - Citroën:** Lartigue-Périn, Vatanen-Delférier, Auriol-Picard, Salonen-Gallagher, Ambrosinno-Guéhennec
  - Buggy Renault:** Marreau-Marreau
  - Buggy:** Schlessler, Arnoux-Pivert, Neau-Cotel, Pic-Séverin
  - Toyota:** Tartarin-Ciravegna
- Truck**
- Perlini:** Perlini-Albieio-Vinante, Houssat-Sarlieve, Diamante
  - Mercedes:** Groine-Guenguen-Guerin



**HIGHLIGHTS**

- ▶ **A.S.O. takes over:** last Dakar for Gilbert Sabine before the rally is sold to the Amaury group.
- ▶ **Red suits them:** change of colour for ZX Citroën. They throw away their old yellow and see red.
- ▶ **Full house:** Hubert Auriol is the only competitor to have taken part in all fifteen "Dakars"
- ▶ **Orioli goes from 2 to 4:** Edy Orioli, two-time winner of the Dakar motorcycle competition, tackles the 4-wheel category this year, driving a Mercedes 600 TE.
- ▶ **Controversy:** some stables are suspected of having reconnoitred the terrain before the race.
- ▶ **Three times lucky for Peter:** Peterhansel joins the all-time greats by winning at the controls of his Yamaha for the third year in a row.



## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **Prologue:** Chailley (Yonne) (3,5 km)
- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Fès - Beni Ounif (761 km including 295 km of special)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Béni Ounif - El Golea
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** El Golea - Bordj Omar Driss (653 km including 465 of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bordj Omar Driss - Tamanrasset
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tamanrasset - Adrar (1,191 km including 801 of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Adrar - Chenachen
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Chenachen - Bîr Amrâne (650 km of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bîr Amrâne - Atar
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Atar - Atar
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Atar - Nouakchott (533 km including 450 of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** M'Boro - Lac Rose



## THE RACE

### PROLOGUE

#### Chailley (Yonne) (3,5 km)

The starter's flag for this fifteenth Dakar is raised in Chailley, close to Auxerre in the département of Yonne. Five Citroëns and four Mitsubishi's come in among the first ten in this prologue, which is won by the Lartigue-Périn duo. Brucy wins in the motorcycle category. Peterhansel comes in last owing to a supply problem on his Yamaha.

### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

#### Fès - Beni Ounif (761 km including 295 km special)

Annoyed with the sanction imposed on him the previous day, Peterhansel strikes back to come in first ahead of Arcarons. Laporte has a bad fall but manages to finish the stage. Mitsubishi do the double in the car category on a snowy and stony route, Weber-Hiemer winning the stage.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

#### Béni Ounif - El Golea

The typical Moroccan tracks give way to the great western erg. Saby's Pajero wins the special by a huge lead while Peterhansel chalks up his second stage win in a row. He already has a forty-two-minute lead on Arcarons in the overall standings while, Saby puts one hour and twenty minutes between himself and Lartigue. One out of three competitors gets bogged down in the dunes. Only eighteen motorbikes and eighty-two cars-trucks remain in the race.

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### El Golea - Bordj Omar Driss (653 km including 465 km of a special stage)

What is a classic Saharan stage is changed into a liaison owing to the ravages of the previous day's special.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Bordj Omar Driss - Tamanrasset

This, very fast, "Tam", stage is won by Vatanen clocking an average speed of 155 km/h. He climbs up to twelfth place in a standings table still dominated by Saby. In the



two-wheel category, Arcarons wins the stage, but things get tense among the bikers of whom only fifteen remain in the classification.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tamanrasset - Adrar (1,191 km including 801 km special)

Things go bad for Citroën. Suspected of illegal refuelling, Lartigue is threatened with expulsion from the race while Salonen is forced to pull out following a summersault in the dunes in which his teammate Gallagher injures his column. Saby and Arcarons win the stage.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Adrar - Chenachen

Things are looking up for Citroën. Lartigue is allowed continue and Vatanen wins the stage. Arcarons is once again the fastest in the bike category.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Chenachen - Bîr Amrâne (650 km special stage)

All the competitors are dazzled by the arrival in Mauritania. Against the backdrop of the grand ruins that line the desert, Saby holds on while Citroën has another puncture. Fontenay and Arcarons clocks up the fastest times. The overall standings remain unchanged.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Bîr Amrâne - Atar

Fifth stage win in a row for Arcarons and second in this Dakar for the Weber-Hiemer team.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Atar - Atar

The stage comprises a short circuit across Timinit wadi, the Oufeft palm grove and the pass of Tourfine. Hubert Auriol chalks up his first victory on the Dakar for Citroën. All the winners in the bike category – Marmioli, Montebelli and Le Blanc – are new faces.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Atar - Nouakchott (533 km including 450 special stage)

Auriol celebrates his second stage win in a row for Citroën, while Arcarons has his 6<sup>th</sup> stage win of the rally.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### M'Boro-Lake Rose

Stage wins for Peterhansel and Fontenay-Musmara. Peterhansel wins for the third year in a row while Charbonnier and Arcarons, also for Yamaha, bring up second and third place. The Saby-Serieys duo wins for Mitsubishi ahead of Lartigue and Auriol for Citroën. Perlini-Albicerio-Vinante win the truck category for the second year in a row.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	Prologue	Chaillet	3,5	Lartigue/Perin	Fra	Citroën	Brucy	Fra	Honda
2	<i>Tanger-Fès</i>	<i>Liaison</i>	310						
3	Fès-Béni Ounif	Enji-Bouafia	295	Weber/Hiemer	Ger	Mitsubishi	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
4	Béni Ounif-El Golea	Ben Zireg-Hassi Fahl		Saby/Serieys	Fra	Mitsubishi	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
5	<i>El Golea-Bordj Omar Driss</i>	<i>Reduced to a liaison</i>	465						
6	Bordj Omar driss-Tamanrasset	Bordj Omar Driss-In Ecker	550	Vatanen/Delferrier	Fin	Citroën	Arcarons	Esp	Yamaha
7	Tamanrasset-Adrar	Abalessa-Akabil	801	Saby/Serieys	Fra	Mitsubishi	Arcarons	Esp	Yamaha
8	Adrar-Chenachen	Tsabit-Chenachen	626	Vatanen/Delferrier	Fin	Citroën	Arcarons	Esp	Yamaha
9	Chenachen-Bir Amrane	Chenachen-Bir Amrane	650	Fontenay/Musmara	Fra	Mitsubishi	Arcarons	Esp	Yamaha
10	Bir Amrane-Atar	Bir Amrane-Chinguetti	522	Weber/Hiemer	Ger	Mitsubishi	Arcarons	Esp	Yamaha
11	Atar-Atar	Atar-Atar	224	Auriol/Picard	Fra	Citroën	Marmioli	Ita	Gilera
12	Atar-Nouakchott	Atar-Nouakchott	450	Auriol/Picard	Fra	Citroën	Arcarons	Esp	Yamaha
13	Nouakchott-Dakar	M'Boro-Lac Rose	60	Fontenay/Musmara	Fra	Mitsubishi	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car-truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	SABY/SERIEYS	Fra	CITROEN
2	LARTIGUE/PERIN	Fra	MITSUBISHI
3	AURIOL/PICARD	Fra	MITSUBISHI
4	WEBER/HIEMER	Ger	MITSUBISHI
5	SHINOZUKA/MAGNE	Jpn	LADA
6	SERVIA/PUIG	Esp	CITROEN
7	AMBROSINO/GUEHENNEC	Fra	LADA
8	VATANEN/DELFERRIER	Fin	NISSAN
9	VISMARA	Ita	TOYOTA
10	PERLINI/ALBIERO/VINANTE	Ita	TOYOTA
11	HOUSSAT/SARLIEVE/DIAMANTE	Fra	LAND ROVER
12	FONTENAY/MUSMAEA	Fra	MITSUBISHI
13	VERSINO/GIMBRE/VERSINO	Fra	RANGE ROVER
14	SCHLESSER	Fra	NISSAN
15	SIRIWATTANAKU/TULL	Tha	TOYOTA
16	BEZEMER/GEERTS/CNUDE	Nld	TOYOTA
17	CZERNY/KOTTHOFF	Ger	LAND ROVER
18	DELADRIERE/LURQUIN	Bel	RANGE ROVER
19	BOSONNET/LACOURT/MICQUIAUX	Fra	RANGE ROVER
20	POLLINI/ROOSE	Ita	PERLINI
21	SUGAWARA/SHIBATA	Jpn	NISSAN
22	PETIT/DELIMBEUF/HETTAL	Bel	MITSUBISHI
23	SMULEVICI/CUYPERS	Fra	MITSUBISHI
24	GROINE/GUEGUEGUEN/GUERIN	Fra	RANGE ROVER
25	KURATA/YOKOKAWA	Jpn	TOYOTA
26	MARTINEZ/HALLER/MONCERE	Fra	NISSAN
27	MERINSKY/KALINA	Tch	KAMAZ
28	AKIRA/AKIKO	Jpn	TOYOTA
29	ARNOUX/PIVERT	Fra	KAMAZ
30	RAIMONDI/MARTINEAU/MAZE	Fra	TATRA
31	BRAULT/LEDREO/VANHOUWAERT	Fra	TOYOTA
32	ALCARAZ/DEJEAN	Fra	MITSUBISHI
33	BOUTEVILLAIN/BERRY/DARROUX	Fra	LAND ROVER
34	BOURGOIN/ALCARAZ	Fra	TATRA
35	GALGANI/BARBIER/SILVANI	Fra	NISSAN
36	MALFERIOL/DUGUE/ROUSSILLON	Fra	LAND ROVER
37	RIVIERE/COTTRET	Fra	TOYOTA
38	MARECHAL/FERNANDEZ/LAPLACE	Fra	RANGE ROVER
39	BRUBACH/GUERIN/BRETON	Fra	LAND ROVER
40	CHARLES/CHARLES/COGNET	Fra	TOYOTA
41	KAKET/BARTHOLOMEY/NGIMBI	Bel	MITSUBISHI
42	CHAUMONT/DRION/THOMAS	Fra	KAMAZ

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	PETERHANSEL	Fra	YAMAHA
2	CHARBONNIER	Fra	YAMAHA
3	ARCARONS	Esp	YAMAHA
4	BENNEROTTE	Fra	KAWASA
5	KOLBERG	Bre	YAMAHA
6	FERNANDEZ	Esp	SUZUKI
7	SIREYJOL	Fra	SUZUKI
8	MONTEBELLI	Ita	YAMAHA
9	DE AZEVEDO	Bre	YAMAHA
10	MARMIROLI	Ita	GILERA
11	LE BLANC	Fra	HONDA
12	PILET	Fra	HONDA

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS





## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 28 December 1993 from Paris  
**Arrival:** 16 January 1994 in Paris (Eurodisney)  
**Rest:** 6 January 1994 in Dakar  
**Length of rally:** 13,379 km  
**Number of special stage kilometres:** 4,446 km  
**Countries crossed:** France, Morocco, Mauritania, Senegal, Mauritania, Morocco, Spain, France  
**Number of competitors: 259**  
 At the start: 96 cars, 96 motorcycles, 28 trucks, 39 assistance cars, Assistance plane this year  
 At the finish: 114 vehicles (including 57 cars, 47 motorcycles, 10 trucks)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Lartigue/Périn (Fra) CITROËN ZX
- **Bike:** Edi Orioli (Ita) CAGIVA
- **Truck:** Loprais/Stachura/Kalina (Cze) TATRA

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### 🏍️ Bike

**KTM:** Kinigadner, Steuri, Kleinschmidt, Mayer, Podmol  
**Cagiva:** Arcarons, Wagner, Orioli, Gallardo, Mas, De Pétri  
**Honda:** Meoni, Borsotto, Magnaldi, Brucy, Schek, Pilet  
**Gilera:** Marmioli  
**BMW:** Loizeaux, Castera  
**Suzuki:** Francru  
**Yamaha:** Landereau  
**Kawasaki:** Charbonnel, Riba

### 🚗 Car

**Citroën:** Lartigue-Périn, Auriol-Picard,  
**Mitsubishi:** Saby-Serieys, Weber-Hiemer, Fontenay-Musmarra, Shinozuka-Magne, Masuoka-Schulz, Ten Harkel-Van Eyk, Smulevici-Tancogne  
**Bourgoin:** Wambergue-Cottret, Riviere-Monnet  
**Toyota:** Van Cawenber-Devos  
**Buggy:** Arnoux-Fouladou  
**Lancia:** Servia-Puig, Schlessler

### 🚚 Truck

**Tatra:** Loprais/Stachura/Kalina

## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **A.S.O.'s first Dakar:** Amaury Sport Organisation entrusts the organisation of the "Dakar" to Fenouil.
- ▶ **Ari and Peter out:** two top names are missing this year: Vatanen (season in world rally championship) in the car category and Peterhansel in the motorbike competition (Yamaha having decided to withdraw following a disagreement over the rules).
- ▶ **Metge is back:** after five years away from the event, René Metge, aka Mr "Paris-Peking", returns to the Dakar at the controls of a Perlini truck from the Duc Z stable.
- ▶ **Schek again and again:** the oldest competitor in the rally, Herbert Schek celebrates his 61<sup>st</sup> birthday during this sixteenth "Dakar".
- ▶ **Driver and navigator:** Sylvie Goutaland decides to start out on his own at the wheel of his Nissan Terrano.
- ▶ **The number "1" is a woman:** traditionally the number "1" is given to the smallest capacity vehicle. Like last year, Marianne Bernard is at the controls of her Suzuki 350.
- ▶ **Return trip:** Unusually, the route for this sixteenth rally is Paris-Dakar-Paris round trip.



## HISTORIC

### 📅 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### 🏍️ Bikes - Quads

### 🚗 Cars - SSV

### 🚚 Trucks

### 🌍 Countries

### 📊 Various

## 🏠 CONTENTS

## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **Prologue:** Chailley
- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Bordeaux
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Grenade - Rabat (615 km)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Rabat - Agadir (655 km including 148 of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Agadir - Tan Tan (558 km including 255 of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tan Tan - Dakhla (953 km including 693 of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Dakhla - Nouhadibou (570 km including 415 of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nouhadibou - Nouakchott (485 km including 460 of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nouakchott - Dakar (476 km including deux spéciales de 151 et 30 km)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Dakar - Boutilimit (566 km including 170 of special)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Boutilimit - Atar (491 km including 457 of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Atar - Nouhadibou (680 km including 630 of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nouhadibou - Bir Amzarane
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bir Amzarane - Tan Tan (702 km including 625 of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Ourzazate - Melila (913 km including 138 of special)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Motril - Château Lastours (1,230 km including 73 of special)
- ▶ **16<sup>th</sup> stage:** Château Lastours - Eurodisney

## THE RACE

### PROLOGUE

#### Chailley

On a sodden track in Chailley, Saby chalks up the first of only two stage victories by a Mitsubishi on this Dakar. Kinigadner, former world cross-country champion, does likewise on his KTM.

### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

#### Bordeaux

Driving rain floods the track and causes the organisers to interrupt the special stage. Those competitors unable to pass inherit the 21<sup>st</sup> place time. Claude Arnoux records the best time ahead of the ZXs. The special is cancelled for the motorbikes.



### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

#### Grenada – Rabat (615 km)

Both specials are won by Lartigue. KTM records a new success with a stage win for Steuri. Magnaldi, who broke his chain, loses twenty-one minutes and finishes last. He is now 73<sup>rd</sup> in the overall standings, almost twenty-five minutes behind the leader Steuri.

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### Rabat – Agadir (655 km including 148 km of special)

First upset of the race. Saby breaks his front axle and loses four hours. On the other hand, everything goes well for Auriol, who wins the stage ahead of Lartigue.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Agadir – Tan Tan (558 km including 255 km of special)

Winner of the first special, Auriol loses a lot of time in the second on account of punctures. Lartigue takes advantage of this to move ahead of Saby.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tan Tan – Dakhla (953 km including 693 km of special)

As the track has been marked by the Moroccan authorities, it is difficult to get lost in this long special stage on stony terrain. The rear of Auriol's ZX goes on fire and he loses an hour. The stage win goes to Weber ahead of Shinozuka and Lartigue.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Dakhla – Nouhadibou (570 km including 415 km of special)

Another stony marked track for the arrival in Mauritania with a very fast route which costs Fontenay, whose turbo explodes, an hour and a half. Auriol comes in ahead of Lartigue who remains in first place overall.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Nouhadibou – Nouakchott (485 km including 460 km of special)**

Saby damages his Mitsu letting Shinozuka pass. He has to push his vehicle over the finishing line. Citroën prefers the route along the beach. This tactical choice also allows Lartigue to win the special stage while strengthening his leading position.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Nouakchott – Dakar (476 km including two 151 and 30 km special stages)**

We are now at the halfway mark and 162 competitors remain out of the 221 who started out. The two special stages of the day are won by Auriol and Lartigue. In the motorcycle category, Mas and Arcarons are the day's winners.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Dakar – Boutilimit (566 km including 170 special stage)**

A first checkpoint is "forgotten" by 25 cars, which are penalised five hours. Lartigue wins the stage and consolidates his position as overall leader. In the motorbike category, Orioli is the winner riding his Cagiva.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Boutilimit – Atar (491 km including 457 km of special stage)**

Mitsubishi goes all out but their "Africa S" tyres specially designed for sand do not live up to their promise. Weber damages his car, Saby and Fontenay are in deep trouble and Shinozuka's Pajero swallows a valve. Result: the special stage is won again by Auriol, second in overall standings behind Lartigue.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Atar – Nouhadibou (680 km including 630 km of special)**

This is the big clear-out. This already happened during reconnaissance, and things are not much better for this stage. Everyone gets stuck in the sand: motorbikes and cars, Citroëns and Mitsubishi. Tensions rise between Fenouil and Auriol, who decides that all his team should avoid the dunes and ignore checkpoint No.8, even if that means a five-hour penalty. The two Mitsubushis, despite their perseverance, are not rewarded for their efforts. The standings are finally frozen at kilometre 246. The special stage is won by Lartigue ahead of Auriol and Shinozuka. Schlessler and Shinozuka drop out owing to a broken engine. Fontenay and Saby who arrive outside the time also leave the rally.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Nouhadibou – Bir Amzarane**

Owing to the previous day's incidents and the late arrivals, the day's special stage is cancelled. The competitors drive to Bir Amzarane in liaison.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Bir Amzarane – Tan Tan (702 km including 625 km of special)**

This stage is controlled by the Citroëns. Auriol chalks up his fifth special stage of the rally, and, results-wise, everything seems to be over bar the shouting. In the bike category, Orioli wins again with his Cagiva.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Ourzazate – Melila (913 km including 138 km of special)**

Citroën wins another easy victory. This time, race leader Lartigue, gets stuck in. In the bike category, Orioli continues to forge ahead. Good performance for the Duc-Z team, which does the double in the last African special stage (Talsint-Ouatel Hadj), with Rivière-Monnet ahead of Wambergue-Cotteret.



### 15<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Motril – Château-de-Lastours (1,230 km including 73 km of a special stage)**

Second-last formality on the Spanish special which the rally already travelled on the outward leg. Lartigue's Citroën comes in ahead of Auriol's.

### 16<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Château Lastours – Eurodisney**

Auriol and Arcarons win the last special at Eurodisney. Citroën tastes success once again, Lartigue winning his first Dakar victory ahead of Auriol. Wambergue brings up third place. In the motorcycle category, Orioli wins riding his Cagiva. In the truck competition, Loprais, who also won in 1988, gets another taste of success at the wheel of his Tatra.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	Chailley	Prologue		Saby/Serieys	Fra	Mitsubishi	Kinigadner	Aut	KTM
2	Bordeaux-Grenade	Bordeaux	8,5	Arnoux/Fouladou	Fra	Buggy	<i>Neutralized</i>		
3	Grenade-Rabat	Armillia-Armilla	5	Lartigue/Perin	Fra	Citroën	Steuri	Esp	KTM
3	Grenade-Rabat	Malaha-Malaha	69	Lartigue/Perin	Fra	Citroën	Steuri	Esp	KTM
4	<i>Rabat-Agadir</i>	<i>Skhour des Rehamma</i>	148	<i>Canceled stage</i>					
5	Agadir-Tan Tan	Agadir-Massa	84	Auriol/Picard	Fra	Citroën	Arcarons	Esp	Cagiva
5	Agadir-Tan Tan	Massa-Tan Tan	255	Lartigue/Périn	Fra	Citroën	Mas	Esp	Cagiva
6	Tan Tan-Dakhla	tan tan-Dakhla	653	Weber/Hiemer	Ger	Mitsubishi	Gallardo	Esp	Cagiva
7	Dakhla-Nouadhibou	Passe du chameau-Zoulou 5	415	Auriol/Picard	Fra	Citroën	Orioli	Ita	Cagiva
8	Nouadhibou-Nouakchott	Nouadhibou-Nouakchott	460	Lartigue/Périn	Fra	Citroën	Wagner	Fra	Cagiva
9	Nouakchott-Dakar	PK 95-Saint Louis	151	Auriol/Picard	Fra	Citroën	Mas	Esp	Cagiva
9	Nouakchott-Dakar	M'Boro-Lac Rose	30	Lartigue/Périn	Fra	Citroën	Arcarons	Esp	Cagiva
10	Dakar-Boulimit-Atar	Dakar-Boulimit	170	Lartigue/Périn	Fra	Citroën	Orioli	Ita	Cagiva
10	Dakar-Boulimit-Atar	Boulimit-Atar	457	Auriol/Picard	Fra	Citroën	Gallardo	Esp	Cagiva
11	Atar-Nouadhibou	Atar-Nouadhibou	630	Lartigue/Périn	Fra	Citroën	Arcarons	Esp	Cagiva
12	<i>Nouadhibou-Tan Tan</i>	<i>Nouadhibou-Bir Anzarane</i>	345	<i>Canceled stage</i>					
12	Nouadhibou-Tan Tan	Bir Anzarane-Tan tan	625	Auriol/Picard	Fra	Citroën	Orioli	Ita	Cagiva
13	Tan tan-Ouarzazate	Tan tan-Ouarzazate	332	Lartigue/Périn	Fra	Citroën	Orioli	Ita	Cagiva
14	Ouarzazate-Melilla	Talsint-Ouatel Hajd	139	Rivière/Monnet	Fra	Bourgoin	Arcarons	Esp	Cagiva
15	Motril-Château de Lastours	Motril-Château de Lastours	73	Lartigue/Périn	Fra	Citroën	Arcarons	Esp	Cagiva
15	Motril-Château de Lastours	Motril-Château de Lastours		Lartigue/Périn	Fra	Citroën	Griep	Ger	KTM
16	Château de Lastours-Eurodisney	Château de Lastours-Eurodisney	42	Auriol/Picard	Fra	Citroën	Arcarons	Esp	Cagiva

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS





## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	LARTIGUE/PERIN	Fra	CITROEN
2	AURIOL/PICARD	Fra	CITROEN
3	WAMBERGUE/COT	Fra	BOURGO
4	MASUOKA/SCHULTZ	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
5	GERMANETTI/RE	Ita	NISSAN
6	LOPRAIS/STACH	Cze	TATRA
7	RIVIERE/MONNET	Fra	BOURGO
8	VISMARA	Ita	SSANGY
9	DALMAU/JOF	Esp	MERCEDES
10	TEN HARKEL/VA	Nld	MITSUBISHI
11	VAN CAUWENBER	Bel	TOYOTA
12	ASAI/AOYAGI	Jpn	ISUZU
13	STRUGO/ANQUET	Fra	NISSAN
14	QUANDT/ZWILLI	Ger	MITSUBISHI
15	SUGAWARA/SHIB	Jpn	HINO
16	BOIN/LE DREO	Fra	PEUGEOT
17	ASAGA/ITOH	Jpn	TOYOTA
18	MARBY/PONS/DU	Fra	PERLIN
19	MORIZE/ROYER	Fra	TOYOTA
20	PALACIOS/BOSH	Esp	NISSAN
21	METIFFIOT/CAB	Fra	TOYOTA
22	KURATA/USA	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
23	BERLIET/DUCAS	Fra	TOYOTA
24	ALCARAZ/CLATO	Fra	LAND ROVER
25	KORO/DESCHAMP	Fra	TOYOTA
26	NOGUES/LIBAT	Fra	TOYOTA
27	BECCARIS/COSS	Ita	NISSAN
28	VILA/DOMENECH	Esp	MERCEDES
29	BRIAVOINE/PAT	Fra	BCB
30	GARDEY/RIAUD	Fra	NISSAN
31	TRAGLIO/DOMIN	Ita	NISSAN
32	RAYNAL/PANIS	Fra	TOYOTA
33	GALLETTO/CHOL	Ita	NISSAN
34	CHARMASSON	Fra	TOYOTA
35	DELLI-ZOTTI/A	Fra	MITSUBISHI
36	KIES/TIJSTERM	Nld	GINAF
37	VIGNES/VALADE	Fra	TOYOTA
38	BAUERLE/SALVA	Ger	MERCEDES
39	RAHIER/BONNES	Fra	TOYOTA
40	CZERNY/OOMEN	Ger	TOYOTA
41	LAKEEV/KOLCHU	Rus	LADA
42	KREJSA/ZARUBA	Tch	LAND ROVER
43	DELADRIERE/GO	Bel	NISSAN
44	YOKOI/MATSUMO	Jpn	TOYOTA
45	GOUTLAND	Fra	NISSAN
46	GUESDES/LERAN	Ger	NISSAN
47	BLEVIN/NEAL	Usa	TOYOTA
48	TIJSTERMAN/TIJSTERMAN	Nld	TOYOTA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
49	MALGARA/MINEL	Ita	LAND ROVER
50	METGE/SERRE/D	Fra	PERLIN
51	KAKET/BARTHOL	Bel	MERCEDES
52	SCHEID/HOEBEK	Bel	MERCEDES
53	TAKEDA/SAITO	Jpn	NISSAN
54	SAUMET/IRISSO	Fra	SCANIA
55	AUBEL/DUBOIS	Fra	RENAULT
56	YOKOKAWA/SUZU	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
57	BIRBES/PALLAD	Ita	MERCEDES



### Overall t4 truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	LOPRAIS/STACH	Cze	TATRA
2	SUGAWARA/SHIB	Jpn	HINO
3	MARVY/PONS/DU	Fra	PERLIN
4	KIES/TIJSTERM	Nld	GINAF
5	BAUERLE/SALVA	Ger	MERCEDES
6	METGE/SERRE/D	Fra	PERLIN
7	KAKET/BARTHOL	Bel	MERCEDES
8	SAUMET/IRISSO	Fra	SCANIA
9	AUBEL/DUBOIS	Fra	RENAULT
10	BIRBES/PALLAD	Ita	MERCEDES

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	ORIOLO	Ita	CAGIVA
2	ARCARONS	Esp	CAGIVA
3	MEONI	Ita	HONDA
4	CAVANDOLI	Ita	KTM
5	SIREYJOL	Fra	CAGIVA
6	ANTONY	Fra	CAGIVA
7	MALETTI	Ita	KAWASA
8	CASTERA	Fra	BMW
9	BRIAIS	Fra	CAGIVA
10	RIBA	Esp	KAWASA
11	BULTO	Esp	KAWASA
12	CRISTANELLI	Ita	CAGIVA
13	FERNANDEZ	Esp	HONDA
14	PIROUD	Fra	CAGIVA
15	DE AZEVEDO	Bre	YAMAHA
16	PILET	Fra	HONDA
17	KOLBERG	Bre	YAMAHA
18	GRIEP	Ger	KTM
19	STEURI	Esp	KTM
20	BRUCY	Fra	HONDA
21	MARTIN	Fra	HONDA
22	KLEINSCHMIDT	Ger	KTM
23	VILAR	Prt	HONDA
24	RAMEL	Fra	HONDA
25	HEITZ	Fra	YAMAHA
26	AUSANNEAU	Fra	YAMAHA
27	GONZALEZ	Esp	HONDA
28	LANDEREAU	Fra	YAMAHA
29	LOIZEAUX	Fra	BMW
30	LAUWERS	Bre	SUZUKI
31	DE PETRI	Ita	CAGIVA
32	BOLUDA	Esp	HONDA
33	FRANCRU	Fra	SUZUKI
34	FLAMENT	Fra	YAMAHA
35	MURATA	Jpn	HONDA
36	MARMIROLI	Ita	GILERA
37	SCHKE	Ger	HONDA
38	LANDI	Ita	HONDA
39	QUAGLINO	Ita	HONDA
40	HEDOUIN	Fra	YAMAHA
41	RICHARD	Fra	SUZUKI
42	MERCANDELLI	Ita	YAMAHA
43	SOUILLARD	Fra	HONDA
44	POSLEDNI	Tch	KTM
45	OLIVA	Esp	HONDA
46	MAYER	Ger	KTM
47	GALLO	Esp	HONDA

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS





## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 1<sup>st</sup> January 1995 from Grenada (Spain)  
**Arrival:** 15 January 1995 in Dakar (Lake Rose)  
**Rest:** 8 January 1995 in Zouerat (Mauritania)  
**Length of rally:** 10,109 km  
**Number of special stage kilometres:** 5,725 km  
**Countries crossed:** Spain, Morocco, Mauritania, Guinea, Senegal  
**Number of competitors: 205**  
 At the start: 86 cars, 95 motorcycles, 24 trucks, Assistance plane this year  
 At the finish: 103 vehicles (including 58 cars, 27 motorcycles, 18 trucks)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Lartigue/Périn (Fra) CITROËN ZX
- **Bike:** Stéphane Peterhansel (Fra) YAMAHA
- **Truck:** Loprais/Stachura/Kalina (Cze) TATRA

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### Bike

**Yamaha:** Peterhansel, Castera, Laporte, Magnaldi, Olivier, Alliot, Sarron

**Cagiva:** Orioli, Arcarons, Mas, Gallardo

**KTM:** Kinigadner, Mayer

**Honda:** Brucy, Sainct, Meoni

**BMW:** Schek, Loizeaux

### Car

**Citroën:** Vatanen-Picard, Lartigue-Périn, Salonen-Gallagher, Servia-Puig

**Mitsubishi:** Saby-Serieys, Shinozuka-Magne, Fontenay-Musmara, Masuoka-Schulz, Kleinschmidt-Lohmann, Smulevici-Cuyper, Strugo-Anquetil

**Nissan:** Delavergne-Arguelles, Guedes-Dubois, Housieaux-Cotteret

**Toyota:** Ickx, Huguéy-Sarrazin

**Buggy:** Schlessler-Willis

### Truck

**Tatra:** Loprais/Stachura/Kalina

**Mercedes:** Malfériol-Moggia-Hamma

## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **Hubert is the new Boss:** the only competitor to date to have won in both the motorbike (81-83) and car categories (92), Hubert Auriol takes over at the reins of the Dakar. The "African" is the new acclaimed organiser.
- ▶ **The staff of the Dakar:** the rally organisation counts 140 officials including 20 commissioners and 29 doctors, and boasts 32 vehicles, 10 helicopters, and 22 airplanes.
- ▶ **Otto in the motorcycle category:** At 23, Austria's Otto Lindenau is the youngest competitor in the rally. He is competing in the motorbike category.
- ▶ **Schek is not the oldest:** at the other end of the scale, the oldest competitors include Marcel Huguéy (car category) who is 81 and Herbert Schek (motorcycle), who, at 62, is, for once, not the oldest competitor.
- ▶ **Old faithful:** record for the most rallies ran goes to Raymond Loizeaux who has taken part in fourteen Dakars.
- ▶ **8 women at the starting line:** 6 in the car category, 1 in the truck category and 1 in the motorcycle category.
- ▶ **F1 goes bike:** F1 racers Laffite and Alliot return to the Dakar, trading in their racing cars for motorcycles.
- ▶ **Pre-start soaking:** Prior to the official start in Grenada, the competitors warm up under the rain in Brussels, Paris, Venice and Barcelona.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Grenade - Motril (275 km including 170 of special)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Nador - Er Rachidia (619 km including 226 of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Er Rachidia - Ouarzazate (574 km including 405 of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Ouarzazate - Goulimine (646 km including 380 of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Goulimine - Es Smara (486 km including 408 of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Es Smara - Aswerd (585 km including 577 of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Aswerd - Zouerat (628 km including 625 of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Zouerat - Chinguetti (514 km including 504 of special)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Chinguetti - Tidjikja (348 km including 347 of special)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tidjikja - Ayoun El Atrous (429 km including 375 of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Ayoun El Atrous - Bakel
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bakel - Labé (632 km including 626 of special)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Labé - Tambacounda (820 km including 600 of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tambacounda - Dakar

## THE RACE

### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

**Grenade - Motril (275 km including 170 km of special)**  
Rain greets the prologue in Spain. On a slippery special stage, the Finns have plenty to be happy about because Salonen leads Vatanen. In the motorbike category, Kinigadner wins the first stage racing against Peterhansel.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

**Nador - Er Rachidia (619 km including 226 of special)**  
Mitsubishi Mitsubishi sounds the charge. On a very stony track and in a foggy Atlas, Saby scatters the Citroëns, despite a puncture. The fog even forces the organisers to neutralise part of the special stage. In the overall standings, Salonen leads Lartigue. The American driver records a symbolic victory driving a Yamaha for a Russian stable.



### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

**Er Rachidia - Ouarzazate (574 km including 405 km of special stage)**

Vatanen goes on the offensive. Among the stones and the first lines of dunes, the Finn snatches over eight minutes from Saby. In the overall standings, Vatanen, winner of the special stage, climbs to first place in the rally. Second victory for Kinigadner while Peterhansel limits the damage after puncturing his casing on a stone and is forced to pull out.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Ouarzazate - Goulimine (646 km including 380 km of special)**

Saby angrily accuses Fréquelin of informing his drivers at each CP. Fontenay, for his part, concentrates on winning the special stage. There is no stopping the Austrian

who wins his third special stage in a row, and his fourth since the start of the rally. In terms of overall standings, he has a lead of over a quarter of an hour on his heir apparent Arcarons.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Goulimine - Es Smara (486 km including 408 km of special)**

Third Mitsubishi victory thanks to Saby who therefore climbs in the standings. Vatanen's ZX, having suffered three punctures, sees its lead melt away. Kinigadner continues to forge ahead, widening the gap between himself and his pursuers a bit more.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Es Smara - Aswerd (585 km including 577 km of special)**

In a hard blow for Citroën, Salonen finishes on two drive wheels after his transmission is broken while repairs are prohibited. Vatanen ploughs ahead and takes back the lead he had lost. Arcarons nudges ahead, wins the special stage and takes the lead in the overall standings. Top performance of the day is that of Peterhansel who snatches back fourteen minutes from Kinigadner.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Aswerd - Zouerat (628 km including 625 special stage)**

Vatanen and Lartigue forge ahead for Citroën to come in first and second. Salonen struggles to get over the dunes on two drive wheels and loses over five hours. Arcarons and Peterhansel finish first and second, as in the previous day's stage.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Zouerat - Chinguetti (514 km including 504 of special)**

Lartigue forges ahead, while Vatanen falters. Victim of a faulty acceptance of his ZX, Vatanen is forced to wait for assistance and drops to 61<sup>st</sup> place in the overall standings. Lartigue doubles up by both winning the stage and going into the lead in the overall standings. Spain's Gallardo wins the special stage. Peterhansel, in second place, threatens Arcarons in the standings.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Chinguetti - Tidjikja (348 km including 347 km of special)**

Second stage victory for Fontenay ahead of Vatanen, who, in a make-or-break performance, overtakes over seventy competitors. The duel between Lartigue and Saby continues. In the motorcycle category, Dutchman Jimmink takes everyone by surprise by riding his Cagiva to victory.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tidjikja - Ayoun El Atrous (429 km including 375 km of special)**

Fontenay blazes a trail through the Nega pass and Lartigue takes advantage. Saby's proto blows a hose but still finishes third. Vatanen has more problems, this time with his radiator. Rough day for Peterhansel, who, having been the victim of a fall, is penalised following a complaint by Arcarons, who accuses him of receiving help to repair his wheel.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Ayoun El Atrous - Bakel**

This eleventh stage is a special navigation one. Not only is there a lot of navigation, it is also a difficult stage with a lot of traps and alternating sandy and grassy terrain. Saby's proto accumulates suspension problems. All hope of victory slips away from him. The ZXs monopolise the first four places of the special stage with Servia, Vatanen, Salonen and Lartigue in that order.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

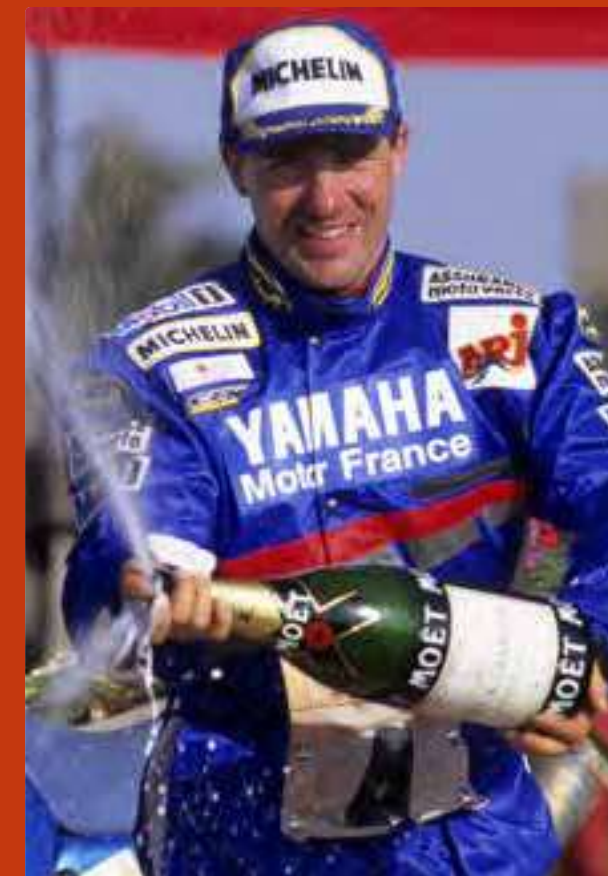
**Bakel - Labé (632 km including 626 km of special)**

In Guinea, Fontenay breaks his suspension to lose his second place in the overall standings. Citroën takes 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> place with Lartigue at the head. Annoyed by the penalty inflicted on him, Peterhansel strikes back in Guinea. He gains twenty minutes on Arcarons and takes back the lead in the overall standings.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Labé - Tambacounda (820 km including 600 km of special)**

Fontenay saves face by winning his third stage. Vatanen's and Picard's ZX causes consternation when it summersaults in a fast portion and is badly damaged. The entire rally reels under the shock but, in the heel of the hunt things are not as bad as they look. The team are unscathed. Peterhansel wins the special stage and hammers home the nail a bit.



### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tambacounda-Dakar**

In a gripping struggle, Saby moves ahead of Shinozuka. In the motorbike category, Peterhansel hogs the lime-light and records his fourth Dakar victory, once again on Yamaha, their sixth such victory. Lartigue wins for the second time in a row, this handing Citroën their third win. Loprais's Tatra wins for the third time (88-94-95).



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	Grenade-Motril	Grenade-Motril	200	Salonen/Gallagher	Fin	Citroën	Kinigadner	Aut	KTM
2	Nador-Es Rachidia	Debdou-Talsint	255	Saby/Serieys	Fra	Mitsubishi	Laporte	Usa	Yamaha
3	Er Rachidia-Ouarzazate	Erfoud-Agdz	405	Vatanen/Picard	Fin	Citroën	Kinigadner	Aut	KTM
4	Ouarzazate-Goulimine	Farm-Zguid Assa	380	Fontenay/Musmara	Fra	Mitsubishi	Kinigadner	Aut	KTM
5	Goulimine-Es Smara	Goulimine-Es Smara	420	Saby/Serieys	Fra	Mitsubishi	Kinigadner	Aut	KTM
6	Es Smara-Aswerd	Es Smara-Aswerd	577	Vatanen/Picard	Fin	Citroën	Arcarons	Esp	Cagiva
7	Aswerd-Zouerat	Aswerd-Zouerat	625	Vatanen/Picard	Fin	Citroën	Magnaldi	Fra	Yamaha
8	Zouerat-Chinguetti	Zouerat-Chinguetti	504	Lartigue/Périn	Fra	Citroën	Gallardo	Esp	Cagiva
9	Chinguetti-Tidjikja	Chinguetti-Tidjikja	347	Fontenay/Musmara	Fra	Mitsubishi	Jimmink	Nld	Cagiva
10	Tidjikja-Ayoun El Atrous	Tidjikja-Ayoun El Atrous	504	Lartigue/Périn	Fra	Citroën	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
11	Ayoun El Atrous-Bakel	Ayoun El Atrous-Selibabi	393	Servia/Puig	Esp	Citroën	Kinigadner	Aut	KTM
12	Bakel-Labé	Bakel-Labé	628	Lartigue/Périn	Fra	Citroën	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
13	Labé-Tambacounda	Labé-Koundara	611	Fontenay/Musmara	Fra	Mitsubishi	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
14	Tambacounda-Dakar	Tambacounda-M'Baké	380	Saby/Serieys	Fra	Mitsubishi	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

 Bikes - Quads

 Cars - SSV

 Trucks

 Countries

 Various

 CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	LARTIGUE/PERIN (1 <sup>st</sup> T3)	Fra	CITROEN
2	SABY/SERIEYS	Fra	MITSUBISHI
3	SHINOZUKA/MAGNE	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
4	FONTENAY/MUSMARA	Fra	MITSUBISHI
5	SALONEN/GALLAGHER	Fin	CITROEN
6	GUEDES/DUBOIS	Prt	NISSAN
7	DELAVERGNE/ARGUELLES (1 <sup>st</sup> T1)	Fra	NISSAN
8	VISMARA/ALBIERO	Ita	SSANGYONG
9	PORNSAWAN/TULL (1 <sup>st</sup> T2)	Tha	MITSUBISHI
10	MASUOKA/SCHULZ	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
11	TRAGLIO/DOMINELLA	Ita	NISSAN
12	KLEINSCHMIDT/LOHMANN	Ger	MITSUBISHI
13	PALACIOS/BOSCH	Esp	NISSAN
14	HOUSIEAUX/COTTRET	Fra	NISSAN
15	SERVIA/PUIG	Esp	CITROEN
16	DELLI-ZOTTI/ALCOUFFE	Fra	MITSUBISHI
17	QUANDT/ZWILLING	Ger	MITSUBISHI
18	ICKX (1 <sup>st</sup> Marathon Diesel)	Bel	TOYOTA
19	AL JAFLA/BOCANDE	EA	NISSAN
20	SNIPPE/KORTEWEG	Nld	MITSUBISHI
21	ASAI/AOYAGI	Jpn	ISUZU
22	LOPRAIS/STACHURA (1 <sup>st</sup> Truck)	Tch	TATRA
23	HUGUENY/SARRAZIN	Fra	TOYOTA
24	SUGAWARA/SHIBATA	Jpn	HINO
25	HUGUENY/JOINEAU	Fra	TOYOTA
26	BUCHTYAR/KORENY	Tch	TATRA
27	CHOLLET/COTTIER	Swi	BUGGY
28	MORIZE/ROYER	Fra	TOYOTA
29	SMULEVICI/CUYPERS	Fra	MITSUBISHI
30	VERSINO/CASSIOT	Fra	MERCEDES

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	LOPRAIS/STACHURA	Cze	TATRA
2	SUGAWARA/SHIBATA	Jpn	HINO
3	BUCHTYAR/KORENY	Cze	TATRA
4	VERSINO/CASSIOT	Fra	MERCEDES
5	BAUELER/STOCK	Ger	MERCEDES
6	BOSONNET/LACOURT	Fra	MERCEDES
7	PELICHET/GAMBILLON	Fra	MERCEDES
8	HELLEGERS/SUPHEERT	Nld	MERCEDES
9	GRANJON/MARTINEAU	Fra	MERCEDES
10	PETIT/LEDREO	Bel	MERCEDES

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	PETERHANSEL	Fra	YAMAHA
2	ARCARONS	Esp	CAGIVA
3	ORIOLO	Ita	CAGIVA
4	MEONI	Ita	HONDA
5	BRUCY	Ger	HONDA
6	SIREYJOL	Fra	KTM
7	MAYER	Ger	KTM
8	JIMMINK	Nld	CAGIVA
9	OLIVIER	Fra	YAMAHA
10	GIL	Esp	KTM
11	PILET	Fra	KAWASAKI
12	SOTELO	Esp	CAGIVA
13	PIROUD	Fra	KTM
14	VILAR	Prt	YAMAHA
15	MakeS	Prt	YAMAHA
16	DOMET	Fra	SUZUKI
17	MONNIER	Swi	MONNIER
18	BASSET	Fra	SUZUKI
19	FUMAGALLI	Ita	SUZUKI
20	CARCHERI	Ita	HONDA
21	RANNOU	Fra	YAMAHA
22	LANDEREAU	Fra	YAMAHA
23	ALGERI	Ita	YAMAHA
24	DE MONTREMY	Fra	YAMAHA
25	PILOT	Fra	DIAPASON
26	YAMAMURA	Jpn	YAMAHA
27	PUREN	Fra	DIAPASON

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS





## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 30 December 1995 from Granada (Spain)

**Arrival:** 14 January 1996 in Dakar (Lake Rose)

**Rest:** 7 January 1996 in Zouerat (Mauritania)

**Length of rally:** 7,579 km

**Number of special stage kilometres:** 6,179 km

**Countries crossed:** Spain, Morocco, Mauritania, Guinea, Senegal

**Number of competitors:** 295

At the start: 106 cars, 119 motorcycles, 70 trucks,  
Assistance plane this year

At the finish: 121 vehicles (including 50 cars,  
50 motorcycles, 21 trucks)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Lartigue/Périn (Fra) CITROËN ZX
- **Bike:** Edi Orioli (Ita) YAMAHA
- **Truck:** Moskovskikh/Kouzmine (Rus) KAMAZ

## MAIN COMPETITORS



### Bike

**Yamaha:** Peterhansel, Olivier, Orioli

**KTM:** Arcarons, Kinigadner, Magnaldi, Meoni, Gil, Saint, Lewis, Mayer, Sotelo

**Cagiva:** Trolli, Esquirol, Mas



### Car

**Citroën:** Lartigue-Perin, Vatanen-Picard, Servia-Puig, Wambergue-Gallagher

**Mitsubishi:** Saby-Serieys, Shinozuka-Magne, Fontenay-Musmarra, Tambay-Metge

**Buggy:** Schlessler-Willis, Kleinschmidt-Herrera



### Truck

**Tatra:** Loprais-Tomecek-Stachura

**Kamaz:** Moskovskikh/Kouzmine, Chagin/Iakoubov

**Mercedes:** Gueguen-Loudenot-Baudin

## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **4-4 draw:** no two years are the same for Stéphane Peterhansel. Owing to refuelling problems (poor quality petrol) after Smara, he reaches the Zouerat bivouac three hours late, handing victory to his teammate Orioli. In an ironic turn of events, the Italian joins the Frenchman among the prizewinners by chalking up his fourth success in the trial.
- ▶ **Hats off to Lartigue:** there is no stopping the Frenchman driving for Citroën. Having won in 94 and 95, he adds a third consecutive feather to his cap.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **Prologue:** Spain
- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Grenade - Malaga (241 km including 79 of special)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Nador - Oudja (223 km including 149 of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Oujda - Er Rachidia (552 km including 328 of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Er Rachidia - Foum El Hassan (776 km including 540 of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Foum El Hassan - Smara (494 km including 474 of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Smara - Zouerat (620 km including 603 of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Zouerat - Atar (374 km including 365 of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Atar - Zouerat (539 km including 511 of special)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Zouerat - El Mreïti (638 km including 629 of special)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** El Mreïti - Tichit (632 km of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tichit - Kiffa (535 km including 530 of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kiffa - Kayes (281 km including 275 of special)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kayes - Labé (522 km including 516 of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Labé - Tambacounda (587 km including 511 of special)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tambacounda - Dakar

## THE RACE (continuation)

### PROLOGUE

#### Spain

The eighteenth "Dakar" gets off to a whirlwind start in Spain in the form of an acceleration test. Spaniards Arcarons and Gallardo, respectively 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup>, delight the public at this little game. The Shinozuka-Magne team come in in first place among the cars.

### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

#### Grenade - Malaga (241 km including 79 of special)

Although two special stages were scheduled, only the first is maintained because the terrain is unusable owing to the bad weather. In the motorcycle category, Tiainen on Husqvarna dominates Trolli on Cagiva and Roma on

KTM. Bad day for Kinigadner who falls victim to a tumble and to mechanical worries. Saby wins the car stage as expected.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

#### Nador - Oudja (223 km including 149 km of special)

First African stage among the mountains. The steep slopes and sinewy tracks suit Finland's Vatanen, winner ahead of his teammate Lartigue. In the motorbike category, Kinigadner, who lost six minutes the previous day, goes all out and records the best time. Vatanen-Picard and Roma head up the overall standings.

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### Oujda - Er Rachidia (552 km including 328 special stage)

On a route crossing the Rekkam plateau against an arid and stony backdrop, Finland's Vatanen wins his second special stage thereby strengthening his lead. Peterhansel wins the stage and takes the lead in the overall standings.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Er Rachidia - Foum El Hassan (776 km including 540 km of special)

Citroën take the first three places with Wambergue ahead of Lartigue and Vatanen. In the motorcycle category, Peterhansel moves ahead of Kinigadner.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS





## THE RACE (continuation)

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Foum El Hassan - Smara (494 km including 474 km of special)**

New success for Lartigue and Peterhansel.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Smara - Zouerat (620 km including 603 km of special)**

Austria's Kinigadner, in second place overall, has engine failure and pulls out. Peterhansel and his Yamaha are affected by a refuelling problem, blamed on the quality of the petrol. Yamaha complains but loses 2 ½ hours

on Orioli, winner of the special stage. Bad day also for Vatanen who limps into Zéourat on three wheels. The Finn, for his part, loses an hour and a half. Fontenay-Musmarra win the stage and Lartigue-Perrin take first place overall.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Zouerat - Atar (374 km including 365 km of special)**

Victories by Magnaldi and Vatanen. As the Yamaha appeal is not accepted, Peterhansel withdraws from the race. Orioli takes the lead in the overall standings.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Atar - Zouerat (539 km including 511 km of special)**

Mitsubishi take first, second and third place in the car category headed by Masuoka-Schulz. Overall standings unchanged: three Citroëns among the top four places. Victory by Meoni on KTM in the motorbike category.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Zouerat - El Mreïti (638 km including 629 km of special)**

Arcarons has the fastest time in the motorcycle category but Orioli still dominates this Dakar. Following the Mitsubishi triple achievement the day before, today it is the turn of Citroën to record a stunning achievement with four cars in the first four places in the special stage. Victory for Wambergue-Gallagher.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**El Mreïti - Tichit (632 km special)**

Despite a summersault, Vatanen wins the longest special stage of this Dakar. First success for the young David Trolli in the motorbike category while Magnaldi, let down by his engine, will not see the finishing line in Dakar.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tichit - Kiffa (535 km including 530 km of special)**

Everyone finds his or her way through the Iguekkatème and Néga passes. Fontenay-Musmarra and Orioli win the day's stages.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Kiffa - Kayes (281 km including 275 km of special)**

Trolli wins while Arcarons goes all out to catch up on Orioli. Wambergue-Gallagher win in the car competition.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Kayes-Labé (522 km including 516 km of special)**

New success for Citroën and KTM. Vatanen and Méoni win this special stage.



### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Labé-Tambacounda (587 km including 511 km of special)**

Same players, same result: Vatanen for the cars and Meoni for the motorbikes.

### 15<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tambacounda-Dakar**

Last ditch attempt by Vatanen, imitated by Arcarons.

The Lartigue-Périn team wins for the third time in a row with their ZX. Orioli, on Yamaha, wins his fourth Dakar victory, joining Stéphane Peterhansel among the record holders. First in T1 last year, De Lavergne is first in T2 this time. First success for a Kamaz on the Dakar with the victory of the Russian Moskovskikh and Kouzmine team.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**



## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	Grenade	Acceleration race	0,3	Shinozuka/Magne	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Arcarons	Esp	KTM
2	Grenade-Malaga	Grenade	7,5	Saby/Serieys	Fra	Mitsubishi	Tiainen	Fin	Husqvarna
3	Nador-Oujda	Nador-Oujda	149	Vatanen/Picard	Fin	Citroën	Kinigadner	Aut	KTM
4	Oujda-Er Rachidia	Oujda-Er Rachidia	328	Vatanen/Picard	Fin	Citroën	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
5	Er Rachidia-Foum El Hassan	Rissani-Tata	540	Wambergue/Gallagher	Fra	Citroën	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
6	Foum El Hassan-Smara	Foum El Hassan-Smara	474	Lartigue/Périn	Fra	Citroën	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
7	Smara-Zouerat	Smara-Zerouat	603	Fontenay/Musmara	Fra	Mitsubishi	Orioli	Ita	Yamaha
8	Zouerat-Atar	Zouerat-Atar	374	Vatanen/Picard	Fin	Citroën	Magnaldi	Fra	KTM
9	Atar-Zouerat	Atar-Zouerat	511	Masuoka/Schulz	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Meoni	Ita	KTM
10	Zouerat-El Mreïti	Zouerat-El Mreïti	629	Wambergue/Gallagher	Fra	Citroën	Arcarons	Esp	KTM
11	El Mreïti-Tichit	El Mreïti-Tichit	632	Vatanen/Picard	Fin	Citroën	Trolli	Ita	Cagiva
12	Tichit-Kiffa	Tichit-Kiffa	530	Fontenay/Musmara	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Orioli	Ita	Yamaha
13	Kiffa-Kayes	Kiffa-Kayes	275	Wambergue/Gallagher	Fra	Citroën	Trolli	Ita	Cagiva
14	Kayes-Labé	Kayes-Labé	516	Vatanen/Picard	Fin	Citroën	Meoni	Ita	KTM
15	Labé-Tambacounda	Labé-Tambacounda	587	Vatanen/Picard	Fin	Citroën	Meoni	Ita	KTM
16	Tambacounda-Dakar	Tambacounda-Lac Rose	20	Vatanen/Picard	Fin	Citroën	Arcarons	Esp	KTM

### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

### STATISTICS

 Bikes - Quads

 Cars - SSV

 Trucks

 Countries

 Various

 CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car-truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	LARTIGUE/PERIN	Fra	CITROEN
2	WAMBERGUE/GALLAGHER	Fra	CITROEN
3	FONTENAY/MUSMARRA	Fra	MITSUBISHI
4	VATANEN/PICARD	Fin	CITROEN
5	SERVIA/PUIG SANS	Esp	CITROEN
6	MASUOKA/SHCULZ	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
7	SABY/SERIEYS	Fra	MITSUBISHI
8	VISMARA/CAMBIAGHI	Ita	SSANGYONG
9	DELAVERGNE/ARGUELLES	Fra	NISSAN
10	STRUGO/CATARELLI	Fra	MITSUBISHI
11	PRIETO/OLAVE	Esp	MITSUBISHI
12	SOUZA/LAROQUE	Prt	MITSUBISHI
13	TAMBAY/METGE	Fra	MITSUBISHI
14	SCHLESSER	Fra	SEAT.SCHLE
15	MOSKOVSKIKH/KOUZMINE	Rus	KAMAZ
16	LOPRAIS/TOMECEK	Cze	TATRA
17	SHINOZUKA/MAGNE	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
18	SARRAZIN/FUJISAWA	Fra	TOYOTA
19	ANDRETTA/SIMONI	Ita	MITSUBISHI
20	HOUSIEAUX/COTTRET	Fra	NISSAN
21	FLORIN/COTEL	Fra	BUGGY
22	ASAGA/ITO	Jpn	TOYOTA
23	FAJTL/JANOUSEK	Tch	TATRA
24	MALGARA/CREMA	Ita	SSANGYONG

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
25	SNIPPE/WAGENVOORT	Nld	MITSUBISHI
26	KORENY/GILAR	Tch	TATRA
27	LOOMANS/WAUTERS	Bel	TOYOTA
28	ASAI/AKIKO	Jpn	ISUZU
29	ARNOUX/MATHIAS	Fra	BUGGY
30	CHAGIN/IAKOUBOV	Rus	KAMAZ
31	SUGAWARA/HAMURA	Jpn	HINO
32	MARTIN/CHAUMONT	Bel	TOYOTA
33	COTTRET/CUBIN	Fra	TOYOTA
34	FORTHOMME/LUROUIN	Bel	TOYOTA
35	PELICHET/GAMBILLON	Fra	MERCEDES
36	ARGAZZI/ARGAZZI	Ita	NISSAN
37	BERTHELOT/LAFERRIERE	Fra	NISSAN
38	BOSONNET/LACOURT	Fra	MERCEDES
39	GAUTHIER/VADEBONCOEUR	Fra	TOYOTA
40	TEN HARKEL/VAN EIJK	Nld	MITSUBISHI
41	VILA ALTAMIR/GONZALEZ CAR	Esp	NISSAN
42	HARINGER/PELANCONI	Ita	MAC MOTER
43	NOGUES/LIBAT	Ita	TOYOTA
44	BOIN/LE DREO	Fra	PEUGEOT
45	BOUTEVILLAIN/CARRIERE	Fra	MERCEDES
46	GIMBRE/MARCHEIX	Fra	MERCEDES
47	SHIBATA/SUZUKI	Jpn	HINO
48	GARDEY/RIAUD	Fra	NISSAN

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
49	ROUSSINOV/JILINE	Rus	MITSUBISHI
50	PATTONO/TONY	Ita	MERCEDES
51	ZELENKO/BARULIN	Rus	MITSUBISHI
52	BERTRY/GUERRIN	Fra	MITSUBISHI
53	PETIT/VAN HAUWAERT	Fra	MERCEDES
54	MARTIN/DUBOIS	Fra	NISSAN
55	HELLEGGERS/KUHN	Nld	MERCEDES
56	STEHLIK/JIRI	Tch	TATRA
57	BOUNEY/ALIPHAT	Fra	TOYOTA
58	BERLIET/DUCASSOU	Fra	TOYOTA
59	NOSHIRO/REY	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
60	ISHIHARA/SAITO	Jpn	NISSAN
61	MOUTINHO/ULMER	Fra	LAND ROVER
62	TAKEDA/SUGIMOTO	Jpn	NISSAN
63	MORFIN/BARBIER	Fra	TOYOTA
64	BRAULT/ADAM	Fra	MERCEDES
65	GALGANI/LEVY	Fra	MERCEDES
66	HAN BONG/FAVARO	Cor	SSANGYONG
67	HALL/WAMBERG	Usa	HUMMER
68	HALL/JENSEN	Usa	HUMMER
69	TIBAU/CRISTOVAO	Esp	MERCEDES
70	NOBUYKI/TAKASUKE	Jpn	NISSAN
71	MICHIELS/DE CONINCK	Bel	MERCEDES

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	ORIOLI	Ita	YAMAHA
2	ARCARONS	Esp	KTM
3	SOTELO	Esp	KTM
4	JIMMINK	Nld	KTM
5	SAINCT	Fra	KTM
6	MALETTI	Ita	KAWASAKI
7	GALLARDO	Esp	CAGIVA
8	CHIESA	Ita	KTM
9	SCHILCHER	Ger	KTM
10	PILET	Fra	KTM
11	CASTERA	Fra	BMW
12	BENNEROTTE	Fra	KAWASAKI
13	CRISTANELLI	Ita	CAGIVA
14	KOLBERG	Bre	KTM
15	BORSOTTO	Fra	KTM
16	ANTONY	Fra	KTM
17	DEGAVARDO	Chl	KTM
18	AUZANNEAU	Fra	YAMAHA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
19	WINKLER	Ita	KAWASAKI
20	FUMAGALLI	Ita	SUZUKI
21	MARTIN	Fra	KTM
22	GRAHAM	Gbr	KTM
23	VERCOELEN	Nld	KTM
24	DE AZEVEDO	Bre	KTM
25	LAUWERS	Bel	KTM
26	TRAMONTANA	Fra	BMW
27	LE BLANC	Fra	HONDA
28	RAMOS MARTIN	Esp	HONDA
29	KADSHAI	Isl	KAWASAKI
30	CARCHERI	Ita	KTM
31	MIONE	Fra	KAWASAKI
32	PASCUAL	Fra	YAMAHA
33	MEONI	Ita	KTM
34	DABERT	Fra	YAMAHA
35	VOSTERS	Nld	YAMAHA
36	LOIZEAUX	Fra	BMW

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
37	PILLOT	Fra	DIAPASON
38	LANDEREAU	Fra	KTM
39	BIEGE	Ger	KTM
40	DECHORAIN	Fra	YAMAHA
41	MORGAN	Gbr	HONDA
42	KASTAN	Tch	SUZUKI
43	HIDEAKI	Jpn	KTM
44	ROCHE	Fra	YAMAHA
45	MAYER	Ger	KTM
46	STANONIK	Slo	KTM
47	TROUSSARD	Fra	YAMAHA
48	FARGES	Sen	YAMAHA
49	MORELLI	Ita	KTM
50	JOMINI	Swi	MONNIER

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS





## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 4 January 1997 from Dakar  
**Arrival:** 19 January 1997 in Dakar (Lake Rose)  
**Rest:** 12 January 1997 in Agadez  
**Length of rally:** 8,049 km  
**Number of special stage kilometres:** 6,509 km  
**Countries crossed:** Senegal, Mali, Niger, Mali, Mauritania, Guinea, Senegal  
**Number of competitors: 280**  
 At the start: 99 cars, 126 motorcycles, 55 trucks  
 At the finish: 141 vehicles (including 61 cars, 58 motorcycles, 22 trucks)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Shinozuka/Magne (Jpn/Fra) MITSUBISHI
- **Bike:** Stéphane Peterhansel (Fra) YAMAHA
- **Truck:** Reif/Deinhofer (Aut) HINO

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### Bike

**Yamaha:** Peterhansel, Castera  
**KTM:** Kinigadner, Arcarons, Magnaldi, Meoni, Laporte, Saint, Lewis, Jimmink  
**Cagiva:** Gallardo, Sotelo, Steuri  
**BMW:** Loizeaux

### Car

**Mitsubishi Pajero:** Saby-Serieys, Shinozuka-Magne  
**Buggy Schlessler:** Schlessler-Monnet, Kleinschmidt-Boutaire  
**Nissan Patrol:** De Lavergne-Arguelles, Servia-Picard, Guedes-Dubois  
**Ssang Yong:** Tambay-Occelli, Rivière-Siviero  
**Toyota Land:** Wambergue-Cotteret

### Truck

**Tatra:** Loprais-Kucera-Stachura  
**Hino:** Sugawara-Hamura-Matsumoto, Reif-Deinhofer



## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **Citroën out:** owing to a change in the rules, the t3 category factory prototypes are disallowed, with the result that Citroën is unable to take part.
- ▶ **A Greek at the departure:** Thanassis Choundras is the first Greek to take part in the Dakar. He sets off on a KTM.
- ▶ **Jacky and Vanina almost took part:** the Ickx father and daughter team had promised to take part but a last-minute health problem forces them to pull out.
- ▶ **Jutta opened the ball:** Germany's Jutta Kleinschmidt, in her Schlessler buggy, becomes the first woman to win a special stage in the Dakar.
- ▶ **"Shino 1<sup>st</sup>":** Shinozuka is the first Japanese driver to be among the Dakar prize winners and, in doing so, hands Mitsubishi its 4<sup>th</sup> Dakar win.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Dakar – Tambacounda (587 km including 275 of special)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Tambacounda – Kayes (594 km including 505 of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Kayes – Nara (592 km including 552 of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nara – Tombouctou (658 km including 650 of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tombouctou – Gao (482 km including 415 of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Gao – Ménaka (332 km of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Ménaka – Tahoua (396 km of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tahoua – Agadez (820 km including 575 of special)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Agadez – Oclan (460 km including 457 of special)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Oclan – Kidal (537 km of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kidal – Tombouctou (577 km including 568 of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tombouctou – Nema
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Néma – Kiffa (604 km including 308 of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kiffa – Saint-Louis – Dakar (751 km including 166 of special)

## THE RACE

### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

**Dakar – Tambacounda (587 km including 275 km of special stage)**

This nineteenth Dakar gets off to a flying start with two special stages. Fontenay wins the stage in the car category and Peterhansel in the motorcycle category.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGES

**Tambacounda – Kayes – Nara**

Third stage and third stage victory in a row for Peterhansel who consolidates his first-place lead over Magnaldi. Bad day for Toyota and Nissan, submerged under a mound of problems. Shinozuka and Magne dominate the Schlesser Buggy, both in this special and in the overall standings.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Nara – Timbuktu (658 km including 650 km of special)**

As the population is particularly dense around the village of Kourouma, the organisation decided to neutralise the race to avoid accidents.

The bikers are exhausted by the long special stages, the heat and the falls. Among those who drop out are Saint, Kinigadner (knee injury) and Laporte (dislocated shoulder).



### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Timbuktu – Gao (482 km including 415 km of special).**

A grand classic that used to end in the other direction. After four strenuous stages, the caravan catches its breath along the Niger river and witnesses the victory of Fontenay and of the escapee from the KTM stable, Thierry Magnaldi. Saby and Peterhansel dominate the overall standings.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Gao – Ménaka (332 km special)**

Schlesser pulls out after his buggy summersaults. Mitsubishi has four cars at the head of the overall stand-

ings. The Shinozuka-Magne team snatches the lead from Saby-Serieys. Peterhansel wins his fifth special stage, thus slightly consolidating his lead over Arcarons.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Ménaka – Tahoua (396 km special stage)**

Mitsubishi comes in first, second and third. Fontenay wins the stage but Shinozuka retains his overall lead. In the motorbike category, Sotelo wins for Cagiva. Peterhansel remains in control.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tahoua – Agadez (820 km including 575 km of special stages)**

Mitsubishi cars account for all first four places in the special stage and in the overall standings. Shinozuka and Peterhansel win the day's special stages thus strengthening their lead at the head of the race.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Agadez – Oclan (460 km including 457 km of special)**

Highlight of the day is Jutta Kleinschmidt's victory at the wheel of her Schlessler buggy. She becomes the first woman to win a "Dakar" special stage. It is also the second stage victory for a Schlessler buggy. In the motorbike category, Magnaldi wins the special stage. Peterhansel is still solidly ensconced at the head of the rally.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Oclan – Kidal (537 km special)**

A day full of surprises with a first victory for Guedes and Nissan. Shinozuka, having suffered a puncture, surrenders his place as leader to Fontenay's Pajero.

Arcarons wins in the motorbike category and Magnaldi drops out after the engine of his KTM gives up the ghost.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Kidal – Timbuktu (577 km including 568 km of special)**

Strugo-Catarelli wins on Mitsubishi but the day is marked by the attitude of Saby and Fontenay, who pull back to hand the victory to Shinozuka, despite the claims of the Japanese stable. In the motorcycle category, the American Lewis wins the day.



### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Timbuktu – Nema**

Long resigned to coming in second place, Spanish rider Arcarons drops out after a fall. Peterhansel has a lead of over two-and-a-half hours over his protégé, another Spaniard, Gallardo riding a Cagiva.

A new Mitsubishi 1-2-3 in the car category with a new victory by Fontenay.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Néma – Kiffa (604 km including 308 km of special)**

The dunes of Mauritania do not upset the classification. Masuoka, in the car category, and France's Bernard in the motorcycle category win the special stage.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Kiffa – Saint-Louis – Dakar (751 km including 166 km of special)**

Two special stages to finish up (Kiffa - Saint-Louis and Saint-Louis - Dakar). Fontenay and Kleinschmidt win the two stage victories in the car category while Makes and Brucy, both on KTM, are winners in the motorbike category. Mitsubishi dominates the race to take 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> place. First place goes to Shinozuka, who is also the first Japanese driver to win. Fifth win by Peterhansel who equals Cyril Neveu's record. Finally, Reif-Deinhofer wins the truck category for Hino.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	Dakar-Tambacounda	Dakar-Tambacounda	275	Fontenay/Musmara	Fra	Mitsubishi	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
2	Tambacounda-Kayes	Tambacounda-Kayes	505	Schlesser/Monnet	Fra	Buggy	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
3	Kayes-Nara	Kayes-Nara	552	Shinozuka/Magne	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
4	Nara-Tombouctou	Nara-Tombouctou	658	Saby/Serieys	Fra	Mitsubishi	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
5	Tombouctou-Gao	Tombouctou-Gao	415	Fontenay/Musmara	Fra	Mitsubishi	Magnaldi	Fra	KTM
6	Gao-Tahoua	Gao-Menaka	332	Shinozuka/Magne	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
6	Gao-Tahoua	Menaka-Tahoua	396	Fontenay/Musmara	Fra	Mitsubishi	Sotelo	Esp	Cagiva
7	Tahoua-Agadez	Tahoua-Arlit	575	Shinozuka/Magne	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
8	Agadez-Oclan	Agadez-Oclan	457	Kleinschmidt/Boutaire	Ger	Buggy Sch	Magnaldi	Fra	KTM
9	Oclan-Kidal	Oclan-Kidal	537	Guedes/Dubois	Fra	Nissan	Arcarons	Esp	KTM
10	Kidal-Tombouctou	Kidal-Tombouctou	568	Strugo/Catarelli	Fra	Mitsubishi	Lewis	Usa	KTM
11	Tombouctou-Nema	Tombouctou-Nema	577	Fontenay/Musmara	Fra	Mitsubishi	Peterhansel	Fra	Yamaha
12	Nema-Kiffa	Ayoum El Atrous-Kiffa	308	Masuoka/Schulz	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Bernard	Fra	KTM
13	Kiffa-Saint Louis	Kiffa-Saint Louis	166	Fontenay/Musmara	Fra	Mitsubishi	Makes	Prt	KTM
14	Saint Louis-Dakar	Saint Louis-Dakar	18	Kleinschmidt/Boutaire	Ger	Buggy Sch	Brucy	Fra	KTM

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

 **Bikes - Quads**

 **Cars - SSV**

 **Trucks**

 **Countries**

 **Various**

 **CONTENTS**

## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car-truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	SHINOZUKA/MAGNE	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
2	FONTENAY/MUSMARRA	Fra	MITSUBISHI
3	SABY/SERIEYS	Fra	MITSUBISHI
4	MASUOKA/SHCULZ	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
5	KLEINSCHMID/BOUTAIRE	Ger	SCHLES
6	SERVIA/PICARD	Esp	NISSAN
7	STRUGO/CATTARELLI	Fra	MITSUBISHI
8	GUEDES/DUBOIS	Prt	NISSAN
9	ARGAZZI/ARGAZZI	Ita	NISSAN
10	SOUZA/REY	Prt	MITSUBISHI
11	LHOTELLERIE/LEHERON	Fra	MITSUBISHI
12	PRIETO/MAS	Esp	MITSUBISHI
13	VAN CAUWE/DEVOS	Bel	TOYOTA
14	VISMARA/CAMBIAGHI	Ita	VISMAR
15	VILA ALTIMIR/GONZALES	Esp	MITSUBISHI
16	ALCARAZ/BORSOTTO	Fra	NISSAN
17	HANCIAUX/GEROME	Bel	NISSAN
18	PORCAR/TOURINAN	Esp	NISSAN
19	ASAGA/ITOH	Jpn	TOYOTA
20	GEORGET/BOCANDE	Fra	NISSAN
21	ALLIOT/LANDEREAU	Fra	NISSAN
22	POLLINI/ROOSE	Ita	ROVER
23	REIF/DEINHOFFER	Aut	HINO
24	ARNOUX/MATHIAS	Fra	BUGGY
25	CASSEGRAIN/CASSEGRAIN	Fra	MITSUBISHI
26	PESCAROLO/BOUSSIER	Fra	TOYOTA
27	HASEMI/YOKOKAWA	Fra	NISSAN
28	SUGAWARA/HAMURA/MATSUM	Jpn	HINO

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
29	DHONT/KAKET	Bel	MITSUBISHI
30	MARTIN/DUBOST	Fra	NISSAN
31	PETIT/WAGNER/HASHIM	Bel	HINO
32	ARAI/GOUVIEZ	Jpn	ISUZU
33	COTTRET/GARCIN	Fra	TOYOTA
34	BERTRY/GUERRIN	Fra	MITSUBISHI
35	BOUNAY/ALIPHAT	Fra	TOYOTA
36	PELICHET/MOLINA	Fra	MERCEDES
37	KOLBERG/MESQUITA	Bre	MITSUBISHI
38	VERSINO/LACOURT/VERSIN	Fra	MITSUBISHI
39	VANIERSCO/GRONITZ	Bel	TOYOTA
40	LEMOIS/DURET	Prt	NISSAN
41	GRANJON/IMAI/MARTINE	Fra	MITSUBISHI
42	PLAUCHUT/MONTIGNY	Fra	TOYOTA
43	LO CURTO/DAL ZOTTO/PICCO	Ita	TOYOTA
44	MAESSEN/MAESSEN	Bel	TOYOTA
45	FORTHOMME/GOTLIB	Bel	TOYOTA
46	SERVIA I COS/PUJOLAR	And	TOYOTA
47	BEAUJEAN/CHALLOY	Fra	TOYOTA
48	DUNAND/CHOLLET	Swi	TOYOTA
49	BABIER/ANDRE/BERGER	Fra	MERCEDES
50	FESSY/MORELLO	Fra	NISSAN
51	SMULEVICI/SERREAU	Fra	MITSUBISHI
52	DUCROUX/CHARTREZ	Fra	TOYOTA
53	NEMOTO/TSUBAI	Jpn	ISUZU
54	MARCO/MARCO	Esp	TOYOTA
55	VANDIEREND/HURTECANT	Bel	TOYOTA
56	FERRI/PLATEAU/AUVRAY	Fra	MERCEDES

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
57	MICHELARD/REDON	Fra	TOYOTA
58	UME/ADRIEN	Bel	TOYOTA
59	TOMOKAWA/ASADA	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
60	ISAO/TAKAYUKI	Jpn	TOYOTA
61	MALFERIOL/CROSET/RODRIG	Fra	MERCEDES
62	NOBUYKI/TAKASUKE	Jpn	NISSAN
63	WAUTERS/VAN PUYEN	Bel	TOYOTA
64	GAMBILLON/LOUIN/PRIVE	Fra	MERCEDES
65	BRAULT/CIRAVEGNA/ADAM	Fra	MERCEDES
66	GARCIA APA/GINES JIME	Esp	LAND ROVER
67	TIBAU/LOPEZ/HEBERT	Esp	MERCEDES
68	DRION/MOQUET/SILVANI	Fra	MERCEDES
69	TATSU/KOJI	Jpn	TOYOTA
70	JUVANTENY/ESPERTO/CRADO	And	MERCEDES
71	OLIVERAS ELI/CAMPA/KORBER	And	MERCEDES
72	GOVAERE/CNUDE/ESPEEL	Bel	MAN
73	MAIMI/JUNCOSA O/BOLUDA	Ger	MERCEDES
74	YUTAKA/KAZUMA	Jpn	TOYOTA
75	REEDTZ-THOT/PEDERSEN	Dan	PEUGEOT
76	PARTRIDGE/PARKER	Gbr	ISUZU
77	FOJ/MAYMO/ESTEVE	And	MERCEDES
78	SAUMET/LACAVA/YOKOSH	Fra	SCANIA
79	GINESTA/MONTANO/PRADES	And	MERCEDES
80	RENDERS/LONGIN/DE GRO	Bel	MERCEDES
81	LASSERE/DAVID	Fra	TOYOTA
82	INAGAKI/MITSUNARI	Jpn	TOYOTA
83	LURQUIN/BARTHOLOMEDRIC	Bel	MERCEDES

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

 Bikes - Quads

 Cars - SSV

 Trucks

 Countries

 Various

 CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	PETERHANSEL	Fra	YAMAHA
2	GALLARDO	Esp	CAGIVA
3	CASTERA	Fra	YAMAHA
4	LEWIS	Usa	KTM
5	VON ZITZEWIT	Aut	KTM
6	MAYER	Ger	KTM
7	BRUCY	Fra	KTM
8	MakeS	Prt	KTM
9	SCHILCHER	Ger	KTM
10	BERNARD	Fra	KTM
11	SOTELO	Esp	CAGIVA
12	GIL	Esp	KTM
13	SIREYJOL	Fra	HONDA
14	DE AZEVEDO J.	Bre	KTM

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
15	DE AZEVEDO A.	Bre	KTM
16	YOSHIO	Jpn	HONDA
17	DEACON	Gbr	KTM
18	MEILLAT	Fra	KTM
19	HUTTEN	Nld	KTM
20	RAMOS MART	Esp	KTM
21	BENNEROTTE	Fra	KAWAS
22	SANNA COCC	Ita	KTM
23	VERHOEF	Nld	KTM
24	FUMAGALLI	Ita	SUZUKI
25	AUBREE	Fra	KTM
26	STANOVNIK	Slo	KTM
27	KASTAN	Tch	SUZUKI
28	ZLOCH	Tch	SUZUKI

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
29	GRAHAM	Gbr	KTM
30	DUMONTIER	Fra	YAMAHA
31	AUTHIER	Fra	KTM
32	DUFOUR	Fra	HONDA
33	PALIX	Fra	HONDA
34	FARGES	Sen	KTM
35	KASHIWA	Jpn	HONDA
36	MARTIN	Fra	KTM
37	MILLET	Fra	HONDA
38	DBERT	Fra	YAMAHA
39	FRANCRU	Fra	SUZUKI
40	CHEMELLO	Ita	YAMAHA
41	DE MEGNI	Ita	YAMAHA
42	VICINO	Ita	YAMAHA
43	LOIZEAUX	Fra	BMW
44	VERZELETTI	Ita	HONDA
45	RICHARD	Fra	YAMAHA
46	LOPES COLL	Esp	KTM
47	STEFANINI	Ita	KAWAS
48	DEL PALACIO	Esp	HONDA
49	URBACH	Ger	HONDA
50	GIROUD	Fra	YAMAHA
51	HIROAKI	Fra	KAWAS
52	KOBAYASHI	Jpn	KAWAS
53	VILLENAVE	Fra	SUZUKI
54	CHAMAGNE	Fra	SUZUKI
55	MONS	Fra	YAMAHA
56	DELCROS	Fra	SUZUKI
57	YAMAMURA R.	Jpn	HONDA
58	YAMAMURA M.	Jpn	HONDA



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 1<sup>st</sup> January 1998 from Versailles (Place d'Armes)

**Arrival:** 18 January 1998 in Dakar (Lake Rose)

**Rest:** 11 January 1998 in Gao

**Length of rally:** 10,593 km

**Number of special stage kilometres:** 5,219 km

**Countries crossed:** France, Spain, Morocco, Mauritania, Mali, Mauritania, Senegal

**Number of competitors: 349**

At the start: 115 cars, 173 motorcycles, 35 trucks (in race), 26 trucks (assistance)

At the finish: 104 vehicles (dont 55 cars, 41 motorcycles, 8 trucks)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Fontenay/Picard (Fra) MITSUBISHI
- **Bike:** Stéphane Peterhansel (Fra) YAMAHA
- **Truck:** Loprais/Stachura/Cermak (Cze) TATRA

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### Bike

**Yamaha:** Peterhansel, Castera

**KTM:** Magnaldi, Saint, Meoni, Arcarons, Jimmink, Sala, Roma, Tianen, Krause, Bernard, Cox, Haydon, Deacon, Von Zitzevitz, De Gavardo, Schilcher

**BMW:** Orioli, Gallardo, Mayer, Brucy, Loizeaux

**Cagiva:** Sotelo, Boluda, Solano

**Muz:** Morales

### Car

**Mitsubishi:** Saby-Serieys, Shinozuka-Magne, Fontenay-Picard, Masuoka-Schulz, Alphan-Debron

**Buggy Schlessler:** Schlessler-Pauwels, Kleinschmidt-Stevens

**Nissan:** De Lavergne-Arguelles, Alliot-Dubois, Servia S.-Alcaraz, Housieaux-Dominella, Goutaland-Restoux

**Protruck:** Lartigue-Guehenec, Ragland-Rivière, Pescarolo-Boussier

**Toyota:** Wambergue-Cottret, Servia J.M-Delli-Zotti

### Truck

**Tatra:** Loprais-Stachura-Cermak

**Hino:** Sugawara-Ushioda-Matsumoto

## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **The Dakar is 20:** for its twentieth birthday, the Dakar sets off from Paris, in the early morning of 1<sup>st</sup> January, from the place d'Armes of the Versailles Château. The Dakar returns to its roots and the mythical route down France via the Nationale 20!
- ▶ **Peter against Neveu:** Stéphane Peterhansel, five-time winner of the rally, hopes to win the Dakar for a sixth time and beat Cyril Neveu's record of five victories.
- ▶ **Alphan en piste:** Luc Alphan and Marie-Claire Restoux take part, respectively, at the wheel of a Mitsubishi and a Nissan.
- ▶ **Two new competitors in the motorbike category:** South-African Alfie Cox and Australia's Andy Haydon start the race on a KTM.
- ▶ **A selective route:** following the three marathon stages between Zouerat, El Mreiti and Taoudenni, only 88 motorbikes, 50 cars and 26 trucks leave Gao!
- ▶ **BMW is back:** grand comeback by the make that won the Dakar four times (1981-83-84-85). BMW has four motorbikes in the race.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **Prologue:** Paris - Narbonne (937 km including 10 of special)
- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Narbonne - Granada (1,182 km including 35 of special)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Granada - Almeria (234 km including 38 of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Nador - Er Rachidia (613 km including 247 of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Er Rachidia - Ouarzazate (577 km including 344 of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Ouarzazate - Smara (1,050 km including 354 of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Smara - Zouerat (614 km including 494 of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Zouerat - El Mreïti (684 km including 680 of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** El Mreïti - Taoudenni (478 km of special)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Taoudenni - Gao (918 km - spéciale annulée)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Gao - Tombouctou (420 km including 411 of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tombouctou - Nema (566 km including 551 of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nema - Tidjikja (749 km including 745 of special)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tidjikja - Atar (394 km including 358 of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Atar - Boutilimit (490 km including 290 of special)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Boutilimit - Saint Louis (422 km including 313 of special)
- ▶ **16<sup>th</sup> stage:** Saint Louis - Dakar (265 km including 18 of special)

## THE RACE

### PROLOGUE

**Paris - Narbonne (including a special stage of 10 km)**  
Crowds turn out in Versailles and in Châtre to give the heroes of the desert a send off on their way to Narbonne. In the motorcycle category, François Flick, an amateur racer, wins the prologue on a Honda 400 XR. In the car category, the victor is Bruno Saby. The route is muddy and it gets muddier as the day goes on. In the end, the special stage is neutralised for the last twenty-four competitors, including the trucks.

### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

**Narbonne - Granada (1,182 km including 35 km of special)**  
The special stage is won by Spaniard Juan Roma, ahead of France's Alain Perez. Magnaldi tumbles. The fall bothers him throughout the race and he ends up by dropping out. In the car category, Saby once more wins the stage ahead of Fontenay and Shinozuka, all three on Mitsubishi.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

**Granada - Almeria (234 km including 38 km of special)**  
Two special stages were scheduled initially, but the second one is cancelled. Italy's Sala wins the short 4 km special stage ahead of Spain's Roma. In a major upset in the car category, Pierre Lartigue picks up an eight-hour penalty for coming to the starting line outside of the time, owing to gearbox problems. He nevertheless wins the stage.



### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

**Nador - Er Rachidia (613 km including 247 km of special)**

Stéphane Peterhansel wins the special stage and goes to the head of the overall standings ahead of France's Richard Sainct. Mechanical problems force Philippe Wambergue's and José Maria Servia's two official Toyotas to wait for their assistance truck.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Er Rachidia - Ouarzazate (577 km including 344 km of special stage)**

It is Peterhansel's turn to experience mechanical problems and he drops down to eighth place in the overall standings. Italy's Meoni wins the special stage. In the overall standings, KTM dominates with eight of its vehi-

cles in the first ten places. The Mitsubishis continue to lead the race, but Jean-Louis Schlesser is only eight minutes behind Saby who remains overall leader.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Ouarzazate - Smara (1,050 km including 354 km of special stage)**

Katrinak is the first Slovak driver to see his name on the scoreboard of the Dakar. In the motorcycle category, France's Thierry Magnaldi, who fell at the beginning of the special stage is forced to drop out. The two Mitsubishi drivers, Fontenay and Saby, take the first two places in the special stage, ahead of Schlesser.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Smara – Zouerat (614 km including 494 km of special)**

The arrival in Mauritania is regarded as the real start to this 20<sup>th</sup> Dakar. Peterhansel leads the overall standings in the motorbike category while Fontenay leads among the cars. The gap is widened between the Mitsubishis and Schlessers. Germany's Jutta Kleinschmidt continues to demonstrate her potential and finishes fourth ahead of Schlessers!

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Zouerat – El Mreïti (684 km including 680 km of special)**

First of the three long Marathon stages. In the motorbike category, Australia's Haydon on KTM wins the special ahead of Spain's Roma, Saint and Peterhansel. Peterhansel holds onto first place in the overall standings. In the car category, Fontenay also strengthens his place as leader. Jutta Kleinschmidt, who finishes the

special stage in second position is in third place overall.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**El Mreïti – Taoudenni (478 km of special stage)**

Following a 269 km race, the motorcycle special is neutralised during refuelling. Meoni however wins the special stage ahead of Sala, Sotelo and Peterhansel, who widens his lead in the overall standings. The three Mitsubishis have driven all day together and between them had eight punctures.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Taoudenni – Gao (918 km - special stage cancelled)**

The special stage is cancelled in order to enable the competitors regroup and reach Gao, the rest stage.

Drop-outs include Italy's Edi Orioli and, in the car category, Wambergue's and Serbia's two Toyotas as well as

Lartigue, who is suffering from eye problems.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Gao – Timbuktu (420 km including 411 km of special)**

Difficult day for Peterhansel who is forced to stop during the special stage owing to an overheated engine. However, he still finishes second behind Spain's Sotelo and retains his lead in the overall standings. Despite an overheating problem with his rear axle, Saby wins the special stage.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Timbuktu – Nema (566 km including 551 km of special)**

A hot and difficult stage won by France's Richard Saint ahead of Peterhansel. In the car competition, no change: the battle intensifies between Fontenay and Saby.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Nema – Tidjikja (749 km including 745 km of special)**

The special stage is won by a newcomer to the Dakar, Australia's Andy Haydon. Peterhansel decides to take things easy and restricts himself to marking his rivals. Bruno Saby loses all hope of victory, having had to stop for over 30 minutes due to an overheated engine. Fontenay beginning to believe in his chances for victory...

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tidjikja – Atar (394 km including 358 km of special)**

Peterhansel is happy to let those chasing him take all the risks.

Richard Saint pulls out after his rear shock absorber breaks. Holland's Jimmink wins the special stage ahead of Meoni, Cox, Peterhansel and Haydon. In the car category, Jean-Louis Schlessers, driving a Buggy, gets stuck in the sand after 300 km racing in the Chinguetti dunes, which is good news for team Mitsubishi.



### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Atar – Bouilimit (490 km including 290 km of special)**

A desert storm makes the going rough in the special stage. England's John Deacon comes in ahead of Peterhansel and Italy's Meoni. In the car category, Fontenay has another faultless performance.

### 15<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Bouilimit – Saint Louis (422 km including 313 km special stage)**

Fontenay in the car category and Peterhansel in the motorbike category look set to be the unbeatable winners.

### 16<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Saint Louis – Dakar (265 km including 18 km of special)**

After taking part in 17 rallies, Jean-Pierre Fontenay finally sees his dream come true and wins his first Dakar. Peterhansel enters the record books as the first person to win six Dakars, beating Neveu's previous record. In the truck competition, Loprais once again dominates the category recording his fourth victory in the rally.



## HISTORIC



## 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS



## Bikes - Quads



## Cars - SSV



## Trucks



## Countries



## Various



## CONTENTS



## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Special	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make
1	Paris-Narbonne	La Châtre	10	Saby/Serieys	Fra	Mitsubishi	Flick	Fra	Honda
2	Narbonne-Granada	Château Lastours	35	Saby/Serieys	Fra	Mitsubishi	Roma	Esp	KTM
3	Granada-Almeria	Granada - Almeria	38	Saby/Serieys	Fra	Mitsubishi	Sala	Ita	KTM
4	Nador-Er Rachidia	Nador - Er Rachidia	247	Masuoka/Schulz	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Peterhansel	Fra	Yam
5	Er Rachidia-Ouarzazate	Er Rachidia - Ouarzazate	344	Shinozuka/Magne	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Meoni	Ita	KTM
6	Ouarzazate-Smara	Ouarzazate - Smara	354	Fontenay/Picard	Fra	Mitsubishi	Peterhansel	Fra	Yam
7	Smara-Zouerat	Smara - Zouerat	494	Shinozuka/Magne	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Peterhansel	Fra	Yam
8	Zouerat-El Mreiti	Zouerat - El Mreiti	680	Fontenay/Picard	Fra	Mitsubishi	Haydon	Aus	KTM
9	El Mreiti-Taoudenni	El Mreiti - Taoudenni	478	Masuoka/Schulz	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Meoni	Ita	KTM
10	Taoudenni-Gao	Canceled							
11	Gao-Tombouctou	Gao - Tombouctou	411	Fontenay/Picard	Fra	Mitsubishi	Sotelo	Esp	Cagiva
12	Tombouctou-Nema	Tombouctou - Nema	551	Shinozuka/Magne	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Saint	Fra	KTM
13	Nema-Tidjikja	Nema - Tidjikja	745	Fontenay/Picard	Fra	Mitsubishi	Haydon	Aus	KTM
14	Tidjikja-Atar	Tidjikja - Atar	358	Saby/Serieys	Fra	Mitsubishi	Jimmink	Nld	KTM
15	Atar-Boutilimit	Atar - Boutilimit	290	Fontenay/Picard	Fra	Mitsubishi	Deacon	Gbr	KTM
16	Boutilimit-Saint Louis	Boutilimit - Saint Louis	166	Shinozuka/Magne	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Jimmink	Nld	KTM
17	Saint Louis-Dakar	Saint Louis - Dakar	18	Kleinschmidt/Stevens	Ger	Buggy	Arcarons	Esp	KTM

### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

### STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	FONTENAY/PICARD	Fra	MINI
2	SHINOZUKA/MAGNE	Jpn	MINI
3	SABY/SERIEYS	Fra	MINI
4	MASUOKA/SCHULZ	Jpn	MINI
5	SCHLESSER/PAUWELS	Fra	MINI
6	ALLIOT/DUBOIS	Fra	NISSAN
7	HOUSIEAUX/DOMINELLA	Fra	NISSAN
8	DE LAVERGNE/ARGUELLES	Fra	NISSAN
9	PRIETO/GIL	Esp	MINI
10	TEN HARKEL/DEN TOOM	Nld	MINI
11	QUANDT/TIEFENBACH	Ger	MINI
12	VILA ALTIMIR/GONZALES CARPI	Esp	MINI
13	STRUGO/CATTARELLI	Fra	MINI
14	ANQUETIL/MORIZE	Fra	NISSAN
15	SARRAZIN/FUJISAWA	Fra	TOYOTA
16	KOLBERG/LARROQUE	Bre	MINI
17	SOUZA/REY	Prt	MINI
18	ASAGA/ITO	Jpn	TOYOTA
19	SERVIA S./ALCARAZ	Esp	NISSAN
20	HANCIAUX/LURQUIN	Bel	NISSAN
21	PLAZA PEREZ/AMOR CAMPO	Esp	MINI
22	ARNOUX/ARNOUX	Fra	BUGGY

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
23	GAZZONI/HILBE	Ita	NISSAN
24	KLEINSCHMIDT/STEVENSON	Ger	BUGGY
25	ASAI/ASAGA	Jpn	ISUZU
26	GOUTALAND/RESTOUX	Fra	NISSAN
27	COTEL/DELIMBEUF	Fra	NISSAN
28	WAUTERS/DAMEN	Bel	TOYOTA
29	GUINOT/KROISS	Fra	TOYOTA
30	LECHLEITER/DINIZ	Fra	TOYOTA
31	VISMARA/CAMBIAGHI	Ita	LAND-ROVER
32	SMULEVICI/FALAISE	Fra	MINI
33	KANAMORI/TERADA	Jpn	TOYOTA
34	HARDY/BECART	Fra	MINI
35	YAMAMURA/YAMAMURA	Jpn	ISUZU
36	COMOLLI/CENTIMES	Fra	EBRO
37	VON_GUGGENBERG/GRAZIANO	Ita	LAND-ROVER
38	LATTANZI/CUBIN	Ita	TOYOTA
39	LUCE/LUCE	Fra	NISSAN
40	LORA LAMIA/CARCHERI	Ita	NISSAN
41	TOMOKAWA/ASADA	Jpn	MINI

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	LOPRAIS/STACHRUA/CERMAK	Cze	TATRA
2	SUGAWARA/USHIODA/HINO	Jpn	HINO
3	KORENY/LAMAC/KAHANEK	Cze	TATRA
4	BAEUERLE/SHUEAHL	Ger	MERCEDES
5	BOSONNET/LACOURT/BERGER	Fra	MERCEDES
6	GIMBRE/MARCHEIX/BUI	Fra	MERCEDES
7	BARBIER/MOQUET/BARBIER	Fra	MINI
8	BALBONI/TONI	Ita	MERCEDES



### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	PETERHANSEL	Fra	YAMAHA
2	MEONI	Ita	KTM
3	HAYDON	Aus	KTM
4	COX	Rsa	KTM
5	JIMMINK	Nld	KTM
6	ARCARONS	Esp	KTM
7	VON ZITZEWITZ	Ger	KTM
8	DEACON	Gbr	KTM
9	MAYER	Ger	KTM
10	ZLOCH	Cze	KTM
11	VERHOEF	Nld	KTM
12	DE GAVARDO	Chl	KTM
13	LE BLANC	Fra	HONDA
14	KRAUSE	Usa	KTM
15	SCHILCHER	Ger	KTM
16	SIREYJOL	Fra	HONDA
17	SALA	Ita	KTM
18	ISIDRE	Esp	KTM
19	FLICK	Fra	HONDA
20	HAKATA	Jpn	HONDA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
21	SCHWEIZER	Ger	KTM
22	SALVADOR	Fra	KTM
23	COAKER	Aus	KTM
24	MALETTI	Ita	KAWASAKI
25	VAN PELT	Nld	KTM
26	RAMOS MARTINEZ	Esp	KTM
27	VERCOELEN	Nld	KTM
28	ESCUER	Esp	HONDA
29	QUAGLINO	Ita	HONDA
30	WINKLER	Ita	KTM
31	OHLSSON	Sue	KTM
32	VERHEYDEN	Bel	KTM
33	CHEVALIER	Fra	KTM
34	CORRALES	Esp	KTM
35	BRUCY	Fra	B.M.W
36	MORALES	Fra	MUZ
37	ANTONY	Fra	KTM
38	BOANO	Ita	HONDA
39	SACCHETTINI	Fra	KTM
40	PAVEY	Gbr	HONDA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
41	AUBREE	Fra	KTM
42	PY	Fra	HONDA
43	DABERT	Fra	YAMAHA
44	CHENE	Fra	YAMAHA
45	LOPES COLLADO	Esp	KTM
46	CRAIGIE	Irl	C.C.M
47	PILLOT	Fra	SUZUKI
48	PASCUAL	Fra	YAMAHA
49	FITZSIMON	Irl	C.C.M
50	LORENZELLI	Ita	SUZUKI
51	LOIZEAUX	Fra	B.M.W
52	VAN DEVENTER	Rsa	YAMAHA - QUAD
53	BESNIER	Fra	MUZ
54	ETARD	Fra	YAMAHA - QUAD
55	MOREL	Fra	KTM

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS





## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 1<sup>st</sup> January 1999 from Grenade (Spain)  
**Arrival:** 17 January 1999 in Dakar (Lake Rose)  
**Rest:** 9 January 1999 in Bobo Dioulasso (Burkina Faso)  
**Length of rally:** 9,393 km  
**Number of special stage kilometres:** 5,638 km  
**Countries crossed:** Spain, Morocco, Mauritania, Mali, Burkina Faso, Mali, Mauritania, Senegal  
**Number of competitors: 297**  
 At the start: 161 cars, 88 motorcycles, 29 trucks (in race), 19 trucks (assistance)  
 At the finish: 110 vehicles (including 54 cars, 40 motorcycles, 16 trucks)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Schlessler/Monnet (Fra) BUGGY SCHLESSER
- **Bike:** Richard Sainct (Fra) BMW
- **Truck:** Loprais/Stachura/Kalina (Cze) TATRA

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### 🏍️ Bike

**KTM:** Kinigadner, Magnaldi, Orioli, Meoni, Arcarons, Sala, Roma, Tianen, Bernard, Cox, Deacon, Von Zitzevitz, De Gavardo

**BMW:** Sainct, Gallardo, Mayer, Brucy, Loizeaux

**Yamaha Spain:** Sotelo

**Muz:** Morales

### 🚗 Car

**Mitsubishi:** Shinozuka-Magne, Fontenay-Picard, Prieto-Serieys, Kleinschmidt-Thorner, Alphand-Debron, Masuoka-Schultz, Strugo-Cattarelli, Souza-Alcaraz, Quandt-Tiefenbach, Smulevici-Falaise, Kolberg-Larroque

**Buggy Schlessler:** Schlessler-Monnet, Servia JM-Delli-Zotti

**Nissan:** Peterhansel-Cottret, De Lavergne-Dubois, Servia S.-Albiero, Housieaux-Dominella, Goutaland-Restoux, Bourgnon-Leneuveu, Pescarolo-Guehenne

### 🚚 Truck

**Tatra:** Loprais-Stachura-Kalina, De Azevedo-Tomecek-Neubarth

**Kamaz:** Moskovskikh-Iakoubov-Chagin, Kabirov-Beliaev-Goloub

**Iveco:** Biason-Siviero-Diamante

**Mercedes:** Pelichet-Clement-Godeloup

**Man:** Reif-Deinhofer-Roth



## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **Peter takes part in the car category:** Stéphane Peterhansel, six-time Dakar winner, takes part for the first time in the car category!
- ▶ **Comeback by Alphand-Restoux:** second time for champions Luc Alphand and Marie-Claire Restoux to take part, respectively on Mitsubishi and Nissan.
- ▶ **Bourgnon starts out:** first time out for Laurent Bourgnon, recent winner of the Route du Rhum. Forced to pull out, he promises to be back.
- ▶ **Jutta, leading lady:** Germany's Jutta Kleinschmidt becomes the first woman in the history of the Dakar to lead the overall standings! What a performance.
- ▶ **Classic but...** the route, which a lot of people had derided as classic and easy, proves to be more difficult than many thought. The organisers have to cancel three stages in the motorbike category, including the Lake Rose stage.
- ▶ **Motorcycles transferred by plane:** for the first time in the history of the rally, even though a stage is cancelled, all the motorbikes and their riders are transferred by plane (Mopti – Timbuktu).
- ▶ **"11":** after taking part in 11 events, the long hours spent working on his buggies, which he prepares himself, finally pay off for Jean-Louis Schlessler when his dream of winning the "Dakar" finally comes true.
- ▶ **"5":** is the number of wins by the Czech at the wheel of his Tatra. (88-94-95-98-99)



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **Prologue:** Armilla (Spain) (5 km)
- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Granada - Rabat (531 km including 5 km of special)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Rabat - Agadir (654 km including 100 km of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Agadir - Tan Tan (510 km including 230 km of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tan Tan - Bir Mogrein (515 km including 451 km of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bir Mogrein - Atar (629 km including 624 km of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Atar - Tidjikja (492 km including 458 km of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tidjikja - Niore (625 km including 434 km of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Niore - Bobo Dioulasso (936 km including 384 km of special)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bobo Dioulasso - Mopti (743 km including 304 km of special)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Mopti - Tombouctou (1032 km including 430 km of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tombouctou - Néma (548 km including 539 km of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Néma - Tichit (490 km)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tichit - Atar (548 km including 539 km of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Atar - Nouakchott (504 km including 433 km of special)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nouakchott - Saint Louis (257 km including 151 km of special)
- ▶ **16<sup>th</sup> stage:** Saint Louis - Dakar (260 km including 20 km of special)

## THE RACE

### PROLOGUE

#### Grenade (Spain) (5 km)

For the third time in the history of the Dakar, the rally starts off in Grenada in Andalusia. 88 cars, 161 motorbikes and 50 trucks are authorised to start. Under a driving rain and in muddy conditions, Dirk Von Zitzewitz clocks up the best time on his KTM. In the car category, Shinozuka, whose Mitsubishi refuses to start, almost comes a cropper but the Japanese finally wins the stage. The trucks are excused from having to take part in the prologue so as not to damage the Armilla route which will be used again the next day for the first special stage of the rally.

### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

#### Grenade - Rabat (530 km including 115 km special)

The rain continues to fall on the Spanish leg of this second stage before the cars embark for Rabat. Von Zitzewitz wins the stage ahead of Sala and Mayer. In the car category, Prieto is the man of the new year ahead of Shino and Fontenay.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

#### Rabat - Agadir (654 km 99.5 km of special)

In this special stage in the Khatouat mountain range, to the east of Casablanca, the 159 motorbikes, 85 cars and 50 trucks still in the race give it their all. In the motorbike category, Kinigadner is out on his own as is Fontenay in the car category. Alphand leads in the T1 category ahead of Strugo.



### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### Agadir - Tan Tan (510 km including 230 km of special)

This last Moroccan stage is marked by the victory of Jutta Kleinschmidt. The German driver kills two birds with one stone because she also goes to number one place overall in the rally. She also enters the history books as the first woman to lead the overall standings in the Dakar. In the motorbike category, Roma wins the stage. Fasola, in 2<sup>nd</sup> place overall, pulls out after a fall. In the truck category, the Kamaz still leads the crowd.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tan Tan - Bir Mogrein (515 km including 451 km of special)

This long special takes in Mauritania and the desert. Gallardo wins the stage and goes to the top of the overall standings. In the car category, Servia finishes with a 3-minute lead over Kleinschmidt. Fontenay is the day's unlucky competitor with three punctures. In the T1 category, Guinot overtakes Alphand in the overall standings.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Bir Mogrein - Atar (629 km including 624 km special)

This, the longest stage in the rally, proves to be a nightmare for the bikers. Orioli and Roma pull out while Arcarons wins the day. In the car category, Shinozuka is the day's winner ahead of Prieto and Kleinschmidt. Alphand retakes the lead in the T1 category.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Atar - Tidjikja (492 km including 458 km special)

This rally is really one for the history books. For the first time, two buggies lead the overall standings. Servia and Schlessler, winners of the special stage, lead the rally. In the motorcycle category, Katrinak wins the stage. Gallardo and Sainct still lead. The highlight of the day is that Kinigadner, suffering from crushed vertebrae, is forced to pull out.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tidjikja - Nioro (622 km including 434 km special)**

The Nega pass has some surprises in store. In the motorcycle category, Saint takes the lead in the overall standings while Méoni wins the special stage. Former leader Gallardo pulls out on account of a flat battery. In the car category, Servia gets stuck in the dunes and loses 1 ½ hours. Prieto wins the special stage ahead of Schlessner.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Nioro - Bobo Dioulasso (936 km including 384 km special)**

The organisers decide to neutralise the stage for the motorbikes. They will go to Bobo Dioulasso via the parallel route taken by the assistance trucks. Spain's Prieto chalks up his second stage victory since the beginning of the rally. France's De Lavergne confirms the potential of his car to come second in the special stage. On the day before the rest day, Schlessner maintains his lead in the overall standings with a tiny edge of 2'10 over Prieto and 5'40 over Kleinschmidt. Upset in the truck standings: Kabirow, who was second in the overall standings, is penalised 4 hours and plummets in the standings.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Bobo Dioulasso - Mopti (743 km including 304 km special)**

Schlessner wins the stage and shores up his slight lead in the overall standings. In the motorcycle category, South Africa's Alfie Cox wins the day.



### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Mopti - Timbuktu (1032 km including 430 km special)**

A dawn liaison start for the car and truck drivers and an additional mandatory rest day for the bikers. For the first time in the history of the Dakar, following the decision to cancel the stage, the drivers and the vehicles are transferred by aircraft! 46 cars and 20 trucks are still in the race leaving Mopti.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Timbuktu - Néma (548 km including 539 km special)**

South Africa's Alfie Cox wins the stage, edging out Finland's Tianen. Richard Saint is still overall leader but his lead has been shortened. Magnaldi and Méoni finish third and fourth. In the car category, the special is won by Shinozuka, while Schlessner, who got off to a fast start in the special, stops on account of a puncture but nevertheless manages to increase his lead over Prieto in the overall standings. Luc Alphand climbs back to number 1 in the T1 Marathon category.

In the truck competition, Brazil's De Azevedo loses time and lets Moskovskik's Kamaz fight it out with the Czech Republic's Loprais on Tatra for first place in the category.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Néma - Tichit (490 km)**

Richard Saint increases his lead in the overall standings just a little bit more. Schlessner finishes the special stage with eleven seconds to spare over Prieto.



### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tichit - Atar (548 km including 539 km special)**

In the motorbike category, France's Thierry Magnaldi claws back almost two minutes from the leader Saint. The gap between the two men in the overall standings remains tiny: two minutes and fifty-two seconds, after twelve days racing and over 4,500 km of special stages. In the car category, Schlessner increases his lead over Prieto in the overall standings another little bit when the Spaniard has a puncture at the end of the special. In the truck category, Loprais climbs to number 1 in the overall standings.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Atar - Nouakchott (504 km including 433 km special)**

Richard Saint wins the special stage. The two directly behind him, Magnaldi and Méoni, fall and see their last hopes of catching up on him disappear. Schlessner, also, is coming closer and closer to victory.

No change in the truck category. Theoretically, there should be no change by the end on the banks of Lake Rose.

### 15<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Nouakchott - Saint Louis (257 km including 151 km special)**

No surprise and no change: Schlessner wins the day's special and Saint wins in the motorbike category. Both maintain their lead in the overall standings.

### 16<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Saint Louis - Dakar (260 km including 20 km special)**

The famous Schlessner-Monnet tandem on Schlessner-Renault Buggy break open the champagne for their first win in the Dakar. In the motorbike category, Richard Saint wins a well-deserved victory on his sixth outing. The T1 Marathon category is won by Luc Alphand and the motorcycle Marathon by Chile's De Gavardo. In the truck category, the Czech team wins this 21<sup>st</sup> edition on Tatra ahead of Moskovskikh's Kamazh and another Tatra, driven by Brazil's De Azevedo. This is the fifth victory by Loprais in the category.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make
P	Granada	5	Shinozuka/Magne	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Von Zitzewitz	Ger	KTM			
1	Granada-Rabat	5	Prieto/Serieys	Esp	Mitsubishi	Von Zitzewitz	Ger	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
2	Rabat-Agadir	100	Fontenay/Picard	Fra	Mitsubishi	Kinigadner	Aut	KTM	De Azevedo	Bre	Tatra
3	Agadir-Tan Tan	230	Kleinschmidt/Thörner	Ger	Mitsubishi	Roma	Esp	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
4	Tan Tan-Bir Mogrein	451	Servia/Delli Zotti	Esp	Schlesser	Gallardo	Esp	BMW	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
5	Bir Mogrein-Atar	624	Shinozuka/Magne	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Arcarons	Esp	KTM	Sugawara	Jpn	Hino
6	Atar-Tidjikja	458	Servia/Delli Zotti	Esp	Schlesser	Katrinak	Cze	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
7	Tidjikja-Nioro	434	Prieto/Serieys	Esp	Mitsubishi	Meoni	Ita	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
8	Nioro-Bobo Diolasso	434	Prieto/Serieys	Esp	Mitsubishi	Neutralized			Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
9	Bobo Diolasso-Mopti	295	Schlesser/Monnet	Fra	Schlesser	Cox	Rsa	KTM	De Azevedo	Bre	Tatra
10	Mopti-Tombouctou	460	Fontenay/Picard	Fra	Mitsubishi	Neutralized			Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
11	Tombouctou-Nema	539	Shinozuka/Magne	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Cox	Rsa	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
12	Nema-Tichit	490	Schlesser/Monnet	Fra	Schlesser	Sainct	Fra	BMW	Sugawara	Jpn	Hino
13	Tichit-Atar	579	Kleinschmidt/Thörner	Ger	Mitsubishi	Magnaldi	Fra	KTM	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
14	Atar-Nouakchott	433	Servia/Delli Zotti	Esp	Schlesser	Sala	Ita	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
15	Nouakchott-Saint Louis	151	Fontenay/Picard	Fra	Mitsubishi	Sainct	Fra	BMW	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
16	Saint Louis-Dakar	20	Servia S./Albiero	Esp	Nissan				Chagin	Rus	Kamaz

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	SCHLESSER/MONNET	Fra	SCHLESSER
2	PRIETO/SERIEYS	Esp	MITSUBISHI
3	KLEINSCHMIDT/THORNER	Ger	MITSUBISHI
4	SHINOZUKA/MAGNE	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
5	SERVIA/DELLI - ZOTTI	Esp	SCHLESSER
6	MASUOKA/SCHULZ	Jpn	MITSUBISHI
7	PETERHANSEL/COTTRET	Fra	NISSAN
8	DE LAVERGNE/DUBOIS	Fra	NISSAN
9	FONTENAY/PICARD	Fra	MITSUBISHI
10	SERVIA/ALBIERO	Esp	NISSAN
11	PESCAROLO/GUEHENNEC	Fra	NISSAN
12	DE MEVIUS/DE LIEDEKERKE	Bel	NISSAN
13	HANCIAUX/REY	Bel	NISSAN
14	LORA LAMIA /DI PERSIO	Ita	NISSAN
15	MARCY/LURQUIN	Bel	NISSAN
16	ALPHAND/DEBRON	Fra	MITSUBISHI
17	KOLBERG/LARROQUE	Bre	MITSUBISHI
18	SOUZA/ALCARAZ	Prt	MITSUBISHI
19	GOMEZ/MARTIN	Fra	NISSAN
20	WAUTERS/DAMEN	Bel	TOYOTA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
21	FOJ/LEON	Esp	TOYOTA
22	HOUSIEAUX/DOMINELLA	Fra	NISSAN
23	SARRAZIN/TROUBLE	Fra	TOYOTA
24	VILA/GONZALES	Esp	NISSAN
25	ASAGA/FUJISAWA	Jpn	TOYOTA
26	KADSHAI/SEGAL	Isr	TOYOTA
27	WOOLRIDGE/SKJOLDHAMMER	Rsa	MITSUBISHI
28	WAMBERG/ROBISON	Usa	HUMMER
29	DHONT/VELDEMAN	Bel	TOYOTA
30	DROUET/GUERTON	Fra	RANGE
31	VANIERSCHOT/GRONITZ	Bel	TOYOTA
32	STRUGO/CATTARELLI	Fra	MITSUBISHI
33	RAYNAL/PANIS	Fra	TOYOTA
34	SMULEVICI/FALAISE	Fra	MITSUBISHI
35	ROMAGNY	Fra	TOYOTA
36	STEENSMA/CAMESELLE	Esp	TOYOTA
37	SANTIVERI/TOURINAN	Esp	NISSAN
38	BOXOEN/LIEKENS	Bel	MITSUBISHI
39	NOSHIRO/ARGUELLES	Jpn	NISSAN
40	ZOETAERT/DHONDT	Bel	TOYOTA

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	LOPRAIS/STACHURA/KALINA	Cze	TATRA
2	MOSKOVSKIKH/IAKOUBOV/CHAGIN	Rus	KAMAZ
3	DE AZEVEDO/TOMECEK/NEUBARTH	Bre	TATRA
4	SUGAWARA/SUGAWARA/MATSUM	Jpn	HINO
5	BIASION/SIVIERO/DIAMANTE	Ita	IVECO
6	BARBIER/BARBIER/BENBEKHTI	Fra	MITSUBISHI
7	KABIROV/BELIAEV/GOLOUB	Rus	KAMAZ
8	REIF/DEINHOFFER/ROTH HOLGER	Aut	MAN
9	BOSONNET/GRANJON/BERGER	Fra	MERCEDES
10	GIMBER/MARCHEIX/BUI	Fra	MERCEDES
11	PELICHET/CLEMENT/GODELOUP	Fra	MERCEDES
12	PATTONO/PIO ALESSANDRO	Ita	MERCEDES
13	JUVANTENY/PARDO/CRIBADO	Esp	MERCEDES
14	FERRI/REIFF/KORBER	Fra	MERCEDES
15	BOIN/LOUIN/GAMBILLON	Fra	MERCEDES
16	TIBAU/HERRERO/GOTLIB	Esp	MERCEDES

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	SAINCT	Fra	BMW
2	MAGNALDI	Fra	KTM
3	COX	Rsa	KTM
4	ARCARONS	Esp	KTM
5	SOTELO	Esp	YAMAHA
6	DEACON	Gbr	KTM
7	SALA	Ita	KTM
8	DE GAVARDO	Chl	KTM
9	GALLARDO	Esp	BMW
10	MEONI	Ita	KTM
11	ESTEVE PUJOL	Esp	KTM
12	HUTTEN	Nld	KTM
13	MALETTI	Ita	KAWASAKI
14	VERHOEF	Nld	KTM
15	HAKATA	Jpn	HON
16	VILAR	Prt	KTM
17	KNUIMAN	Nld	KTM
18	GRAZIANI	Ita	KTM

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
19	SIREYJOL	Fra	HONDA
20	BRUCY	Fra	BMW
21	SCHILCHER	Ger	KTM
22	FLICK	Fra	HONDA
23	ROUCOURT	Fra	KTM
24	FERRER	Esp	KTM
25	BERNARD	Fra	KTM
26	CRISTANELLI	Ita	KTM
27	VERHEYDEN	Bel	KTM
28	WARGNIER	Fra	HONDA
29	CHEVALIER	Fra	KTM
30	SACCHETTINI	Fra	KTM
31	HEYMANN	Isr	KTM
32	MAYER	Ger	BMW
33	VERCOELEN	Nld	KTM
34	CASTELA A LA MARTINS	Prt	KTM
35	LUGASSY	Isr	KTM
36	RONCO	Ita	KTM

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
37	FUMAGALLI	Ita	SUZUKI
38	MAISEY	Gbr	KTM
39	ROSSELET	Fra	HONDA
40	TRAMONTANA	Fra	MUZ
41	HAGUE	Gbr	KTM
42	GRAHAM	Gbr	KTM
43	FERNANDES	Bre	KTM
44	STANOVNIK	Slo	KTM
45	FITZSIMON	Irl	CCM
46	DABERT	Fra	YAMAHA
47	POLIMAC LEVI	Cro	KTM
48	THOME	Fra	HONDA
49	PILLOT	Fra	HONDA
50	PAVEY	Gbr	CCM
51	BOSCH	Esp	HONDA
52	VAN DEVENTER	Rsa	YAMAHA
53	ETARD	Fra	YAMAHA
54	ROJON	Fra	YAMAHA

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 6<sup>th</sup> January 2000 from Dakar (Senegal)

**Finish:** 23<sup>rd</sup> January 2000 in Cairo (Egypt)

**Rest Day:** No rest day

**Length of rally:** 7,863 km

**Number of kilometres in special sections:** 5,012 km

**Countries crossed:** Senegal, Mali, Burkina Faso, Niger, Libya, Egypt

**Number of competitors:** 401

At the start: 135 cars, 200 motorcycles, 30 trucks  
(in race), 36 trucks (assistance)

At the finish: 225 vehicles (including 95 cars,  
107 motorcycles, 23 trucks)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** **Schlesser**/Magne (Fra) SCHLESSER RENAULT ELF
- **Bike:** **Richard Sainct** (Fra) BMW
- **Truck:** **Chagin**/Yakoubov/Savostine (Rus) KAMAZ

## MAIN COMPETITORS



### Bike

**KTM:** Kinigadner, Tianen, Meoni, Cox, Roma, Sala, Arcarons, Bernard, J.Mayer, De Gavardo

**BMW:** Sainct, Gallardo, A. Mayer, Brucy, Deacon and Lewis on bicylindres



### Car

**Mitsubishi:** Shinozuka-Serieys, Fontenay-Picard, Kleinschmidt-Thorner, Prieto-Maimon, Kolberg-Larroque

**Mercedes:** Alliot-Cattarelli, Magnaldi-Borsotto, Strugo-Ducoutumany, Charbonnier-Demota

**Schlesser-Renault:** Schlesser-Magne, Servia-Lurquin, Alphand-Debron

**Ford Ranger:** Saby-Truelle, Gomez-Martin

**Nissan:** De Lavergne-Dubois, Germanetti-Rey, Wambergue-De Liedekerke, Hanciaux-Dominella, De Mevius-Delli-Zotti, Riviere-Fourticq, Vila Altimar-Tourinan, Bourgnon-Leneveu

**Mega:** Peterhansel-Cottret

**KIA:** Skilton-Mead, Le Duc-Albiero

**Toyota:** Ickx-Ickx, S. Servia-Bosch, Foj-Leon, Asaga-Fujisawa

**Tatra:** Loprais-Stachura-Gilar, De Azevedo-Tomecek-Vodak, Sklenovsky-Koreny-Kalina

**Hino:** Sugawara-Suzuki-Sugawara

**Man:** Reif-Deinhofer-Roth

**Mercedes:** Vismara-Cambiaghi, Guido-Fasano-Cantu

**Kamaz:** Chagin-Yakoubov-Savostine, Kabirov-Beliaev-Goloub

## HIGHLIGHTS

▶ **Alphand in Kangoo:** Schlesser took on a Renault Kangoo, driven by Luc Alphand. The encounter did not last very long!

▶ **Airlift:** upon their arrival in Niger, the rally received threats of a terrorist attack and the organisers decided to suspend the race at Niamey for five days. The decision was then taken to organise a huge airlift between Niger and Libya, using large Antonov 124 transport planes to transport the whole rally (men and machines).

▶ **KTM's disappointment:** once again, the Austrian firm lined up a large number of motorcycles at the start. Let down mechanically by their machines during the stages, few reached the finish.

▶ **A double for BMW:** the German stable took the rally for the second consecutive year (a second victory for François Sainct) and had four of their motorcycles in the first four places.

▶ **What's new in the East:** for the first time, the rally crossed Africa from West to East, with the finish in Egypt at the foot of the Pyramids.

▶ **11 quads at the start:** this year eleven brave warriors challenged the Dakar in quads. They were Roudil, Etard, Giraud, Vigouroux, Winocq, Machacek, Leal Santos, Bouviolle, Da Silva, Granatelli and Kennington.

▶ **2 Sidecars:** Aldhui and Deprez made the attempt in side-cars.

▶ **Twice:** for only the second time in its history since 1992 the course of the rally did not finish at Dakar. Cairo hosted the finish for the first time.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 **2000** 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Dakar - Tambacounda (594 km including 284 km of special)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Tambacounda - Kayes (359 km including 212 km of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Kayes - Bamako (711 km including 245 km of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bamako - Bobo Dioulasso (608 km including 286 km of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bobo Dioulasso - Ouagadougou (762 km including 485 km of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Ouagadougou - Niamey (733 km including 526 km of special)
- ▶ **Cancellation between Niamey and Sabha (5 days)**
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Sabha - Waw El Kebir (469 km including 146 km of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Waw El Kebir - Waha (661 km including 657 km of special)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Waha - Khofra (647 km including 610 km of special)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Khofra - Daklha (852 km including 789 km of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Daklha - Daklha (606 km including 352 km of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Daklha - Wadi Rayan (722 km including 416 km of special)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Wadi Rayan - Le Caire (139 km including 4 km of special)

## THE RACE

### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

**Dakar – Tambacounda (594 km with special section of 284 km)**

After starting with a flourish from Dakar, the first withdrawal came from the French motorcyclist Richard Saint, and the Spaniard Juan Roma finished third. Mitsubishi raised the flag and their ambitions with five cars in the first five places. Portuguese Carlos Souza won the stage.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

**Tambacounda – Kayes (359 km with special section of 212 km)**

In the dust, Roma overtook Saint 25 km from the finish and took the overall lead but only for forty-one seconds. Peterhansel took the first stage victory of his career on four wheels. At the end of the day, Shinozuka took the overall lead.

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

**Kayes – Bamako (711 km with special section of 245 km)**

The two overall leaders, Shinozuka among the cars and Roma on the motorcycles, reinforced their overall position.



### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Bamako – Bobo Dioulasso (608 km with special section of 286 km)**

Spaniard Roma continued his triumph and then outstripped Saint by more than twenty-two minutes. KTM had their first drop-outs: Arcarons (the previous day) and Méoni fell victim to a serious crash. Unusually, for once the cars covered the 286 km special course more quickly than the motorcycles: 2h20'45" as against 2h27'39". Jutta Kleinschmidt awarded herself the pleasure of outstripping all her rivals. In general, there was little change: Shinozuka and Fontenay stayed in front but Schlessler continued to make progress and held 3<sup>rd</sup> place overall.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Bobo Dioulasso – Ouagadougou (762 km with special section of 485 km)**

At the end of a very tactical race, Kinigadner won the special section. Following two serious crashes, Deacon and Sala were forced to quit. Expert navigator Schlessler rose to second place overall. Shinozuka remained the leader.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Ouagadougou – Niamey (733 km with special section of 526 km)**

Sainct made an impact but Roma consolidated his lead among the motorcyclists. In the cars, Sousa overtook Kleinschmidt and "Shino" increased his lead over Schlesser by fifteen minutes. Fontenay kept his fourth place despite a puncture.

### Cancellation between Niamey and Sabha (5 days)

Following information received from the French Ministries of Foreign Affairs and Defence, the organisers took the decision to establish an airlift between Niamey and Sabha in Libya. The rally was suspended for five days.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Sabha – Waw El Kebir (469 km with special section of 146 km)**

After five days of forced inactivity, the race began again. Kinigadner outstripped Roma among the motorcyclists and the Spaniard increased his lead over Sainct. Among the cars, Shinzuka put several extra seconds between himself and Schlesser. Peterhansel got dangerously close to the Frenchman.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Waw El Kebir – Waha (661 km with special section of 657 km)**

After suffering a severe crash, Kinigadner was forced to quit. Despite the accident of his team-mate, Roma was content to be sensible and follow Sainct, who had ridden the stage following Lewis closely, since he did not have his GPS. Among the cars, after playing cat and mouse from the start of the rally, Schlesser was the one who took first place overall, pushing Shinozuka into third place. Peterhansel was sandwiched between these two drivers.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Waha – Khofra (647 km with special section of 610 km)**

Trapped by a dune, the three Mitsu drivers, Shinozuka, Sousa and Prieto, as well as De Mevius' Nissan, had to abandon the race. During this time, Peterhansel reduced the distance between him and Schlesser. Among the motorcycles, Lewis at last moved ahead of Alfie Cox. Roma only gave away a single second to Sainct.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**stage: Khofra – Daklha (852 km with special section of 789 km)**

This stage was the turning point of the rally for the motorcycle section: Roma, unable to solve the mechanical problem with his KTM, had to throw in the towel. One man's misfortune is another's advantage, and Sainct then took over as overall leader ahead of his team-mates Gallardo and Lewis. Among the cars, Servia took the special section ahead of his leader. This allowed Schlesser to reinforce his lead over Peterhansel and Fontenay.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Dakhla – Dakhla (606 km with special section of 352 km)**

Schlesser and Peterhansel covered the 352 km of the special section in the same time. Fontenay, winner of the stage, gained on the leaders but remained doubtful of his chances of victory.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Dakhla – Wadi Rayan (722 km with special section of 416 km)**

While he was pursuing the overall lead from the 99<sup>th</sup> position, Juan Roma decided to attack. He was victorious and gained more than half an hour over the leader, Sainct. Among the cars, Masuoka had his first success. Schlesser finished fifth behind Servia, Fontenay and Peterhansel.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Wadi Rayan – Cairo (139 km with special section of 4 km)**

The finish at the foot of the pyramids marked the end of the 22<sup>nd</sup> PARIS-DAKAR-CAIRO rally, with a last stand as one final special effort. Servia, Roma and Kabirow were fastest at this little game. Richard Sainct and Schlesser won for the second consecutive year. Among the lorries, Vladimir Chagin won in his Kamaz.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make
1	Dakar-Tambacounda	594	Sousa-Luz	Prt	Mitsubishi	Saint	Fra	BMW	De Azevedo	Bre	Tatra
2	Tambacounda-Kayes	359	Peterhansel-Cottret	Fra	Mega	Arcarons	Esp	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
3	Kayes-Bamako	711	Shinozuka-Serieys	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Roma	Esp	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
4	Bamako-Bobo Dioulasso	608	Kleinschmidt-Thorner	Ger	Mitsubishi	Roma	Esp	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
5	Bobo Dioulasso-Ouagadougou	762	Schlesser-Magne	Fra	Renault	Kinigadner	Aut	KTM	De Azevedo	Bre	Tatra
6	Ouagadougou-Niamey	733	Sousa-Luz	Prt	Mitsubishi	Saint	Fra	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
7	Sabha-Waw El Kebir	469	Fontenay-Picard	Fra	Mitsubishi	Kinigadner	Aut	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
8	Waw El Kebir-Waha	661	Schlesser-Magne	Fra	Renault	Cox	Rsa	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
9	Waha-Khofra	647	Peterhansel-Cottret	Fra	Mega	Lewis	Usa	BMW	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
10	Khofra-Dakhla	852	Servia-Lurquin	Esp	Renault	Lewis	Usa	BMW	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
11	Dakhla-Dakhla	606	Fontenay-Picard	Fra	Mitsubishi	Esteve Pujol	Esp	KTM	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
12	Dakhla-Wadi Rayan	722	Masuoka-Schulz	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Roma	Esp	KTM	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
13	Wadi-Rayan-Cairo	139	Servia-Lurquin	Esp	Renault	Roma	Esp	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 **2000** 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**

## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	SCHLESSER/MAGNE	Fra	SCH-RENAULT ELF
2	PETERHANSEL/COTTRET	Fra	MEGA
3	FONTENAY/PICARD	Fra	MISTUBISHI
4	SERVIA/LURQUIN	Esp	SCH-RENAULT ELF
5	KLEINSCHMIDT/THORNER	Ger	MISTUBISHI
6	MASUOKA/SCHULZ	Jpn	MISTUBISHI
7	SABY/TRUELLE	Fra	FORD RANGER
8	DE LAVERGNE/DUBOIS	Fra	NISSAN
9	PESCAROLO/GUEHENNEC	Fra	NISSAN
10	VILA ALTIMIR/TOURINAN	Esp	NISSAN
11	HANCIAUX/DOMINELLA	Bel	NISSAN
12	STRUGO/DUCOUTUMANY	Fra	MERCEDES
13	BOURGNON/LENEVEU	Fra	NISSAN
14	KOLBERG/LARROQUE	Bre	MISTUBISHI
15	CHARBONNIER/DEMOTA	Fra	MERCEDES
16	RATET/GARCIN	Fra	TOYOTA
17	RIVIERE/FOURTICQ	Fra	NISSAN
18	ICKX/ICKX	Bel	MISTUBISHI
19	ANQUETIL/MORIZE	Fra	MISTUBISHI
20	ASAGA/FUJISAWA	Jpn	TOYOTA
21	GUINOT/KROISS	Fra	MISTUBISHI
22	LOOMANS/LAUWERS	Bel	MISTUBISHI
23	ARNOUX/LAPEYRE	Fra	BUGGY
24	SERVIA/BOSCH	Esp	TOYOTA
25	FORTHOMME/JACMART	Bel	TOYOTA
26	MEYER/GEISER	Ger	NISSAN
27	QUANDT/TIEFENBACH	Ger	MERCEDES
28	VANIERSCHOT/VERGAELLEN	Bel	TOYOTA
29	LORA LAMIA/DI PERSIO	Ita	TOYOTA
30	MAGNALDI/BORSOTTO	Fra	MERCEDES
31	TARTARIN	Fra	TOYOTA
32	FOJ/LEON	Esp	TOYOTA
33	GAZZONI/HILBE	Ita	NISSAN
34	DUKROUX/CHARTREZ	Fra	MERCEDES
35	HENRARD	Bel	BUGGY
36	PICCO/DAL ZOTTO	Ita	TOYOTA
37	SMULEVICI/FALAISE	Fra	NISSAN
38	GOMIERO/PICCHIOTTINO	Ita	NISSAN
39	DROUET/GUERTON	Fra	LAND ROVER
40	PUJOLAR/TERMES BELTRAN	Esp	TOYOTA
41	LE DUC/ALBIERO	Usa	KIA
42	BOURGIN/ANCEMENT	Fra	NISSAN
43	VANDEKERKHOVE/DE LEEUW	Bel	TOYOTA
44	BUSQUETS/BOSCH	Esp	TOYOTA
45	PINCHEDEZ/VIDAL	Fra	TOYOTA
46	SILVEIRA JUNIOR/GALDINO	Bre	TROLLER
47	LAERENBERGH/VAN ISACKER	Bel	TOYOTA
48	DUVAL/FABRE	Fra	NISSAN

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	CHAGIN/YAKOUBOV/SAVOSTINE	Rus	KAMAZ
2	LOPRAIS/STACHURA/GILAR	Cze	TATRA
3	KABIROV/BELIAEV/GOLOUB	Rus	KAMAZ
4	DE AZEVEDO/TOMECEK/ VODAK	Bre	TATRA
5	SUGAWARA/SUZUKI/SUGAWARA	Jpn	HINO
6	SKLENOVSKY/KORENY/KALINA	Cze	TATRA
7	BAUERLE/SCHURHAGL	Ger	MERCEDES
8	BOSONNET/LACOURT/BONNAIRE	Fra	MERCEDES
9	GIMBRE/MARCHEIX/BUI	Fra	MERCEDES
10	REIF/DEINHOFER/ROTH	Aut	MAN
11	MALFERIOL/CYWIE/HANSSSENS	Fra	MERCEDES
12	CANONICO/PIO	Ita	MERCEDES
13	GUIDO/FASANO/CANTO	Ita	MERCEDES
14	PETIT/DUBUCQ/HAUG	Bel	MERCEDES
15	JUVENTENY/PARDO/CRIBADO	Esp	MERCEDES
16	DUPUY/ANTONIOLLI/DUBEDAT	Fra	MERCEDES
17	CNUUDE/MAESSEN/FARRAZUN	Bel	MERCEDES
18	OLIVERAS ELIAS/CAMPA/DOS REISS	Esp	MERCEDES
19	TIBAU/GOTLIB/DELGADO	Esp	MERCEDES
20	VISMARA/CAMBIAGHI	Ita	MERCEDES
21	GINESTA/MAYMO/FREIRE	Fra	MERCEDES
22	BESNARD/DUWIME/ADRIAN	Fra	MERCEDES
23	PELICHET/GATTI/TARGEZ	Fra	MERCEDES

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	SAINCT	Fra	BMW
2	GALLARDO	Esp	BMW
3	LEWIS	Usa	BMW
4	BRUCY	Fra	BMW
5	MAYER	Ger	KTM
6	BERNARD	Fra	KTM
7	FLICK	Fra	KTM
8	KNUIMAN	Nld	KTM
9	PRO VILAR	Prt	KTM
10	YOSHIO	Jpn	HONDA
11	LUNDMARK	Sue	KTM
12	ESTEVE PUJOL	Esp	KTM
13	KARSMAKERS	Nld	KTM
14	FARRAJOTA	Prt	KTM
15	SIREYJOL	Fra	HONDA
16	DESPRES	Fra	HONDA
17	ROMA	Esp	KTM
18	PIROUD	Fra	HONDA
19	ROSSELET	Fra	MONNIER
20	VERCOELEN	Nld	KTM
21	HAMMOND	Gbr	KTM
22	AUBREE	Fra	KTM
23	VAN PELT	Nld	KTM
24	QUINONERO	Fra	KTM
25	KARSMAKERS	Nld	KTM
26	GAU	Fra	HONDA
27	FARGES	Sen	KTM
28	MICHIGAN	Fra	KTM
29	KASTAN	Cze	HONDA
30	FONTANIEU	Fra	YAMAHA
31	VERHEYDEN	Bel	KTM
32	MEILLAT	Fra	HONDA
33	CHEVALIER	Fra	KTM
34	LE BLANC	Fra	HONDA
35	CARCHERI	Ita	KTM
36	CRISTANELLI	Ita	KTM
37	CLEMENT	Fra	KTM
38	SACCHETTINI	Fra	KTM
39	PEREZ	Esp	KTM
40	HEITZ	Fra	KTM
41	RAMON	Bel	KTM
42	ANTONY	Fra	MZ

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
43	LUNDIN	Sue	KTM
44	AUBIJOUX	Fra	YAMAHA
45	COX	Afs	KTM
46	CZACHOR	Pol	YAMAHA
47	BRAZINOVA	Cze	KTM
48	BRAS	Prt	KTM
49	JACINTO	Prt	KTM
50	MILLET	Fra	HONDA
51	BELTRAN HORMAECHEA	Esp	HONDA
52	DABROWSKI	Pol	YAMAHA
53	MAYER	Ger	BMW
54	VINCKIER	Bel	KTM
55	DROUX	Fra	KTM
56	PY	Fra	YAMAHA
57	PUREN	Fra	HONDA
58	WIECKOWSKI	Pol	KTM
59	TARRICONE	Ita	HONDA
60	OLAVE	Esp	KTM
61	RODRIGUEZ PAYERAS	Esp	HONDA
62	RAMEL	Fra	SUZUKI
63	KIENLE	Phi	KTM
64	SERRANO	Esp	KTM
65	MakeS	Prt	KTM
66	POUPONNOT	Fra	KAWASAKI
67	MACHACEK	Cze	YAMAHA
68	DEHAAN	Gbr	KTM
69	VAN DER KOOY	Nld	KTM
70	GILBERT	Fra	KTM
71	PAPA	Ita	HONDA
72	VENTURI	Ita	HONDA
73	LAUNAY	Fra	YAMAHA
74	VERZELETTI	Ita	YAMAHA
75	COHENDET	Fra	KTM
76	PUYPE	Bel	KTM
77	CHANOINE	Fra	HONDA
78	VANHEDE	Bel	YAMAHA
79	HANSEN	Ger	KTM
80	BENEKE	Lux	KTM
81	BALSOTTI	Ita	SUZUKI
82	BOUZON	Fra	KTM
83	LELOUP	Fra	KTM
84	VIGOUROUX	Fra	YAMAHA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
85	CHAMPION	Fra	HONDA
86	MACCAFERRI	Ita	YAMAHA
87	YAMAMURA	Jpn	HONDA
88	GOMEZ PELLÉS	Esp	HONDA
89	FITZSIMON	Irl	KTM
90	PICK	Fra	KTM
91	BERTRAND	Fra	HONDA
92	SAITO	Jpn	HONDA
93	KADRKA	Cro	KTM
94	MC GUIRE	Irl	KTM
95	CUCURACHI	Bel	KTM
96	URBACH	Ger	KTM
97	LOIZEAUX	Fra	BMW
98	MURATORI	Ita	HONDA
99	GOIZUETA FAGALDE	Esp	HONDA
100	VACHETTE	Sen	KTM
101	ETARD	Fra	YAMAHA
102	DIALLO	Sen	KTM
103	TEINTURIER	Fra	KAWASAKI
104	MENIGAUD	Fra	KAWASAKI
105	ETARD	Fra	YAMAHA
106	ROUDIL	Fra	YAMAHA
107	DEPREZ / DEVOLDER	Bel	SUZUKI



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 1<sup>st</sup> January 2001 in Paris (Champs de Mars)  
**Finish:** 21<sup>st</sup> January 2001 in Dakar (Lac Rose)  
**Rest day:** 11<sup>th</sup> January 2001 in Atar  
**Length of rally:** 10,219 km  
**Number of kilometres in special sections:** 6,180 km  
**Countries crossed:** France, Spain, Morocco, Mauritania, Mali, Senegal  
**Number of competitors: 358**  
 At the start: 113 cars, 133 motorcycles, 30 trucks, 33 assistance cars, 49 assistance trucks  
 At the finish: 141 vehicles (including 53 cars, 76 motorcycles, 12 trucks)

- WINNERS:**
- **Car:** Kleinschmidt/Schulz (Ger) MITSUBISHI
  - **Bike:** Fabrizio Meoni (Ita) KTM
  - **Truck:** Loprais/Kalina (Cze) TATRA

## MAIN COMPETITORS

- Bike**
- KTM:** Saint, Meoni, Sala, Tianen, Arcarons, Cox, Brucy, De Gavardo, Esteve Pujol  
**BMW:** A.Mayer, Roma, Lewis, Deacon, Despres
- Car**
- Schlesser:** Schlesser-Magne, J.M.Servia- Lurquin, Alphand-Debron  
**Mitsubishi:** Fontenay-Picard, Shinozuka-Gallagher, Kleinschmidt-Schulz, Masuoka-Maimon, Sousa-Polato, Prieto-Velinho  
**Nissan:** De Lavergne-Dubois, De Mevius-Guehenneec  
**Ford:** Wambergue-Rey
- Truck**
- Hino:** Sugawara-Suzuki-Sugawara  
**Man:** Reif-Pichlbauer-Roth  
**Kamaz:** Chagin-Mardeev-Savostine, Kabirov-Beliaev-Bigachev  
**Tatra:** Loprais-Kalina, De Azevedo-Tomecek-Martinec



## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **New category: assistance vehicles**
- ▶ **Liquid Dequidt:** a member of the "Blairiaux" team, Christian Dequidt, caused a big stir during the checks in Vincennes. This passionate motorcycle enthusiast is skilled at natural mechanics, and was running his machine on beetroot alcohol. What a surprise!
- ▶ **BMW feels the heat:** the German team are continuing to be completely innovative. This year, the drivers in the stable have been provided with heated suits for the journey across Europe.
- ▶ **Sala has a stopper:** solidarity still exists in the Paris-Dakar. Giovanni Sala, KTM works driver, offered Alain Duclos, an amateur driver, a stopper for his tank.
- ▶ **Stars at the Paris-Dakar:** we have become used to seeing Luc Alphand and Laurent Bourgnon in the rally. The driver Paul Belmondo was also there, and after five attempts, reached Dakar for the first time.
- ▶ **From cobblestones to the desert:** the champion cyclist Frédéric Moncassin also tried the Dakar adventure in the saddle of a KTM.



## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Paris - Narbonne (916 km including 6 km of special)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Narbonne - Castellon (565 km including 35 km of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Castellon - Almeria (445 km including 6 km of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nador - Er Rachidia (603 km including 130 km of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Er Rachidia - Ouarzazate (572 km including 333 km of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Ouarzazate - Goulimine (608 km including 305 km of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Goulimine - Smara (489 km including 420 km of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Smara - El Ghallaouiya (628 km including 619 km of special)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** El Ghallaouiya - El Ghallaouiya (518 km of special)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** El Gallaouiya - Atar (440,5 km including 435,5 km of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Atar - Nouakchott (508 km including 437 km of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nouakchott - Tidjikja (508 km including 437 km of special)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tidjikja-Tidjikja (535 km including 513 of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tidjikja - Tichit (243 km including 230 of special)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tichit - Nema (409 km of special)
- ▶ **16<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nema - Bamako (776 km including 214 km of special)
- ▶ **17<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bamako - Bakel (804 km including 370 km of special)
- ▶ **18<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bakel - Tambacounda (292 km including 285 km of special)
- ▶ **19<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tambacounda - Dakar (564 km including 217 of special)
- ▶ **20<sup>th</sup> stage:** Dakar - Dakar (95 km including 25 km of special)



## THE RACE

### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

**Paris - Narbonne (916 km with special section of 6 km)**  
The preliminaries, which took place on the La Châtre circuit, saw the two motorcycle riders arrive in a dead heat; Roma on his BMW and Sala in the saddle of his KTM. In the cars, Servia was fastest, just in front of Jean-Louis Schlessler, the great favourite in this year's rally.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

**Narbonne - Castellon (565 km with special section of 35 km)**  
The sun accompanied the competitors to the day's special section which took place at Château-Lastours. Among the motorbikes, Richard Sainct came in in front of Roma while Schlessler outstripped the Jaoanese Masuoka. Chagin was already making his presence felt on his Kamaz.

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

**Castellon - Almeria (445 km with special section of 6 km)**  
The beach at Castellon was a nightmare for a number of favourites. Saby, Wambergue and Shinozuka became bogged down in the sand and Fontenay escaped magnificently from the Iberian trap. Azevedo and his Tatra dominated the contests. The negotiations with the Spanish Motorcycle Federation also became bogged down: the special section was cancelled.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Nador - Er Rachidia (603 km with special section of 130 km)**  
After one night at sea, Morocco welcomed the rally. KTM showed their superiority by placing five drivers in the first five places, and Sainct showed himself to be the fastest of the group. In the cars, Schlessler fought like a lion. Starting in thirteenth place, he took the special section and also seized first place overall. In T1, Lartigue was the new overall leader in front of Peterhansel and Magnaldi. Chagin continued his progress and, once again, imposed the power of his Kamaz.



### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Er Rachidia - Ouarzazate (572 km with special section of 333 km)**  
The day's programme included the first dunes. There was also a first for the Chilean De Gavardo who became the first South American to make an impact in a motorcycle special section. Servia played a tactical game thanks to the ability of his navigator, Lurquin. The Spaniard cut through the dunes and outstripped Schlessler and Fontenay. The first lorry to rocket out of the dunes was, once again, Chagin's. In T1, Magnaldi took the double and took the overall lead.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Ouarzazate – Goulimine (608 km with special section of 305 km)**

Roma achieved his goal and gave BMW their first success in this year's rally. Among the cars, Schlessler was fastest ahead of his team-mate and the Fontenay/Picard duo. Among the lorries, nothing new in the East, still always Chagin.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Goulimine – Smara (489 km with special of 420 km)**

Great drama at the 134-kilometre mark of this special section. Schlessler stalled and was pushed into the neutral zone of the CP 2. No appeal was possible against the hour's penalty which was imposed: he slipped to eighth overall. Masuoka took advantage of this to take the special section and install himself at the head of the rally. Among the motorbikes, Cox, Tiainen and Sala had more mechanical problems and lost long, precious minutes. Esteve Pujol dominated the proceedings. Among the lorries, Loprais appeared in his Tatra. Peterhansel, the desert fox, made his experience of the course count and took the overall lead.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Smara – El Ghallaouiya (628 km with special section of 619 km)**

Victory for Roma on his BMW. Cox, starting at 59<sup>th</sup> because of his mechanical problems the previous day, managed a superb third place. Among the cars, Servia outstripped Masuoka while Schlessler again lost a great deal of time. One Kamaz can hide another: this time it was Kabirov who took it. Peter the cunning reinforced his place as leader ahead of Magnaldi and Lartigue.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**El Ghallaouiya – El Ghallaouiya (518 km)**

In a special section where navigation was crucial, Esteve Pujol was dominant for the second time in three days. Among the cars, Kleinschmidt turned out to be the most crafty. At 7.30pm, only forty competitors were able to reach the bivouac.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**El Gallaouiya – Atar (440,5 km with special section of 435,5 km)**

Rotten day for the favourites. Among the motorbikes, Roma and Sainct dropped out, and Meoni became leader. Among the lorries, Kabir's Kamaz stayed stuck in the dunes, which allowed Loprais to take the overall lead. Among the cars, Servia also had trouble with the dunes and lost an hour. Masuoka for his part consolidated his position as leader.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Atar – Nouakchott (508 km with special of 437 km)**

Ludmark took his first victory in the saddle of his KTM. Servia was dominant for the third time since the start. Once again, Masuoka confirmed his place as leader.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Nouakchott – Tidjikja (508 km with special section of 437 km)**

Status quo at the head of the different classes. The day's winners were Arcarons, Chagin and Schlessler, which proves to everyone that they still have to reckon with him between here and Dakar.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tidjikja-Tidjikja (535 km with special section of 513)**

In the main stage of this 23<sup>rd</sup> rally, the Finn Tiainen, who had wrecked his engine the previous day, dominated, although he had started the day in 79<sup>th</sup> place. Among the cars, Masuoka imposed his superiority on Schlessler and Souza. In T1, Peterhansel still outstripped Magnaldi. Loprais, as the wheel of his Tatra, reinforced his domination of the rally when Chagin was compelled to quit. He suffered no incidents and achieved his sixth victory in the Paris-Dakar.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tidjikja – Tichit (243 km with special section of 230)**

Second consecutive victory for Tiainen. Among the cars, Schlessler dominated and caught up three minutes and twenty-six seconds on Masuoka.

### 15<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tichit – Nema (409 km)**

One day followed another the same as each other for Tiainen, who dominated there for the third time in three days. Among the cars, Schlessler and Masuoka competed frantically. The Franco-Japanese war turned to the advantage of the Japanese who, however, had fallen victim to a puncture 30km from the finish.

### 16<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Nema – Bamako (776 km with special section of 214 km)**

In the middle of the Sahel, Cox took his second special section. Overall, Meoni was still outstripping Arcarons. Among the cars, Masuoka, the victim of mechanical problems, lost more than thirty minutes on Schlessler. The name of the day's victor was Souza.

### 17<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Bamako – Bakel (804 km with special section of 370 km)**

In the car, Masuoka, who had left in 29<sup>th</sup> position, remained blocked behind another competitor for fifty kilometres. Thanks to a heroic sprint, he only conceded 37 seconds to Schlessler, victor in the special section.



On the motorbikes, Sala dominated the contests. Overall, the positions remained fixed: Meoni, Arcarons and De Gavardo.

### 18<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Bakel – Tambacounda (292 km with special section of 285 km)**

On the narrow roads of Senegal, Després dominated the proceedings for the first time in this year's race. Among the cars, the reshuffling of places between Schlessler and Masuoka continued. The Japanese imperiously emphasised his lead in the class.

### 19<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tambacounda – Dakar (564 km with special section of 217)**

Second victory in three days for Sala. Due to unfortunate strategy or human error, Schlessler and Servia missed their start time and launched into the special section just in front of Masuoka when they were supposed to leave after him. The Japanese found that he had two rivals to pass, and Servia was hiding Schlessler. The result of this was that Masuoka left the road and broke the steering joint of his offside rear wheel. At 10.30pm, the penalty kicked in. The marshalls imposed an hour's penalty to Schlessler's team. Fighting off all comers, Jutta Kleinschmidt was back at the head overall.

### 20<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Dakar – Dakar (95 km with special section of 25 km)**

Kleinschmidt was 25 km from realising her dream. Schlessler's team took a double in front of the "Mistu" but it was all over, the German became the first woman to mount the highest step of the podium at Dakar. On the motorbikes, Fabrizio Meoni, aged 43, unsurprisingly dominated. Stéphane Peterhansel, six times winner on a motorcycle, took the category T1. Among the lorries, the Czech Loprais confirmed his supremacy.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make
1	Paris-Narbonne	916	Liaison								
2	Narbonne-Castellon	560	Schlesser/Magne	Fra	Schlesser	Saint	Fra	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
3	Castellon-Almeria	445	Fontenay/Picard	Fra	Mitsubishi				De Azevedo	Bre	Tatra
4	Nador-Er Rachidia	602	Schlesser/Magne	Fra	Schlesser	Saint	Fra	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
5	Er Rachidia-Ouarzazate	572	Servia/Lurquin	Esp	Schlesser	De Gavardo	Chl	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
6	Ouarzazate-Goulimine	608	Schlesser/Magne	Fra	Schlesser	Roma	Esp	BMW	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
7	Goulimine-Smara	489	Masuoka/Maimon	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Esteve Pujol	Esp	KTM	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
8	Smara-El Ghallaouiya	628	Servia/Lurquin	Esp	Schlesser	Roma	Esp	BMW	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
9	El Ghallaouiya-El Ghallaouiya	518	Schlesser/Magne	Fra	Schlesser	Esteve Pujol	Esp	KTM	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
10	El Ghallaouiya-Atar	440	Masuoka/Maimon	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Cox	Rsa	KTM	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
11	Atar-Nouakchott	508	Servia/Lurquin	Esp	Schlesser	Lundmark	Sue	KTM	Reif	Aut	Man
12	Nouakchott-Tidjikja	654	Schlesser/Magne	Fra	Schlesser	Arcarons	Esp	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
13	Tidjikja-Tidjikja	535	Masuoka/Maimon	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Tiainen	Fin	KTM	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
14	Tidjikja-Tichit	234	Schlesser/Magne	Fra	Schlesser	Tiainen	Fin	KTM	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
15	Tichit-Nema	499	Masuoka/Maimon	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Tiainen	Fin	KTM	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
16	Nema-Bamako	776	Sousa/Polato	Prt	Mitsubishi	Cox	Rsa	KTM	Pattono	Ita	Mercedes
17	Bamako-Bakel	804	Schlesser/Magne	Fra	Schlesser	Sala	Ita	KTM	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
18	Bakel-Tambacounda	292	Masuoka/Maimon	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Despres	Fra	BMW	Reif	Aut	Man
19	Tambacounda-Dakar	564	Sousa/Polato	Prt	Mitsubishi	Sala	Ita	KTM	Reif	Aut	Man
20	Dakar-Dakar	95	Servia/Lurquin	Esp	Schlesser	Tiainen	Fin	KTM	Loprais	Cze	Tatra

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	KLEINSCHMIDT/SCHULZ	Ger	MINI
2	MASUOKA/MAIMON	Jpn	MINI
3	SCHLESSER/MAGNE	Fra	SCHLESSER
4	SERVIA/LURQUIN	Esp	SCHLESSER
5	SOUSA/POLATO	Prt	MINI
6	FONTENAY/PICARD	Fra	MINI
7	HENRARD/MARTINEZ	Bel	VOLKSWAGEN
8	DE MEVIUS/GUEHENNEC	Bel	NISSAN
9	DE LAVERGNE/DUBOIS	Fra	NISSAN
10	BOURGNON/LENEVEU	Fra	NISSAN
11	GUINOT/KROISS	Fra	NISSAN
12	PETERHANSEL/ALCARAZ	Fra	NISSAN
13	SABY/DELLI - ZOTTI	Fra	FORD
14	VAN CAUWENBERGE/DEVOS	Bel	TOYOTA
15	MAGNALDI/BORSOTTO	Fra	MERCEDES
16	RAKITIANSKY/PYALIN	Rus	MINI
17	PESCAROLO/DE LIEDEKERKE	Fra	NISSAN
18	HOUSIEAUX/DOMINELLA	Fra	NISSAN
19	KHROL/MARZALIOVK	Rus	MINI
20	GOMEZ/MARTIN	Fra	NISSAN

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
21	MONTERDE/CRUZ SENRA	Esp	NISSAN
22	VARELA/FADIGATTI	Bre	TROLLER
23	SIBELLAS/VIELLY	Fra	MINI
24	POISSONNEAU/ETTienne	Fra	NISSAN
25	WAUTERS/DAMEN	Bel	TOYOTA
26	LHOTELLERIE/LEHERON	Fra	MINI
27	RATET/GARCIN	Fra	TOYOTA
28	LORA LAMIA/DI PERSIO	Ita	NISSAN
29	BELMONDO/BOSCH	Fra	TOYOTA
30	SHINOZUKA/GALLAGHER	Jpn	MINI
31	TRANZER/SINGEOT	Gab	NISSAN
32	HAUG/WOLF	Ger	MINI
33	HINOJOSA/MERINO COLLADO	Esp	TOYOTA
34	MARTINEZ CAMPOS/SAINZ	Esp	TOYOTA
35	STANCO/DZURKA	Pol	TOYOTA
36	SALINERO/CERVANTES	Esp	NISSAN
37	VIGOUROUX/MICQUIAUX	Fra	FORD
38	ICKX/VAN DEN BROECK	Bel	TOYOTA
39	LE DUC/TORNABELL	Usa	KIA
40	STRUGO/LARROQUE	Fra	MERCEDES

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
41	COMOLLI/CENTIMES	Fra	NISSAN
42	LABROUSSE/ROUAULT	Fra	TOYOTA
43	CLAUSET/NIECKLE	Bre	MINI
44	CERUTTI/GATTINO	Fra	TOYOTA
45	VERHAEST/BERREVOETS	Bel	TOYOTA
46	LIEKENS/LAERENBERGH	Bel	TOYOTA
47	LANSAC/JACQMARD	Fra	MERCEDES
48	RIVIERE/FOURTICQ	Fra	NISSAN
49	ANQUETIL/ARGUELLES	Fra	NISSAN
50	BECKERS/VANHEDE	Bel	TOYOTA
51	RAUD/DUCOM	Fra	TOYOTA
52	MILHAU/IRISSOU	Fra	TOYOTA
53	THIAM	Sen	TOYOTA



### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	LOPRAIS/KALINA	Cze	TATRA
2	SUGAWARA/SUZUKI	Jpn	HINO
3	REIF/PICHLBAUER	Aut	MAN
4	MARCHEIX/GENIBREL	Fra	MERCEDES
5	PATTONO/PLATEAU	Ita	MERCEDES
6	MALFERIOL/SANZ CASTRO	Fra	MERCEDES
7	JUVENTENY/MARCO	Esp	MERCEDES
8	BEKX/DE ROODER	Nld	GINAF
9	PETIT/DUBUCQ	Bel	MERCEDES
10	PUJOL CREUS/LEGAL	Esp	MERCEDES
11	GOVAERE/ESPEEL	Bel	MAN
12	CALZI/LANGELLA	Ita	MERCEDES

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	MEONI	Ita	KTM
2	ARCARONS	Esp	KTM
3	DE GAVARDO	Chl	KTM
4	ESTEVE PUJOL	Esp	KTM
5	COX	Rsa	KTM
6	DEACON	Gbr	BMW
7	LEWIS	Usa	BMW
8	CAMPBELL	Usa	HONDA
9	BRUCY	Fra	KTM
10	VILLAR	Prt	KTM
11	SIREYJOL	Fra	HONDA
12	MakeS	Prt	HONDA
13	DESPRES	Fra	BMW
14	SALA	Ita	KTM
15	MEILLAT	Fra	HONDA
16	AUBIJOUX	Fra	HONDA
17	VERHOEF	Nld	KTM
18	QUINONERO	Fra	KTM
19	CASTELA A LA MARTINS	Prt	KTM
20	GORRARA	Ita	KTM
21	STANOVNIK	Slo	HUSQVARNA
22	MITSUHASHI	Jpn	HONDA
23	GOUVEIA	Bre	HONDA
24	CZACHOR	Pol	HONDA
25	TIANEN	Fin	KTM
26	VERCOELEN	Nld	KTM
27	VERHEYDEN	Bel	KTM
28	BRAZINOVA	Cze	KTM
29	GINEPRO	Ita	HONDA
30	MAYER	Ger	BMW
31	PEREZ GUMBAU	Esp	YAMAHA
32	DEBOFFE	Fra	HONDA
33	CROQUELOIS	Fra	HONDA
34	MONTAZ ROSSET	Fra	HONDA
35	BOYER	Fra	HONDA
36	MOREL	Fra	KTM
37	CARCHERI	Ita	KTM
38	SACCHETTINI	Fra	HONDA
39	BONNET	Fra	KTM
40	JOBARD	Fra	KTM
41	LOUAPRE	Fra	HONDA
42	BOURDON	Fra	KTM
43	MACHACEK	Cze	YAMAHA
44	GUILLAUME	Swi	YAMAHA
45	POLIMAC LEVI	Cro	KTM
46	HEITZ	Fra	KTM
47	RAMOS MARTINEZ	Esp	SUZUKI
48	TARRICONE	Ita	HONDA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
49	HAUTOT	Fra	YAMAHA
50	PIROUD	Fra	HONDA
51	COUVAL	Fra	HONDA
52	BURGER	Nld	HONDA
53	COTTET	Swi	YAMAHA
54	ROOSE	Nld	APRILIA
55	GRIGNAC	Fra	HONDA
56	JACINTO	Prt	KTM
57	MACHADO	Prt	KTM
58	HACKING	Can	HONDA
59	MONTEAUD	Fra	HONDA
60	DUCLOS	Fra	HONDA
61	KINOSHITA	Jpn	HONDA
62	HOSONO	Jpn	HONDA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
63	AIVAZIAN	Fra	HONDA
64	HUGHES	Gbr	HONDA
65	MURATORI	Ita	HONDA
66	BERMUDES	Fra	KTM
67	ROZAND	Fra	KTM
68	FONTANIEU	Fra	YAMAHA
69	PETRAS	Esp	SUZUKI
70	DARNIS	Fra	HONDA
71	LE GOFF	Fra	YAMAHA
72	GRAJWODA	Can	HONDA
73	DIALLO	Sen	HONDA
74	LINARES	Esp	HONDA
75	FARELL PASTOR	Esp	HONDA
76	VION	Fra	HONDA



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



**HISTORIC**

**1979 - 2022**

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	<b>2002</b>	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

**STATISTICS**

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**



**EDITION IN FIGURES**

**Start:** 28<sup>th</sup> December 2002 from Arras  
**Finish:** 13<sup>th</sup> January 2002 at Dakar (Lac Rose)  
**Rest day:** 6<sup>th</sup> January 2002 at Atar  
**Length of rally:** 9,436 km  
**Number of kilometres in special sections:** 6,486 km  
**Countries crossed:** France, Spain, Morocco, Mauritania, Senegal  
**Number of competitors: 425**  
 At the start: 117 cars, 167 motorcycles, 34 trucks, 53 assistance cars, 54 assistance trucks  
 At the finish: 132 vehicles (including 52 cars, 58 motorcycles, 22 trucks)

**WINNERS:**  
 • Car: **Masuoka/Maimon** (Jpn/Fra) MITSUBISHI  
 • Bike: **Fabrizio Meoni** (Ita) KTM  
 • Truck: **Chagin/Mardeev/Savostine** (Rus) KAMAZ

**MAIN COMPETITORS**

- Bike**  
**KTM:** Sainct, Meoni, Arcarons, Sala, Tianen, Cox, Brucy, De Gavardo, Esteve Pujol, Roma, Despres, Bernard, Villar, Makes, Mayer  
**Touratech:** Flick, Py, Moncassin, Griep, Algay, Rousseau
- Car**  
**Schlesser-Renault:** Schlesser-Magne, J.M.Servia- Oller, Henrard-Lurquin  
**Mitsubishi:** Fontenay-Picard, Shinozuka-Delli-Zotti, Kleinschmidt-Schulz, Masuoka-Maimon, Sousa-Jesus, Alphand-Debron  
**Nissan:** De Lavergne-Dubois, De Mevius-Guehenneec, Peterhansel-Cottret, Bourgnon-Leneveu, Hallyday-Medje  
**Ford:** Saby-Boussier
- truck**  
**Hino:** Sugawara-Suzuki-Matsumoto  
**Man:** Reif-Pichlbauer  
**Kamaz:** Chagin-Mardeev-Savostine  
**Tatraz:** Loprais-Kalina-Hamerla, De Azevedo-Tomecek-Martinec  
**Daf:** De Rooy-De Rooy-Geusens



**HIGHLIGHTS**

- ▶ **The dream of the youngsters' idol:** Johnny Hallyday took part in the Paris-Dakar for the first time. In the singer's own words, "It was a dream, my dream as a kid".
- ▶ **A New Beetle in the race:** Lechleiter and Lapp had decided to start the 24<sup>th</sup> race aboard a new Beetle. You can still be "fashionable", even in the desert!
- ▶ **Fast, but not too fast:** Eric Boieldieu, caught doing 232 km per hour on the motorway getting to the checks at Arras, very nearly did not make the start. Fortunately, after reaching an agreement with the Police, he was finally able to start the rally, but on condition that he did not exceed 130 km per hour in Europe.
- ▶ **Cold sweats:** Nissan and Dessoude lined up in two prototype pick-up trucks which made Mitsubishi break out in a cold sweat in the first part of the rally.
- ▶ **Two amateurs at the wheel:** Manu Bauchau and Yves Chaix were able to take part thanks to "Volant jeune Total". They finished in creditable 41<sup>st</sup> place.
- ▶ **And eight for "Mitsu":** eight of the Japanese cars in the first eight places overall in the car class.
- ▶ **Force 11 "KTM":** the Austrian firm does better with eleven motorbikes at the head of the Paris-Dakar.
- ▶ **F1 at the Paris-Dakar:** Ukyo Katayama, formerly a Formula 1 driver with 95 Grand Prix to his credit, finished in 40<sup>th</sup> position at the wheel of his Toyota.
- ▶ **Mad Max, the Return:** fourteen years after his last appearance at the Paris-Dakar, the Dutchman De Rooy, winner in 87, made his great return at the wheel of his DAF.





## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> stages:** Arras - Châteauroux - Narbonne (1,059 km including 6 km of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Narbonne - Madrid (906 km including 35 km of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Madrid - Rabat (935 km including 6 km of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Rabat - Er Rachidia (539 km including 85 of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Er Rachidia - Ouarzazate (576 km including 338 km of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Ouarzazate - Tan Tan (793 km including 351 km of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tan Tan - Zouerat (739 km including 370 km of special)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Zouerat - Atar (396 km 383 km of special)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Atar - Atar (382 km including 344 km of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Atar - Tidjikja (502 km including 467 km of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tidjikja - Tichit (500 km including 482 km of special)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tichit - Tichit (422 km of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tichit - Kiffa (473 km including 467 km of special)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kiffa - Dakar (1011 km including 165 of special)
- ▶ **16<sup>th</sup> stage:** Dakar - Dakar (69 km including 31 km of special)

## THE RACE

### 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGES

**Arras – Châteauroux – Narbonne (1,059 km with special section of 6 km)**

The Grand Start of the 24<sup>th</sup> Paris-Dakar, taking place at Arras in northern France, was an immense popular success. The competitors launched themselves into the adventure, towards Châteauroux, to the applause of an immense crowd come to celebrate the slaves of the road. On the motorbikes, Pierre Quinero was the first to stand out in the mud of the Châteauroux circuit. Among the cars, Fernando Gil was the surprise winner.

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

**Narbonne – Madrid (906 km with special section of 35 km)**

At Narbonne, the competitors were greeted by the sun for the second special section. On the motorbikes, Sainct was the fastest. Among the cars, the Belgian De Mevius led the proceedings, ten years after the last victory of a Belgian: Ickx in 1991. After being deprived of their playground because of the mud, the lorries at last

came onto the course. Pattono took the opportunity to dominate in his Mercedes.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Madrid – Rabat (935 km with special section of 6 km)**

Madrid is the theatre for the Spanish stage. The cold and the rain were the surprise guests at this, the last special section in Europe. In front of his public, Roma put on a show and took the overall lead. Among the cars, Gil dominated the proceedings for the second time in three days. Schlessers' 105<sup>th</sup> place was notable, stuck in the Iberian mud. The special section for the lorries was cancelled.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Rabat – Er Rachidia (539 km with special section of 85 km)**

The first African special section and the first success for Masuoka. In the Production class, Lhotellerie took command at the expense of De Lavergne. On the motorbikes, De Gavardo was the fastest, as De Rooy dominated in



his DAF among the lorries. This was a special section marked by speed checks held on the roads through villages. Numerous favourites were penalised as a result of speeding.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Er Rachidia – Ouarzazate (576 km with special section of 338 km)**

In the day's programme, the competitors attacked the formidable Erg Chebbi. On the motorbikes, Arcarons won a prestigious victory, while among the cars it was another Desert Fox who dominated: Stéphane Peterhansel. The adventure was already over for Schlessers: his dreams of victories went up in smoke, as did his buggy. In the lorries, as on the previous day, Chagin triumphed at the wheel of his Kamaz.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Ouarzazate – Tan Tan (793 km with special section of 351 km)**

On the motorbikes, De Gavardo took the special section but Roma retained the overall lead. Among the cars, Masuoka had his second success. In the lorries, still always Chagin.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tan Tan – Zouerate (739 km with special section of 370 km)**

A good day for Meoni as the rally arrived in Mauritania. He at last dominated with the power of his KTM, took the special section, and took the lead overall. In contrast, it was all over for Servia, victim of mechanical problems. Shinozuka won the special section, as did the imperious Chagin.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Zouerate – Atar (396 km with special section of 383 km)**

On the motorbikes, a victory for Tianen, while De Gavardo put on a show. Meoni nonetheless kept command of the rally. Among the cars, Masuoka flew through the special section and consolidated his position as leader before the rest day. In the lorries, the fourth consecutive success for Chagin.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Atar – Atar (382 km with special section of 344 km)**

No GPS during this special section. On the motorbikes, Cox fittingly celebrated his 39<sup>th</sup> birthday by taking the special section. Among the cars, Kleinschmidt, dominated her team-mates. In the lorries, De Azevedo outstripped Loprais and Chagin.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Atar – Tidjikja (502 km with special section of 467 km)**

The third victory for De Gavardo but Meoni remained comfortably settled as leader. Among the cars, a fourth success for Masuoka which confirmed once again that he really was the man to beat in this 24<sup>th</sup> race. In the Production category, Delavergne was also still at the head of the category.



### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tidjikja – Tichit (500 km with special section of 482 km)**

Roma profited from this selective stage to close the gap and come up to only a minute behind Meoni overall. Among the cars, Fontenay won his first success in a stage while Peterhansel had to give up.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tichit – Tichit (422 km special section)**

In the absence of GPS, this stage was reserved for the expert navigators. On the motorbikes, Sala was the most cunning. The leaders were neutralised, very close together as in the great times of Calcio. Among the cars, Masuoka took the special section and once again emphasised his progress towards the overall lead.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tichit – Kiffa (473 km with special section of 467 km)**

Great drama in the rally. Following a navigation error, Roma went off course and realised that he had lost the Paris-Dakar. Meoni stayed on course and ensured his second consecutive victory at Dakar. Among the cars, Kleinschmidt took the special section and taking the second place from Shinozuka. In the Production class, Jean-Jacques Ratet lost his place as leader to

De Lavergne's advantage. In the lorries, Chagin gained his seventh success since the start at Arras.

### 15<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Kiffa – Dakar (1011 km with special section of 165)**

Status quo at the head overall as the Lac Rose appears on the horizon. On the motorbikes, victory for the Portuguese Villar. Among the cars, De Mevius, already the winner at Narbonne, confirmed the abilities of his Nissan pick-up.

### 16<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Dakar – Dakar (69 km with special section of 31 km)**

At Dakar, De Mevius in his car, Sala on his bike and De Azevedo in his lorry won a prestigious victory beside the Lac Rose. Overall, through Masuoka, Mitsubishi were able to dominate for the seventh time in their history. On the motorbikes, Meoni took the double and dominated for the second consecutive time on his KTM. In the lorries, Chagin mounted the top step of the podium. Finally, victory in the Production category went to the De Lavergne/Dubois team.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make
1	Arras-Châteauroux	465	Liaison								
2	Châteauroux-Narbonne	598	Gil/Tornaball	Esp	Seat	Quinonero	Fra	KTM			
3	Narbonne-Madrid	930	De Mevius/Guehennec	Bel	Nissan	Sainct	Fra	KTM	Pattono	Ita	Mercedes
4	Madrid-Rabat	961	Gil/Tornaball	Esp	Seat	Roma	Esp	KTM			
5	Rabat-Er Rachidia	534	Masuoka/Maimon	Jpn	Mitsubishi	De Gavardo	Chl	KTM	J.De Rooy	Nld	DAF
6	Er Rachidia-Ouarzazate	576	Peterhansel/Cottret	Fra	Nissan	Arcarons	Esp	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
7	Ouarzazate-Tan Tan	793	Masuoka/Maimon	Jpn	Mitsubishi	De Gavardo	Chl	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
8	Tan Tan-Zouerat	739	Shinozuka/Delli-Zotti	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Meoni	Ita	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
9	Zouerat-Atar	396	Masuoka/Maimon	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Tiainen	Fin	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
10	Atar-Atar	404	Kleinschmidt/Schulz	Ger	Mitsubishi	Cox	Rsa	KTM	De Azevedo	Bre	Tatra
11	Atar-Tidjikdja	502	Masuoka/Maimon	Jpn	Mitsubishi	De Gavardo	Chl	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
12	Tidjikdja-Tichit	538	Fontenay/Picard	Fra	Mitsubishi	Cox	Rsa	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
13	Tichit-Tichit	450	Masuoka/Maimon	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Sala	Ita	KTM	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
14	Tichit-Kiffa	461	Kleinschmidt/Schulz	Ger	Mitsubishi	Meoni	Ita	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
15	Kiffa-Dakar	1011	De Mevius/Guehennec	Bel	Nissan	Villar	Por	KTM	De Azevedo	Bre	Tatra
16	Dakar-Dakar	69	De Mevius/Guehennec	Bel	Nissan	Sala	Ita	KTM	De Azevedo	Bre	Tatra

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	MASUOKA/MAIMON	Jpn	MISTUBISHI
2	KLEINSCHMIDT/SCHULZ	Ger	MISTUBISHI
3	SHINOZUKA/DELLI - ZOTTI	Jpn	MISTUBISHI
4	FONTENAY/PICARD	Fra	MISTUBISHI
5	SOUSA/JESUS	Prt	MISTUBISHI
6	AL HAJRI/STEVENSON	Qat	MISTUBISHI
7	ALPHAND/DEBRON	Fra	MISTUBISHI
8	KOLBERG/LARROQUE	Bre	MISTUBISHI
9	RATET/GARCIN	Fra	TOYOTA
10	MISSLIN/POLATO	Fra	MISTUBISHI
11	DE LAVERGNE/DUBOIS	Fra	NISSAN
12	LHOTELLERIE/LEHERON	Fra	MISTUBISHI
13	BOURGNON/LENEVEU	Swi	NISSAN
14	STRUGO/CATTARELLI	Fra	MERCEDES
15	ASAGA/ARAKAWA	Jpn	TOYOTA
16	LORA LAMIA/DI PERSIO	Ita	MISTUBISHI
17	MONTERDE/PIO	Esp	NISSAN
18	ARNOUX/LAPEYRE	Fra	PEUGEOT
19	MILLER/VON ZITZEWITZ	Usa	TOYOTA
20	VACHER/FAGOT	Fra	NISSAN
21	SALVATORE/GILLONNIER	Fra	TOYOTA
22	WAUTERS/DAMEN	Bel	TOYOTA
23	BARKAT/BARKAT	Isr	MISTUBISHI
24	VILA ALTIMIR/PALACIOS	Esp	BMW
25	MOLTKE-LETH/SOEREN	Dan	TOYOTA
26	FOJ/VILA	Esp	TOYOTA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
27	DE MEVIUS/GUEHENNEC	Bel	NISSAN
28	ICKX/LARDEAU	Bel	TOYOTA
29	KAMOUN/FARGES	Sen	TOYOTA
30	GUINOT/KROISS	Fra	NISSAN
31	LEYDS/BLOM	Nld	TOYOTA
32	DE BORREKENS/PAUWELS	Bel	TOYOTA
33	BOURGIN/DE WEINDEL	Fra	NISSAN
34	HARINGER/ALBIERO	Ita	MACMOTER
35	MORIZE/ROYER	Fra	MERCEDES
36	GAUTHIER/VADEBONCOEUR	Fra	JEEP
37	CLAEYS/CLAEYS	Bel	TOYOTA
38	MENGUY/ANTONIOLLI	Fra	MERCEDES
39	GIBON/GIBON	Fra	TOYOTA
40	KATAYAMA/HAYASHI	Jpn	TOYOTA
41	BAUCHAU/CHAIX	Fra	TOYOTA
42	SAIKI/YAMADA	Jpn	TOYOTA
43	CHAOUCH/CHEDLY	Tun	TOYOTA
44	WOJCIECHOWSKA/KAZBERUK	Pol	TOYOTA
45	GORA/GOMES	Arg	TOYOTA
46	GIL/TORNABELL	Esp	SEAT
47	HOUSIEAUX/DOMINELLA	Fra	NISSAN
48	PICCO/DAL ZOTTO	Ita	TOYOTA
49	HALLYDAY/METGE	Fra	NISSAN
50	DE SADELEER/BRUYKENS	Bel	TOYOTA
51	PETRUS/KASTELIONIS	Lit	TOYOTA
52	ROSENBLAD/ROOS	Swi	TOYOTA

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	CHAGIN/YAKOUBOV	Rus	KAMAZ
2	LOPRAIS/KALINA	Cze	TATRA
3	SUGAWARA/MATSUMOTO	Jpn	HINO
4	REIF/PICHLBAUER	Aut	MAN
5	BOSONNET/LACOURT	Fra	MERCEDES
6	DE ROOY/DE ROOY	Bel	DAF
7	KROPFEL/ANZINI	Ger	MAN
8	BARILLA/MARZOTTO	Ita	MERCEDES
9	PATTONO/TONI	Ita	MERCEDES
10	DE AZEVEDO/TOMECEK	Bre	TATRA
11	SADLAUER/MICOZZI	Aut	MAN
12	ECHTER/HAUG	Ger	MAN
13	DUPUY-GARDEL	Fra	MERCEDES
14	CALZI/FURLOTTI	Ita	MERCEDES
15	MEROLA/FUMAGALLI	Ita	IVECO
16	MOLINA/BRAULT	Fra	RENAULT
17	JACQUOT/SIMONIN	Fra	MAN
18	BEKX/VAN GINKEL	Nld	GINAF
19	GAMBILLON/PLATEAU	Fra	MERCEDES
20	GINESTA/GONZALES CARPI	Fra	MERCEDES
21	BENBEKHTI/MARTINEAU	Fra	MITSUBISHI
22	ANCEMENT/CHAPON	Fra	MERCEDES









## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

-  **Bikes - Quads**
-  **Cars - SSV**
-  **Trucks**
-  **Countries**
-  **Various**
-  **CONTENTS**

## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	MEONI	Ita	KTM
2	COX	Rsa	KTM
3	SAINCT	Fra	KTM
4	DE GAVARDO	Chl	KTM
5	ESTEVE PUJOL	Esp	KTM
6	SALA	Ita	KTM
7	ARCARONS	Esp	KTM
8	BERNARD	Fra	KTM
9	ULLEVALSETER	Nor	KTM
10	MakeS	Prt	KTM
11	QUINONERO	Fra	KTM
12	MITSUHASHI	Jpn	HONDA
13	ESCUDE	Esp	KTM
14	VERHOEF	Nld	KTM
15	VILLAR	Prt	KTM
16	GIROUX	Can	KTM
17	AMARAL	Prt	KTM
18	GORRARA	Ita	KTM
19	CHEVALLIER	Fra	KTM
20	CZACHOR	Nld	KTM
21	DABROWSKI	Pol	KTM
22	MEILLAT	Fra	HONDA
23	MAYER	Ger	KTM
24	SACCHETTINI	Fra	HONDA
25	GOUVEIA	Bre	HONDA
26	ALGAY	Fra	TOURATECH
27	BENNEROTTE	Fra	YAMAHA
28	MOREL	Fra	KTM
29	GRIEP	Ger	TOURATECH
30	BONNET	Fra	KTM
31	HOTTA	Jpn	HONDA
32	MONTAZ ROSSET	Fra	HONDA
33	DOMENECH VIVES	Esp	HONDA
34	MERKIT	Tur	KTM

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
35	LUNDIN	Sue	KTM
36	BASTOUILH	Fra	HONDA
37	CARCHERI	Ita	KTM
38	CRISTANELLI	Ita	HONDA
39	STENNIER	Bel	KTM
40	TARRICONE	Ita	HONDA
41	PALADINI	Ita	HONDA
42	FRANCOIS	Fra	HONDA
43	LEPAN	Fra	YAMAHA
44	MINGIONE	Bre	HONDA
45	GOSSELIN	Fra	HONDA
46	DIALLO	Sen	HONDA

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
47	AZEVEDO	Bre	HONDA
48	COUVAL	Fra	HONDA
49	DUBEAU	Can	MONNIER
50	SANDELL	Sue	KTM
51	STEURI	Esp	ALFER
52	ARNOULT	Fra	HONDA
53	ROBIN	Fra	HONDA
54	SEEL	Sue	HONDA
55	MATSUKAWA	Jpn	KTM
56	ROZAND	Tog	KTM
57	NANGA	Buf	KTM
58	TRESOLDI	Ita	SUZUKI



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS





## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 1<sup>st</sup> January 2003 from Marseille  
**Finish:** 19<sup>th</sup> January 2003 in Sharm El Sheikh  
**Rest Day:** 13<sup>th</sup> January at Siwa (Egypt)  
**Length of rally:** 8,552 km  
**Number of kilometres in special sections:** 5,216 km  
**Countries crossed:** France, Spain, Tunisia, Libya, Egypt  
**Number of competitors: 490**  
 At the start: 130 cars, 162 motorcycles, 51 trucks,  
 73 assistance cars, 74 assistance trucks  
 At the finish: 186 vehicles (including 61 cars,  
 98 motorcycles, 27 trucks)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Masuoka/Schulz (Jpn/Ger) MITSUBISHI
- **Bike:** Richard Sainct (Fra) KTM
- **Truck:** Chagin/Yakoubov/Savostine (Rus) KAMAZ

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### Bike

**KTM:** Sainct, Meoni, Arcarons, Sala, Cox, Brucy, De Gavardo, Esteve Pujol, Roma, Despres, Makes, Flick...

### Car

**Schlesser-Ford:** Schlesser-Lurquin, J.M.Servia-Oller

**Mitsubishi:** Masuoka-Schulz, Fontenay-Picard, Peterhansel-Cottret, Sousa-Magne, Biasion-Siviero, Monterde-Tornabell

**Nissan:** Vatanen-Thorner, De Villiers-Maimon, Shinozuka-Delli-Zotti, De Lavergne-Dubois, Belmondo-Alcaraz

**Volkswagen:** Henrard-Willis, Kleinschmidt-Pons

**BMW:** De Mevius-Guehenneq, Alphan-Stevenson

### Truck

**Hino:** Sugawara-Suzuki-Sugawara

**Man:** Pichlbauer-Reif-Nicoli

**Kamaz:** Chagin-Yakoubov-Savostine, Kabirov-Belyaev-Mardeev

**Tatra:** Loprais-Kalina-Hamerla, De Azevedo-Tomecek-Martinec

**Daf:** De Rooy-Colsoul-Slaats



## HIGHLIGHTS

► **Full marks for "Mitsu":** among the cars, as usual, the Japanese industry struck hard from the start, with 92 machines among the cars out of a total of 130: 39 Toyota, 25 Nissan, 24 Mitsubishi, 2 Honda and 2 Suzuki. In the end, it was Mitsubishi which made the best showing, with four vehicles in the first four places overall.

► **Sea + mountain = desert:** after Laurent Bourgnon, Alain Gabbay, Philippe Monnet and Lionel Péan, it was the Swiss Stève Ravussin who decided to reinforce his navigation experience in the Paris-Dakar. For this he teamed up with the ex-world-champion climber Isabelle Patissier, who took on the role of driver after her experience as co-driver the previous year.

► **KTM out in force:** out of 162 motorbikes there at the start, 95 came from the factories of the Austrian firm, ie 58% of the total. At the finish, the KTM "clean sweep" was all the more impressive since you had to look as far down as the sixteenth position to find the first "non-KTM-er": Jun Mitsuhashi, on a Honda.

► **Volkswagen, the return:** the German firm was victorious in the second rally, with Kotulinsky in 1980, and made its return entering five vehicles, with the aim of being able to rival the Japanese in the medium term. Jutta Kleinschmidt, a defector from "Mitsu" and winner in 2001, finished in eighth position, while Stéphane Hendrard brought the first non-Japanese machine to Sharm El Sheikh, in sixth position, with a stage victory on the penultimate day into the bargain.

► **Shinozuka's accident:** a big fright during the eighth stage, when Kenjiro Shinozuka's Nissan left the ground on a dune and went flying, seriously injuring the two occupants. The condition of his co-driver, Thierry Delli Zotti, rapidly stabilised to "satisfactory", but the condition of Shinozuka, victor in 1997, was considered "very serious" by the doctors until the following day. The two men were flown to Tunis in an air ambulance.

► **"Peter's" bad luck:** the six-times motorbike winner of the "Paris-Dakar" came very close to realising his dream of becoming the second rider after Hubert Auriol to be able to dominate proceedings on a bike and then in a car. The Frenchman, who only slipped from the overall lead once during the whole rally (Masuoka had gained fifty-five seconds at El Borma), had a nightmarish penultimate stage where he lost more than two hours.

► **First for Alphan:** the Olympic champion downhill skier at Nagano, took his first special section in the "Paris-Dakar" at the wheel of his BMW at the finish of the fourteenth stage in Luxor. He had already come second in stages 11 and 13 behind Peterhansel and then Vatanen, and "Luccho" benefited firstly from a good choice in navigation and also from a puncture suffered by the Finnish former world rally champion. This was the first success for BMW in a car.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Marseille - Narbonne (265 km including 1 km of special)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Narbonne - Castellon (574 km including 43 km of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Castellon - Valence (95 km including 8 km of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tunis - Tozeur (463 km including 25 km of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tozeur - El Borma (494 km including 285 km of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** El Borma - Ghadamès (278 km including 228 km of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Ghadamès - Ghat (691 km including 584 km of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Ghat - Sabha (727 km including 497 km of special)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Sabha - Zilla (585 km including 567 km of special)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Zilla - Sarir (554 km including 521 km of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Sarir - Siwa (586 km including 438 km of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Siwa - Siwa (445 km including 341 km of special)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Siwa - Dakhla (657 km including 569 km of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Dakhla - Louxor (702 km including 274 km of special)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Louxor - Abu Rish (576 km including 477 km of special)
- ▶ **16<sup>th</sup> stage:** Abu Rish - Sharm El Sheikh (828 km including 365 km of special)
- ▶ **17<sup>th</sup> stage:** Sharm El Sheikh - Sharm El Sheikh (56 km including 34 km of special)

## THE RACE

### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

**Marseille – Narbonne (265 km with special section of 1 km)**

For its twenty-fifth birthday, the Paris-Dakar registered 490 competitors, the largest number for fifteen years, since the fourth race. The first preliminary section, a kilometre long (or rather short) was taken in fine style with tiny margins, by De Azevedo (lorry), Shinozuka (car) et Desprès (motorbike), and merely served to establish the order for the start of the special section in Narbonne.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

**Narbonne – Castellon (574 km with special section of 43)**

A moving double for DAF and the De Rooy's, who took the overall lead in the lorries as a family. The father, Jan, led his son Gerardus by thirty-eight seconds. Among the cars, The Mitsubishi-Nissan duel had already begun. Peterhansel and Masuoka had confirmed the speed of the new "Evo" Pajero from the outset, but the South African Ginie De Villiers (Nissan) came in between them, in second place. The "returning phantom" Ari Vatanen, also in a Nissan, took fifth place. On the motorbikes, Richard Sainct carried off his third special section in the Narbonne region after 2001 and 2002.



### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

**Castellon – Valence (95 km with special section of 8)**

To the great delight of the DAF stable, the De Rooy saga continued. This time, it was the "lad", Gerardus, who outstripped the "old man" Johannes, and at the same time, clawed four seconds off the overall lead in the lorry class. It was a Mitsubishi again which dominated in the Spanish special section, Masuoka's, which reduced the five-second gap behind the overall leader, Peterhansel, who had been second at Castellon. On the motorbikes, Cyril Desprès confirmed his splendid form when he had the best time in the special section on the Playa Del Pinar. He took third place overall, only eighteen seconds behind the leader.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tunis – Tozeur (463 km with special section of 25)**

Masuoka dropped one place overall in the cars class, conceding two seconds and the second position to Ginie de Villiers. In this first stage on the continent of Africa, it was Stéphane Peterhansel, the co-driver of the victor

in 2002, who dominated and slightly increased his lead. On the motorbikes, Isidre Esteve Pujol was fastest but Sainct, second at Tozeur, kept the overall lead.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tozeur – El Borma (494 km with special section of 285)**

The first long special section of the Telefonica-Dakar, which brought the first upsets among the leaders of the classes. Among the cars, Masuoka pinched the leadership of the rally from Peterhansel, dominating with a lead of 2'20" over his co-driver at the end of the timed section. The two leaders opened up a huge lead over the competition: their leading pursuer, Shinozuka, following on about eleven minutes behind. In the lorries, Chagin, who had been second in the stage behind Loprais but nonetheless overall leader, put an end to the reign of the De Rooy dynasty. Only Richard Sainct on his motorbike, who had a faultless ride, managed to maintain his position.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**El Borma - Ghadamès (278 km with special section of 228)**

The rally left Tunisia for Libya. Among the cars, The Masuoka-Peterhansel duel sharpened up and this time the French driver took back the lead in the class, but only forty-nine seconds ahead. Another battle was going on behind for third place, with De Mevius passing Shinozuka to beat him to the finish, but following more than a quarter of an hour behind "Peter". In the lorries, De Rooy father and son (DAF) reacted vigorously to their defeat the previous day, with their third double since leaving Marseille, father holding onto the overall lead in the class with a lead of 6'35" over his son and 7'08" over Chagin. The motorbike class was the only one where the lead did not change, but Sainct saw his position become more precarious with the victory of Alfie Cox and the recoveries of Roma and Meoni.



### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Ghadamès - Ghat (691 km with special section of 584)**

The longest special section of the Telefonica-Dakar gave the lead motorcyclist and car driver the chance to prove they were the strong men of this early test. On two wheels, Sainct had his first success since the start and increased his lead over Meoni to 1'47", and that over Roma to 5'47". Peterhansel was the one who had had an especially good day, opening up the lead over his rival-co-driver Masuoka: a lead of 11'32" in the stage and 12'21" overall. In third position, Shinozuka was 51'20" behind! In the lorries, Jan De Rooy had numerous problems (explosion of three shock absorbers), as did Chagin (forced to consult mechanics), and Loprais had to quit (rolled over)...and De Rooy Junior led the dance that evening.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Ghat - Sabha (727 km with special section of 497)**

The duel between Peterhansel and Masuoka's Mitsubishi (Masuoka had reduced the gap by more than five minutes) was overshadowed by the serious accident which happened to the driver who had been behind them up to then in the class overall. Kenjiro Shinozuka's Nissan left the ground on a dune and went flying, seriously injuring the two occupants. The Japanese and his co-driver, Thierry Delli Zotti, were flown to Tunis in an air ambulance. On the motobikes, Alfie Cox dropped out (dislocated shoulder), Sala had his first success, and Sainct lost the lead for the first time in this Telefonica-Dakar, to Meoni's advantage.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Sabha - Zilla (585 km with special section of 567)**

Good news before the start of the stage: the life of Kenjiro Shinozuka was no longer in danger. As far as the competition was concerned, the battle between Peterhansel and Masuoka did not last: the Japanese suffered five punctures during the day. Among the Nissan crew, Ari Vatanen's first victory in a special section this year consoled them for "Shino's" dropping out and De Villiers' problems. On the motorbikes, Roma's dropping out clar-



ified the situation: Sainct and Meoni were virtually the only ones left to fight out the final victory. Finally, among the lorries, Gerardus De Rooy showed himself a worthy son of his father, taking first place both in the special section and in the class overall.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Zilla - Sarir (554 km with special section of 521)**

The Paris-Dakar was in mourning following the disappearance of Bruno Cauvy, aged 48, from l'Hérault. As regards the sport, the weeding out continued in the motorbike class. Meoni (engine malfunction) had lost more than forty minutes on the victor of the day, Lundmark, and then conceded thirty-seven minutes to Sainct overall. Among the cars, Masuoka did not let up and made up nearly three minutes on Peterhansel, who was still fourteen minutes ahead of him. In the lorries, De Rooy Junior deservedly maintained his first place, fighting off Chagin. The gap was less than two minutes.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Sarir - Siwa (586 km with special section of 438)**

Fighting to the death, Meoni caught up more than nine minutes on Sainct, second in the special section, but did not manage to cross the gulf which had opened up the previous day, and stayed behind Després, second overall. Peterhansel reinforced his lead over Masuoka among the cars. A second place for Luc Alphand in his BMW. Among the lorries, Dr Rooy Junior won his fifth special section, and in so doing increased his lead over Chagin overall. De Rooy Senior, despite his problems during the Ghadames-Ghat stage, continued to attack as if here were still intent on the final victory, but he was two and a half hours behind his son.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Siwa – Siwa (445 km with special section of 341)**

On the motorbikes, a second stage victory for an “outsider”, Giovanni Sala, overall class unchanged. Among the cars, on the other hand, Stéphane Peterhansel struck a great blow by gaining 7’46” over Hiroshi Masuoka: the gap between the two Mitsubishis on that evening was more than twenty-four minutes. Among the BMWs, Grégoire de Mévius, who had been lying third overall, dropped out. There were then five “Mitsus” in the first five places. Among the lorries, the leader of recent days, Gerardus De Rooy, had to abandon the Telefonica-Dakar after his DAF was damaged on landing after sliding down a dune. Vladimir Chagin (Kamaz) was then ideally placed to achieve a third success.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Siwa – Dakhla (657 km with special section of 569)**

A demonstration of style by Meoni on the motorbikes and Vatanen among the cars. The day’s victor on two wheels attempted to close up the gap between him and Sainct, while the four-times winner among the cars shone with the quality of his actions...and was indirect helped by a curiously calm Peterhansel-Masuoka duo.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Dakhla – Luxor (702 km with special section of 274)**

Following an accident which was not serious, Meoni lost more than twenty minutes sorting out his machine and therefore had no chance of joining Sainct in the overall rankings. Among the cars, A first special section victory



for Luc Alphand in his BMW as also the first victory for the German firm. Stéphane Peterhansel further increased his lead over Masuoka, who suffered two punctures and had to accept his second place.

### 15<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Luxor – Abu Rish (576 km with special section of 477)**

No major changes in the various positions in the rally, but Fabrizio Meoni and Ari Vatanen, the day’s two victors on the motorbikes and among the cars, certainly put on a good show.

### 16<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Abu Rish – Sharm El Sheikh (828 km with special section of 365)**

In a few hours, Stéphane Peterhansel watched his anticipated first victory in a car slip away from him. A coolant leak at kilometre sixty-six, an overheating engine, then a puncture about two hundred kilometres further on, and finally the collapse of his front offside half-axle on a stone fifty-five kilometres from the finish! Having spent virtually all the rally in the lead overall, “Peter” was now fourth, two hours and twenty minutes behind Masuoka.

On the motorbikes, Cyril Després won a new stage victory, but Richard Sainct had no fears for his probable third victory in the Paris-Dakar. Any more than Vladimir Chagin did among the lorries, where Firdaus Kabirov had his fourth success in a row.

### 17<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Sharm El Sheikh – Sharm El Sheikh (56 km with special section of 34 km)**

The final Sharm El Sheikh special section was taken by Ari Vatanen among the cars (fourth stage victory this year) and Lundmark on the motorbikes. The sensation of this twenty-fifth rally still remains the final success of the Japanese Masuoka, who fought off all comers to keep his title at the expense of the unfortunate Peterhansel. The Frenchman finished the rally on the bottom step of the podium, behind Jean-Pierre Fontenay. Richard Sainct and Vladimir Chagin, respectively victors on the motorbikes and in the lorries, managed to avoid any nasty surprises right to the end.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make
1	Marseille-Narbonne	265	Schinozuka/Delli-Zotti	Jpn	Nissan	Desprès	Fra	KTM	De Azevedo	Bre	Tatra
2	Narbonne-Castellon	574	Peterhansel/Cottret	Fra	Mitsubishi	Sainct	Fra	KTM	J. De Rooy	Nld	DAF
3	Castellon-Valence	95	Masuoka/Schulz	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Desprès	Fra	KTM	G. De Rooy	Nld	DAF
4	Tunis-Tozeur	463	Peterhansel/Cottret	Fra	Mitsubishi	Roma	Esp	KTM	J. De Rooy	Nld	DAF
5	Tozeur-El Borma	494	Masuoka/Schulz	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Sainct	Fra	KTM	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
6	El Borma-Ghadamès	278	Peterhansel/Cottret	Fra	Nissan	Cox	Rsa	KTM	G. De Rooy	Nld	DAF
7	Ghadamès-Ghat	691	Peterhansel/Cottret	Fra	Mitsubishi	Sainct	Fra	KTM	G. De Rooy	Nld	DAF
8	Ghat-Sabha	727	Masuoka/Schulz	Jpn	Mitsubishi	Sala	Ita	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
9	Sabha-Zilla	585	Vatanen/Thorner	Fin	Nissan	Sainct	Fra	KTM	G. De Rooy	Nld	DAF
10	Zilla-Sarir	554	Masuoka/Schulz	Ger	Mitsubishi	Lundmark	Sue	KTM	De Azevedo	Bre	Tatra
11	Sarir-Siwa	586	Peterhansel/Cottret	Fra	Mitsubishi	Meoni	Ita	KTM	G. De Rooy	Nld	DAF
12	Siwa-Siwa	445	Peterhansel/Cottret	Fra	Mitsubishi	Sala	Ita	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
13	Siwa-Dakhla	657	Vatanen/Thorner	Fin	Nissan	Meoni	Ita	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
14	Dakhla-Louxor	702	Alphand/Stevenson	Fra	BMW	Sainct	Fra	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
15	Louxor-Abu Rish	576	Vatanen/Thorner	Fin	Nissan	Meoni	Ita	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
16	Abu Rish-Sharm El Sheikh	828	Henrard/Willis	Bel	VW	Desprès	Fra	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
17	Sharm-Sharm El Sheikh	56	Vatanen/Thorner	Fin	Nissan	Lundmark	Sue	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	MASUOKA/SCHULZ	Jpn	MITSUBISHI MOTOR SPORTS
2	FONTENAY/PICARD	Fra	MITSUBISHI MOTOR SPORTS
3	PETERHANSEL/COTTRET	Fra	MITSUBISHI MOTOR SPORTS
4	SOUSA/MAGNE	Prt	MITSUBISHI MOTOR SPORTS
5	DE VILLIERS/MAIMON	Rsa	NISSAN XX
6	HENNRAD/WILLIS	Bel	VOLKSWAGEN
7	VATANEN/THORNER	Fin	NISSAN XX
8	KLEINSCHMIDT/PONS	Ger	VOLKSWAGEN
9	ALPHAND/STEVENSON	Fra	X - RAID
10	MONTERDE/TORNABELL	Esp	RALLIART
11	DE LAVERGNE/DUBOIS	Fra	NISSAN
12	TINSEAU/VALLET	Fra	RACECARS
13	KOLBERG/LOURIVAL	Bre	PETROBRAS - LUBRAX
14	VIGOUROUX/WINOCQ	Fra	PRO SYSTEM
15	BIASION/SIVIERO	Ita	MITSUBISHI MOTOR SPORTS
16	STRUGO/LARROQUE	Fra	GROINE DEVELOPPEMENT
17	GUINOT/KROISS	Fra	C.L.C
18	RATET/GARCIN	Fra	TOYOTA TEAM ARACO
19	GIL/SANTIVERI	Esp	TELEFONICA MOVISTAR
20	BELMONDO/ALCARAZ	Fra	DESSOUDE
21	MAYER/BORSOTTO	Ger	RALLIART
22	ASAGA/ARAKAWA	Jpn	TOYOTA TEAM ARACO
23	METGE/METGE	Fra	GROINE DEVELOPPEMENT
24	BOURGIN/ANCEMENT	Fra	DESSOUDE
25	OLIVEIRA/JORDAO	Prt	RALLIART
26	VILAR/LUCAS	Prt	PROMOTECH
27	VILLALBA/GARCIA	Esp	TELEFONICA MOVISTAR
28	PESCAROLO/DE LIEDEKERKE DE PAILHE	Fra	DESSOUDE
29	TEN HARKEL/DEN TOOM	Nld	AI OFF ROAD
30	BERNARD/JONCHERE	Fra	CHALLENGE TOYOTA
31	HOUSIEAUX/PIO	Fra	NISSAN TECNO SPORT
32	GIBON/GIBON	Fra	TEAM OFF-ROAD

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	CHAGIN/YAKOUBOV/SAVOSTINE	Rus	KAMAZ-MASTER
2	DE AZEVEDO/TOMECEK/MARTINEC	Bre	PETROBRAS - LUBRAX
3	KABIROV/BELYAEV/MARDEEV	Rus	KAMAZ-MASTER
4	DE ROOY/GEUSENS/DUISTERS	Nld	DE ROOY
5	SUGAWARA/SUZUKI/SUGAWARA	Jpn	SUGAWARA
6	JACQUOT/MAILLOT/SIMONIN	Fra	LUR "O" DAKAR
7	BOSONNET/LACOURT/BONNAIRE	Fra	MITSUBISHI MOTOR SPORTS
8	PATTONO/SANTORO	Ita	MAC MOTER
9	PANSERI/PACCANI/CAMBIAGHI	Ita	OVERLOOK PROMOTION
10	ECHTER/LEHRER/RUF	Ger	VOLKSWAGEN
11	BEKX/FLIPSEN/BLOM	Nld	HANS BEKX TEAM SPORT
12	MACIK/ZAK/FAJTL	Cze	MACIK OFFROAD
13	SADLAUER/SANZ CASTRO/MICOZZI	Aut	KTM AUSTRIA
14	JUVANTENY/TORRUELLA/CRIBADO BARRAGAN	Esp	EPSILON
15	SERVIA/TIEFENBACH/KOOPMANN	Esp	X - RAID
16	BAUERLE/KAZBERUK	Ger	ORLEN TEAM
17	MEROLA/FUMAGALLI/PILATTI	Ita	MOTORSPORT ITALIA
18	GROBLER/HARRYMAN/RABOGALE	Rsa	NISSAN XX
19	LAMBERT/AMBROISE/CHANTEUX	Fra	TOYOTA TEAM ARACO
20	PETIT/BARBIER /JONES	Bel	NISSAN
21	BEZEMER/CNUUDE/PFAFF	Bel	XXX
22	PELANCONI/MUSAZZI	Ita	NISSAN TECNO SPORT
23	BESNARD/CHARRUE/ORTIGOSA	Fra	RACECARS
24	GOVAERE/ESPEEL/GHERARDYN	Bel	VAN CAUWENBERGE
25	SAUMET/D'EPREMESNIL	Fra	ATMS
26	JAMES/LOUIN/DEBEUGNY	Fra	DESSOUDE
27	HOEBEKE/BEGUIN	Bel	BELGIUM CORPORATION

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

- Bikes - Quads
- Cars - SSV
- Trucks
- Countries
- Various

## CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	SAINCT	Fra	GAULOISES - KTM
2	DESPRES	Fra	GAULOISES - KTM
3	MEONI	Ita	GAULOISES - KTM
4	BRUCY	Fra	GAULOISES - KTM
5	DE AZEVEDO	Bre	PETROBRAS - LUBRAX
6	LUNDMARK	Sue	FARMERLIPS
7	ULLEVALSETER	Nor	FARMERLIPS
8	DE GAVARDO	Chl	KTM FACTORY TEAM
9	DABROWSKI	Pol	ORLEN TEAM
10	FLICK	Fra	BIJOUTERIES CARADOR
11	COMA	Esp	TELEFONICA REPSOL
12	PELLICER	Esp	POWER HORSE
13	CZACHOR	Pol	ORLEN TEAM
14	SALA	Ita	GAULOISES - KTM
15	SIREYJOL	Fra	FUN BIKE
16	MITSUHASHI	Jpn	HONDA
17	STANOVNIK	Slo	ZUPIN MOTOSPORT
18	VERHOEF	Nld	RALLY TEAM
19	LOZANO ALBERICH	Esp	AFRICANS RALLYE PROJECT
20	AUBIJOUX	Fra	KTM
21	PIROUD	Fra	FUN BIKE
22	PEREZ	Esp	WWW.BERNADAGOLF.COM
23	MERKIT	Tur	KM RACING
24	ALGAY	Fra	PELLENC GILLES ALGAY
25	CROQUELOIS	Fra	DRAKAR NORMAND
26	CHEVALLIER	Fra	DRAKAR NORMAND
27	MUGNAIOLI	Ita	XXX
28	VIGNERON	Civ	KTM WEST AFRICA
29	GERLI	Ita	ABC OLD FARM RACING
30	BLANCKAERT	Fra	CH'TI - TEAM
31	PEREZ	Esp	CORREOS
32	MEILLAT	Fra	C.M PROMO
33	EDMONDSON	Gbr	EDMONDSON RACING
34	ORFANOS	Gre	XXX
35	RAYNAL	Fra	RSP RACING
36	BASTOUILH	Fra	XXX
37	LAUWERS	Bel	XXX
38	VERCOELEN	Nld	XXX

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
39	CASTEU	Fra	OFF ROAD
40	BONNET	Fra	XXX
41	DOMENECH VIVES	Esp	VALENCIA TERRA I MAR
42	EXTANCE	Gbr	RALLY RAID UK
43	BRAZINA	Cze	XXX
44	LINARES	Esp	XXX
45	CASANOVA	Esp	XXX
46	MACHACEK	Cze	XXX
47	DIALLO	Sen	AFRICAIN
48	SOLER	Esp	AFRICANS RALLYE PROJECT
49	TARRICONE	Ita	MAX MOTORS RALLY
50	FLOUHR	Bel	XXX
51	MONTAZ	Fra	SELEXIA
52	LEBLANC	Fra	LES "BLAIREAUX"
53	LEPAN	Fra	FLAMENT MOTO
54	CABINI	Ita	ICAS CABINI RACING
55	CARILLON	Fra	XXX
56	PAGNON	Fra	PLANETE AVENTURE
57	ESTEVE ORO	Esp	RODI-MOTO 2
58	LELOUP	Fra	MOTO EXPERT
59	LAUNAY	Fra	FD MOTO SHOP
60	BRUNET	Fra	DRAKAR NORMAND
61	GRAJWODA	Fra	XXX
62	DE SOUZA	Fra	DRAKAR NORMAND
63	MARCANT	Fra	FLANDRES MOTO
64	BECQUART	Fra	LES "BLAIREAUX"
65	PLUMB	Fra	DOME BMW
66	DUBUY	Fra	DRAKAR NORMAND
67	GIANNAKOULIS	Gre	XXX
68	DEHILLOTTE	Fra	BAINES MOTO
69	PALANTE	Bel	HRZ
70	DULLUM	Dan	DANOISES BLONDES
71	HEDRICH	Fra	XXX
72	VION	Fra	FUN COURSE
73	ARAGONES	Esp	AFRICANS RALLYE PROJECT
74	ALVAREZ	Esp	MOVILISTO
75	MOREL	Fra	DRAKAR NORMAND
76	SEVAULT	Fra	L'APPEL DU SUD

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
77	ALIMI	Fra	AG MOTORS
78	NOE TUBAU	Esp	GAIG - TOUS
79	DECRAND	Fra	D'SPLY
80	PRICE	Can	XXX
81	RAPHAT	Fra	D'SPLY
82	CABERLON	Fra	FUN BIKE
83	BERNARD	Fra	AFRICAIN
84	BOURDON	Fra	DRAKAR NORMAND
85	ETARD	Fra	LYONS DU DESERT
86	ETARD	Fra	LYONS DU DESERT
87	LOIZEAUX	Fra	XXX
88	CARLES	Fra	XXX
89	PINTEAU	Fra	GENDARMERIE AFRICA
90	LEAL DOS SANTOS	Prt	YAMAHA BERNER DESERT
91	BARBEZANT	Fra	SIEMENS KTM
92	PICHEGRAIN	Fra	KTM WEST AFRICA
93	ROZAND	Fra	KTM WEST AFRICA
94	HAMONIC	Fra	NARBONNE AVENTURE TT
95	BISCAREL	Fra	MECA RACING
96	BERTRAND	Fra	CASINO GRAND SINAI
97	CHALAND	Fra	BETH CEU DE PAU
98	LEGAULT	Fra	BETH CEU DE PAU



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

- [Bikes - Quads](#)
- [Cars - SSV](#)
- [Trucks](#)
- [Countries](#)
- [Various](#)

## CONTENTS



## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 1<sup>st</sup> January 2004 from Région d'Auvergne

**Finish :** 18 January 2004 in Dakar

**Rest :** 12 January at Bobo-Dioulasso (Burkina-Faso)

**Length of rally :** 9.506,5 km

**Number of kilometers of specials :** 4635,5 km

**Countries crossed :** France, Spain, Morocco, Mauritania, Mali, Burkina-Faso, Senegal

**Number of competitors: 595**

At the start: 142 cars, 195 motorcycles, 63 trucks, 99 assistance cars, 96 assistance trucks

At the finish: 163 vehicles (including 60 cars, 65 motorcycles, 38 trucks)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Peterhansel/Cottret (Fra) MITSUBISHI
- **Bike:** Nani Roma (Esp) KTM
- **Truck:** Chagin/Yakoubov/Savostine (Rus) KAMAZ

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### Bike

**KTM:** Sainct, Roma, Despres, Meoni, Cox, Brucy, De Gavardo, Esteve Pujol, Ullevalseter, Lundmark, De Azevedo, Flick

### Car

**Schlesser-Ford:** Schlesser-Lurquin, J.M.Servia-Borsotto  
**Mitsubishi:** Masuoka-Picard, Mayer-Schulz, Peterhansel-Cottret, Biasion-Siviero

**Nissan:** McRae-Thorner, Vatanen-Repo, De Villiers-Jordaan, Loubet-Maimon, Shinozuka-Debron, De Lavergne-Anquetil

### Truck

**Hino:** Sugawara-Suzuki-Sugawara

**Kamaz:** Chagin-Yakoubov-Savostine, Kabirov-Belyaev-Kamalov, Mardeev-Girya-Kupryanov

**Tatra:** Loprais-Kalina-Gilar, De Azevedo-Tomecek-Martinez

**Daf:** De Rooy.G-Colsoul-Slaats, De Rooy.J-Colebunders-Duisters



## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **The return of Saby.** Bruno Saby, winner of the Dakar Rally in 1993, who hung up his driver's gloves in 2003 to become a consultant for France Télévision, was back behind the wheel of a Volkswagen for the Dakar 2004. The German manufacturer, which also entered another vehicle driven by Jutta Kleinschmidt, is planning to return to the highest level and give Japanese auto makers a run for their money sometime soon. In Dakar, Saby finished 6<sup>th</sup> overall and 2<sup>nd</sup> in the diesel category behind Luch Alphand in a BMW.
- ▶ **"Peter" at last.** Already seven times winner of the Dakar on a motorcycle and the record holder for wins in this category, Stéphane Peterhansel finally managed to fulfil his dream of becoming the second man to win in both categories after Hubert Auriol. After falling just short in 2003, "Peter" completed the double at the sixth attempt.
- ▶ **The onward march of the Mitsubishis.** With a fourth straight win, the 8<sup>th</sup> in all for the Japanese constructor which dominated the rostrum, Mitsubishi has become the second make to notch up a four-year winning stretch in the history of the Dakar Rally, after Peugeot from 1987 to 1990.
- ▶ **First for McRae.** World Rally Champion in 1995, Colin McRae chose to drive a Nissan for his first ever Dakar. Nineteenth in the overall placings at the finish, the Scotsman put in a strong showing for a "rookie" year, with two wins in a special including one at Lac Rose. To date, only two former world rally champions have won the Dakar: Ari Vatanen (1987-89-90-91) and Juha Kankunen (1988).
- ▶ **Frégné learns fast.** World Enduro Champion in 1999, David Frégné also had his first Dakar outing during this 26<sup>th</sup> event. The French racer's surprising choice of transport was a 2-wheel drive Yamaha 450 cm<sup>3</sup> bike which proved superbly suited to the desert terrain. Frégné ended the event with three wins in specials including one in Africa at Ayoun-el-Atrous. He was also winner in the under 450 cm<sup>3</sup> category and the first "non-KTM" racer in the overall placings (7<sup>th</sup>).
- ▶ **At the arrival of the Tidjikja-Nema stage,** competitors were surprised (mixed with relief for those feeling the pace!) to learn that the next two stages, Nema-Mopti and Mopti-Bobo-Dioulasso had been cancelled due to security concerns. The car and truck competitors went on to Bobo-Dioulasso while the motorcyclists were air lifted. This is the first time since 2000 that the rally has been forced to cancel a stage.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Région d'Auvergne - Narbonne (396 km including 1 km of special)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Narbonne - Castellon (563 km including 25 km of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Castellon - Tanger (865 km including 9 km of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tanger - Er Rachidia (752 km including 75 km of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Er Rachidia - Ouarzazate (575 km including 337 km of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Ouarzazate - Tan-Tan (803 km including 351 km of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tan-Tan - Atar (1,055 km including 701 km of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Atar - Tidjikja (393 km including 355 km of special)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tidjikja - Nema (739 km including 736 km of special)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nema - Mopti (Neutralized stage)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Mopti - Bobo-Dioulasso (Neutralized stage)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bobo-Dioulasso - Bamako (666 km including 213 km of special)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bamako - Ayoûn El Altrôûs (734 km including 478 km of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Ayoûn El Altrôûs - Tidjikja (551 km including 547 km of special)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tidjikja - Nouakchott (651 km including 579 km of special)
- ▶ **16<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nouakchott - Dakar (647 km including 191 km of special)
- ▶ **17<sup>th</sup> stage:** Dakar - Dakar (106 km including 27 km of special)

## THE RACE

### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

**Clermont-Ferrand – Narbonne (396 km including 1 km of special)**

195 motorbikes, 142 cars and 63 trucks, as well as 195 support vehicles, were authorised at the start of the Dakar Rally once checks were completed. The prologue, organised over a 1-km course enabling the competitors to test each other out on parallel tracks, took place in snowy conditions but with 35,000 spectators cheering them on! Matteo Graziani (Ita – KTM) won the motorbike category alongside the Grande Halle d'Auvergne, while Kenji Shinozuka (Jpn – Nissan) won the car race and the reigning champion, Vladimir Chagin (Rus – Kamaz) came home first in the trucks event.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

**Narbonne – Castellon (563 km including 25 km of special)**

First participation in the Dakar, first "genuine" special and first win for David Frégné (Fra – Yamaha) with his 2-wheel drive 450 cm<sup>3</sup> on an extremely muddy course. Conditions became hazardous and the race was stopped after half of the cars had been clogged, Jose-Maria Servia (Spa – Schlessler) putting in the best time.



### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

**Castellon – Tanger (865 km including 9 km of special)**

Another successful outing for the Yamaha 2-wheel drive bike ridden by David Frégné, winner on Castellon beach and also leader as the Dakar crossed to the African continent. In the cars, Stéphane Peterhansel (Fra – Mitsubishi) took command thanks to his 3<sup>rd</sup> spot, but Giniel de Villiers (SA - Nissan) put the previous day's rollover behind him with the fastest time over the 9-km course. In the truck category, Gerardus de Rooy (Nld - Daf) achieved the double whammy of winning the stage and moving to the top of the overall placings.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tanger – Er Rachidia (752 km including 75 km of special)**

Although Fabrizio Meoni (Ita – KTM), winner of the special, took full advantage of the reliability offered by his twin-cylinder 660 cm<sup>3</sup>, some of the motorbike favourites lost ground during this first African stage: 2'37" for Despres (Fra – KTM), 5'09" for "Nani" Roma (Spa – KTM), 9'33" for Frégné and, above all, 6'51" for Saint (Fra – KTM), whose left arm had to be stitched up after a fall. Isidre Esteve Pujol (Spa – KTM) escaped the carnage to take the lead in the overall placings. In the car



category, Vatanen (Fin – Nissan) celebrated his 50<sup>th</sup> win in a special, while Peterhansel held onto his overall lead. Gerardus De Rooy, 2<sup>nd</sup> in Er Rachidia, remained leader in the truck category, but his father Jan slipped down the field after getting a flat (37<sup>th</sup> at 43'46").

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Er Rachidia – Ouarzazate (575 km including 337 km of special)**

The overall leader of the motorbike category won the stage, retaining a slim lead on his nearest rival Fabrizio Meoni while Richard Saint, struggling with a painful left arm, lost more ground (9<sup>th</sup> at 10'56" in the overall placings). Stéphane Peterhansel, on the other hand, widened the gap thanks to a searing burst on a 100-km stretch: this gave him a 6'12" lead over his team-mate Masuoka (Jpn – Mitsubishi). In the truck category, Chagin did the double by winning the stage and taking overall leader spot with a 2'46" lead over De Rooy Junior.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)



### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Ouarzazate – Tan-Tan (803 km including 351 km of special)**

Spain took the honours with a stage win by “Nani Roma” who moved in behind his team-mate Esteve Pujol in the overall placings. Giovanni Sala (Ita – KTM) had to pull out of the rally after breaking a couple of ribs in a fall. In the car category, Mitsubishi continued to lead in the overall placings, but “Peter” was much slower than the previous day and lost his place to Masuoka, winner of the special. He still kept in touch, however, whereas the former winners Ari Vatanen and Jutta Kleinschmidt (Ger – VW) lost 2h30 and 5h20 respectively. No change for the trucks.



### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tan-Tan – Atar (1055 km including 701 km of special)**

The longest stage in the rally ended Esteve Pujol's dream of victory as he fell to 87<sup>th</sup> place after a bad fall. Fabrizio Meoni didn't fall quite so far in the placings but serious mechanical problems saw him lose 1h45. Richard Sainct, whose arm was now easing up, recorded the fastest time over the course but Cyril Despres took the lead in the overall placings. In the car category, Masuoka and “Peter” came home in that order confirming Mitsubishi's domination at the top of the leaderboard: Colin McRae (Sco – Nissan), 3<sup>rd</sup> overall, came in 41'29” behind the Japanese leader. Chagin continually picked up speed in his Kamaz truck, consolidating his lead on Gerardus De Rooy.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Atar – Tidjikja (393 km including 355 km of special)**

Perfectly positioned, Nani Roma was one of the few favourites to avoid endless wheel spins in the first part of the special. He seized the overall leader spot by coming in alongside Sainct and Brucy (Fra – KTM), while the previous leader Cyril Despres finished 1h14 behind after falling, losing his way and running out of petrol. In the car category, Stéphane Peterhansel took advantage of his team-mate Masuoka's gearbox problems to regain the overall lead. Kleinschmidt, with his 2<sup>nd</sup> place, 28'55” behind “Peter”, laid himself open to possible expulsion after changing the cylinder block. In the truck category, Jan De Rooy pulled out with a broken engine and the seven-time winner Karel Loprais (Czech Rep. – Tatra) won his first special since 2002.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tidjikja – Nema (739 km including 736 km of special)**

A stage to send the best navigators into total despair. Apart from the success of Despres in the motorbike category and Masuoka in the car category, who both ate into the respective leads of Roma and Peterhansel, the abiding memory will be of a mere 210 competitors making it to Nema. The time gaps recorded at the finish line were astonishing and there was one last surprise



for competitors putting up their tents late into the night. Good news for the most exhausted but a missed opportunity for those trying to win back time since the next two scheduled stages were cancelled and the competitors move on to Bobo-Dioulasso. Threats to the rally's security led the organisers to take this decision after discussions with the Malian and French authorities.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Nema-Mopti (910 km including 345 km of special)**

CANCELLED

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Mopti – Bobo-Dioulasso (747 km including 448 km of special)**

CANCELLED

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Bobo-Dioulasso – Bamako (666 km including 213 km of special)**

No change at the top of the placings at the finish in the Malian capital, but two major sensations created by the day's winners, Cyril Despres and Luc Alphand. During a very fast special, the French rider left the nearest competitor, Marc Coma, 5'47” behind, taking 6'25” off Nani Roma and closing in on the podium. In the car category, the native of Savoy won his first special victory of 2004. In the truck category, Kabirow (Rus – Kamaz) won for the 3<sup>rd</sup> time this year, but his team-mate Chagin showed no signs of relinquishing the overall lead, 54'24” ahead of De Azevedo (Bra – Tatra).

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**

## THE RACE (continuation)



### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Bamako – Ayoun el Atrous (734 km including 478 km of special)**

No change to the leaderboard, but the motorbikes had an eventful stage. Despres was once again in unbeatable form over the first stretch but made a navigational error which allowed David Frétygné to win his first African special and, most importantly, snatch a top-three slot with a one-minute lead on Cox (SA – KTM). In the car category, the Nissan stable had a good day, not only celebrating Colin McRae's first win but also the other two podium places occupied by Ari Vatanen and Giniel De Villiers. In the truck category, Loprais and De Azevedo notched up a Tatra double in the overall placings, with the latter ending up no more than 44'28" behind Chagin in the overall placings.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Ayoun el Atrous – Tidjikja (551 km including 547 km of special)**

3<sup>rd</sup> stage win for Cyril Despres, who continued to hold off Alfie Cox, 2<sup>nd</sup> on this special and running 1'18" behind in the overall placings. By taking a wrong turning, Roma almost lost some serious time but held on to the leader's position. Slight improvement for "Peter" in his duel with Masuoka in the overall placings, whereas Luc Alphand left all other competitors at least 14' behind. In his Nissan, McRae took an honourable 2<sup>nd</sup> place, but Vatanen had to abandon after smashing into a tree and damaging his radiator. 4<sup>th</sup> stage victory for Kabirov in the truck category.

### 15<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tidjikja – Nouakchott (651 km including 579 km of special)**

Struggling with a painful knee, Fabrizio Meoni, won the special without impacting on the leaderboard. Sainct was in furious pursuit of Roma, but could only chip 2'37" out of the Spaniard's overall lead. The race for third place was even closer at this point with Despres hanging on to a 45" lead over Alfie Cox. In the car category, Masuoka was fastest but still ended 55'53" behind Stéphane Peterhansel overall. In the truck category, the two Kamaz driven by Chagin and Kabirov moved into the top two positions with their most serious rival left by the wayside with Andre De Azevedo's (Tatra No. 412), front end giving up on him at km 212.

### 16<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Nouakchott – Dakar (647 km including 191 km of special)**

This stage presented the last chance for anyone hoping to move up the placings but all attempts failed. In the motorbike category, Richard Sainct only managed to take 2' off Nani Roma, while the third spot now looked certain to go to Cyril Despres, barring accidents. In the car category, Masuoka stayed fifty minutes up on "Peter" after the special, with Jutta Kleinschmidt clocking the fastest time. In the BMW camp, Luc Alphand, 2<sup>nd</sup>, was only 59' away from a 3<sup>rd</sup> stage win while Grégoire de Mévius (Bel – BMW) lost two hours after a turnover. Another Kamaz one-two at Dakar with Kabirov's win ahead of Chagin, i.e. the reverse order of the overall placings.

### 17<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Dakar-Dakar (106 km including 27 km of special)**

All in all, 163 competitors finished the 26<sup>th</sup> Telefonica-Dakar, with the last special won by Despres (motorbike), McRae (car) and Stacey (truck) leaving the overall placings unchanged. As expected, Nani Roma won his first Dakar in nine attempts, while Stéphane Peterhansel, seven-time winner of the motorbike category, won on four wheels for the first time. In the truck category, third win in a row for Vladimir Chagin, his fourth in total. Six different stage winners in the motorbike category, eight in cars and five in trucks. Each of the three overall winners had to fight tooth and nail for the honours.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make
1	Région d'Auvergne-Narbonne	1	Shinozuka/Debron	Jpn/Fra	Nissan	Graziani	Ita	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
2	Narbonne-Castellon	25	Servia/Borsotto	Esp/Fra	Schles-Ford	Fretigne	Fra	Yamaha	Jacinto	Prt	Renault
3	Castellon-Tanger	9	De Villiers/Jordaan	Rsa	Nissan	Fretigne	Fra	Yamaha	G.De Rooy	Nld	DAF
4	Tanger-Er Rachidia	75	Vatanen/Repo	Fin	Nissan	Meoni	Ita	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
5	Er Rachidia-Ouarzazate	337	Peterhansel/Cottret	Fra	Mitsubishi	Esteve Pujol	Esp	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
6	Ouarzazate-Tan-Tan	351	Masuoka/Picard	Jpn/Fra	Mitsubishi	Roma	Esp	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
7	Tan-Tan-Atar	701	Masuoka/Picard	Jpn/Fra	Mitsubishi	Saint	Fra	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
8	Atar-Tidjikja	355	Peterhansel/Cottret	Fra	Mitsubishi	Roma	Esp	KTM	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
9	Tidjikja-Nema	736	Masuoka/Picard	Jpn/Fra	Mitsubishi	Despres	Fra	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
10	<i>Nema-Mopti</i>		<i>Neutralized</i>								
11	<i>Mopti-Bobo-Dioulasso</i>		<i>Neutralized</i>								
12	Bobo-Dioulasso-Bamako	213	Alphand/Magne	Fra/And	BMW	Despres	Fra	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
13	Bamako-Ayoûn El Altrôûs	478	Mc Rae/Thorner	Gbr/ Sue	Nissan	Fretigne	Fra	Yamaha	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
14	Ayoûn El Altrôûs-Tidjikja	547	Alphand/Magne	Fra/And	BMW	Despres	Fra	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
15	Tidjikja-Nouakchott	579	Masuoka/Picard	Jpn/Fra	Mitsubishi	Meoni	Ita	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
16	Nouakchott-Dakar	191	Kleinschmidt/Pons	Ger/Ita	Volkswagen	Saint	Fra	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
17	Dakar-Dakar	27	Mc Rae/Thorner	Gbr/Swe	Nissan	Despres	Fra	KTM	Stacey	Nld	DAF

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	PETERHANSEL/COTTRET	Fra	MINI
2	MASUOKA/PICARD	Jpn	MINI
3	SCHLESSER/LURQUIN	Fra	MINI
4	ALPHAND/MAGNE	Fra	MINI
5	MAYER/SCHULZ	Ger	MINI
6	SABY/STEVENS	Fra	VOLKSWAGEN
7	DE VILLIERS/JORDAAN	Rsa	NISSAN
8	DE MEVIUS/GUEHENNEC	Bel	MINI
9	MAGNALDI/LEGAL	Fra	MINI
10	AL ATTIAN/BARTHOLOME	Qat	MINI
11	KOLBERG/LOURIVAL	Bre	PETROBRAS
12	DE LAVERGNE/ANQUETIL	Fra	MINI
13	HOUSIEUX/FAGOT	Fra	MINI
14	KOMORNICKI/MARTON	Pol	MINI
15	PORNSAWAN/BOCANDE	Pol	MINI
16	LOOMANS/LAUWERS	Bel	MINI
17	KLEINSCHMIDT/PONS	Ger	VOLKSWAGEN
18	SMULEVICI/GAMBILLON	Fra	PROMOTECH
19	SERVIA/BORSOTTO	Esp	SCHLESSER
20	MC RAE/THORNER	Gbr	NISSAN
21	CHARBONNIER/ANTONIOLLI	Fra	MINI
22	IKEMACHI/DELLI - ZOTTI	Jpn	NISSAN
23	DALMAU/OLLER	Esp	TARREGA
24	PATISSIER/IRISSOU	Fra	NISSAN
25	VILAR/MakeS	Fra	PROMOTECH
26	VIGOUROUX/WINOCQ	Fra	PRO SYSTEM
27	MENGUY/GAUTHIER	Fra	GROINE
28	ROUND/ROUND	Gbr	RALLY RAID UK
29	DAMBIS/PRINCIS	Let	RALLYE RAID RIGA
30	TERRIER/LACAMBRE	Fra	MINI

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
31	GIBON/GIBON	Fra	GIBON
32	RAYNAL/THOME	Fra	PARAY AVENTURE
33	FOJ/PUJOLAR	Esp	CEMEX
34	AZIS/PURVINSKIS	Let	RALLYE RAID RIGA
35	SALINERO/RUIZ	Esp	GUARDIA CIVIL
36	DROUET/FORTHOMME	Fra	DUNES 4 X 4
37	SURRET/LACASSAGNE	Fra	CAP SUD ORGANISATION
38	BARBIER/BARBIER	Fra	TRUCKS RALLYE AFRICA
39	NEBOT/PAULHAN	Fra	LES PHARAONS DE THAU
40	DUCROUX/CHARTREZ	Fra	EVASION TOUT TERRAIN
41	NAGLIS/CAUNE	Let	RE AUTOKLUBS 5X5 - LATVIA
42	ABLA/CHEDLY	Tun	TUNISIAN TEAM
43	NISAN COHEN/SPEKTOR	Isr	N.C.M DEVELOPPEMENT
44	LUKSTINS/KRAUKLIS	Let	RALLYE RAID RIGA
45	ONOUE/MATSUDA	Jpn	APIO
46	BAS/BONJEAN	Fra	RALLYE RAID SERVICE
47	LUO/HENNINOT	Fra	RALLIART
48	PICCINI/AIVAZIAN	Fra	SAVOIE AVENTURE
49	SIREYJOL/CABERLON	Fra	FUN BIKE
50	HERRADOR/CANSECO	Esp	ALMERIA DAKAR
51	ANFRYE/NICOLAS	Fra	BELEM AVENTURE
52	SZALAY/BUNKOCZI	Hun	OPEL RACING TEAM
53	CUYNET/RAMEL	Fra	JURA-FRANCHE-COMTE
54	JOBIN/BOURGNON	Fra	FEMMES DU MONDE
55	KAMOUN/OLIVAN	Tun	RALLYE RAID CONCEPT
56	GALAN PEREZ/SUANZES	Esp	CANARIAS LANZAROTE
57	LU/SCHURGER	Chn	ZHENGZHOU NISSAN
58	DARROUX/LAPLACE	Fra	TOYOTA CHALLENGE
59	KRAJNC/PRISLAN	Slo	KRAJNC
60	FROMONT/LAMBERT	Fra	TOYOTA CHALLENGE

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	CHAGIN/YAKOUBOV/SAVOSTINE	Rus	KAMAZ-MASTER
2	KABIROV/BELAEV/KAMALOV	Rus	KAMAZ-MASTER
3	DE ROOY/COLSOUL/SLAATS	Nld	DE ROOY
4	MARDEEV/GIRYA/KUPIRIANOV	Rus	KAMAZ-MASTER
5	SUGAWARA/SUZUKI/SUGAWARA	Jpn	SUGAWARA
6	DE AZEVEDO/TOMECEK/MARTINEC	Bre	PETROBRAS - LUBRAX
7	LOPRAIS/KALINA/GILAR	Cze	LOPRAIS TATRA
8	BEKX/FLIPSEN/BLOM	Nld	HANS BEKX TEAM SPORT
9	STACEY/VAN GENUGTEN/CHEVAILLIER	Nld	TRIDEC
10	REIF/PICHLBAUER/LEIDL	Aut	GAULOISES KTM FRANCE
11	PACCANI/BREVI/MOR	Ita	OVERLOOK PROMOTION SRL
12	VERSINO/VERSINO/LOPEZ	Fra	SCHLESSER - FORD
13	VILA/TORRALLARDONA/MANRESA	Esp	PROMOTOR - LES COMES
14	GOVAERE/ESPEEL/GHERARDYN	Bel	GOVAERE
15	BEZEMER/CNUDE/PFAFF	Bel	XXX
16	PELANCONI/VON GUGGENBERG	Ita	TECNOSPORT-ITALIA-HONGRIE
17	JUVANTENY/CRIBADO/SANTIVERI	Esp	EPSILON
18	BARILLA/MARZOTTO	Ita	MOTORTECNICA
19	LACOURT/MAURIEUX/MICQUIAUX	Fra	MINI
20	RAMBEAU/ADUA/MAYMO	Fra	EPSILON
21	GIMBRE/MARCHEIX/BERGER	Fra	MINI
22	PETIT/BARBIER/PRATTLEY	Fra	NISSAN
23	MARTIN/TURLAIS/ORTIGOSA	Fra	SCHLESSER - FORD
24	OLIVERAS ELIAS/LORENZO/GONZALES CARPI	Esp	EPSILON
25	SADLAUER/MAYER/KORBER	Aut	REPSOL KTM
26	JACINTO/RODRIGUEZ/OTERO	Prt	RENAULT TRUCK/TRIFENE 200
27	PRUNIER/BELLEFLEUR/DESBOEUF	Fra	LUR "O" DAKAR
28	MALFERIOL/BARAN	Fra	ORLEN TEAM
29	JACQUOT/BRUCY/BAIER	Fra	LUR "O" DAKAR
30	JACQUOT/MAILLOT/SIMONIN	Fra	LUR "O" DAKAR
31	MONTERO/FERNANDEZ/GUARISCO	Esp	GUARDIA CIVIL
32	BAUERLE/TIEFENBACH/KRAMER	Ger	X - RAID
33	BANYARD/BANYARD/KING	Gbr	CYCLONE POWER
34	LEIHENER/BACHHUBER/KIRST	Ger	VOLKSWAGEN MOTORSPORT
35	LAMBERT/CELLIER/CHAPON	Fra	C.L.C
36	VAN GINKEL/HERWEIJER/VAN GINKEL	Nld	GINAF RALLY POWER
37	DARAZSI/HAJNAL/TAGAI	Hun	OPEL RACING TEAM
38	VANIERSCHOT/DUJARDIN/GONNISEN	Bel	AD SPORT

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
1	ROMA	Esp	REPSOL KTM
2	SAINCT	Fra	GAULOISES KTM FRANCE
3	DESPRES	Fra	GAULOISES KTM FRANCE
4	COX	Rsa	GAULOISES KTM INTER
5	ULLEVALSETER	Nor	SCANDINAVIA
6	MEONI	Ita	GAULOISES KTM INTER
7	FRETIGNE	Fra	YAMAHA MOTOR FRANCE
8	DE GAVARDO	Chl	KTM DE GAVARDO
9	FLICK	Fra	ALLIER DYNAMIQUE
10	CZACHOR	Pol	ORLEN TEAM
11	GRAZIANI	Ita	ASS SPORTIVA
12	ROESELER	Usa	RED BULL USA KTM
13	MARCHINI	Fra	AJACCIO DESERT AVENTURE
14	DE AZEVEDO	Bre	PETROBRAS - LUBRAX
15	STANOVNIK	Slo	SLOVENIAN ARMY
16	LUNDMARK	Sue	SCANDINAVIA
17	CHARBONNEL	Fra	CHARBONNEL - MOTOS
18	KRAUSE	Usa	RED BULL USA KTM
19	ALGAY	Fra	EUROMASTER
20	PEREZ	Esp	CORREOS
21	CROQUELOIS	Fra	EUROMASTER
22	CHEVALLIER	Fra	LES PASSE PARTOUT
23	ESTEVE PUJOL	Esp	REPSOL KTM
24	RAYNAL	Fra	RSP RACING
25	COAKER	Gbr	DEUTSCHE BANK PRIVATEER
26	MUGNAIOLI	Fra	XXX
27	PIROUD	Fra	EUROMASTER
28	AUBIJOUX	Fra	XXX
29	SACCHETTINI	Fra	LES PASSE PARTOUT
30	AUBREE	Fra	XXX
31	SANNA COCCO	Ita	XXX
32	CASTEU	Fra	OFF ROAD AVENTURE
33	BLANCKAERT	Fra	CH'TI - TEAM
34	MONTEAUD	Fra	XXX

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
35	VAN PELT	Nld	XXX
36	LEPAN	Fra	AVENTURE MOTO SPORT
37	LINARES	Esp	CORREOS
38	KEDZIERSKI	Pol	ORLEN TEAM
39	BROUWER	Nld	DUTCH ORANGE TEAM
40	TONETTI	Ita	PRORACE
41	DUBOIS	Fra	PERCHE MOTO AVENTURES
42	TARRICONE	Ita	MAX MOTORS RALLY
43	EXTANCE	Fra	RALLY RAID UK
44	CASANOVA	Ita	MARINA D'OR
45	DIALLO	Sen	XXX
46	PAGNON	Fra	PLANETE AVENTURE
47	MAILLARD	Fra	EXTRAVENTURES
48	FRANCOIS	Fra	MOTO VERTE HAUTES VOSGES
49	HAGUE	Gbr	KTM ICELAND
50	HOTTA	Jpn	XXX

Cl	Concurrents	Nat	Make
51	ARAGONES	Esp	CEMENTOS ESFERA-GAVI CAR
52	ESTEVE ORO	Esp	RODI-MOTO 2
53	RAMON	Bel	WWW.RAMON.BE
54	DE VILLIERS	Rsa	BOMBARDIER
55	VERBURGH	Bel	XXX
56	DELAJE	Fra	ESPACE MOTO
57	PAPA	Ita	XXX
58	ALBOS	And	XXX
59	MARCUSSON	Sue	RALLY RAID UK
60	MINAUX	Fra	XXX
61	RAMEL	Fra	JURA-FRANCHE-COMTE
62	CATTEAU	Fra	XXX
63	PAUL	Fra	MOTO PAUL RACING
64	COUVAL	Fra	GOLF RANDO
65	SARTORIUS	Fra	XXX



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004**
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

- Bikes - Quads
- Cars - SSV
- Trucks
- Countries
- Various

## CONTENTS



## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 31<sup>st</sup> of December 2005 in Barcelona (Spain)

**Finish:** 16<sup>th</sup> of January 2005 in Dakar

**Rest:** 9<sup>th</sup> of January in Atar (Mauritania)

**Distance of the rally:** 9,039 km

**Kilometres of special:** 5,433 km

**Countries crossed:** Spain, Morocco, Mauritania, Mali, Senegal

**Number of competitors: 688**

At the start: 165 cars, 230 motorcycles, 69 trucks,  
104 assistance cars, 120 assistance trucks

At the finish: 215 vehicles (including 75 cars,  
104 motorcycles, 36 trucks)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Peterhansel/Cottret (Fra) MITSUBISHI
- **Bike:** Cyril Despres (Fra) KTM
- **Truck:** Kabirov/Belyaev/Mokeev (Rus) KAMAZ

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### Bike

**KTM:** Despres, Meoni, Cox, Brucy, De Gavardo, Esteve Pujol, Coma, Ullevalseter, Caldecott

**Yamaha:** Frétygné

### Car

**Schlesser-Ford:** Schlesser-Borsotto, J.M.Servia-Debron

**Mitsubishi:** Masuoka-Schulz, Peterhansel-Cottret, Roma-Magne, Alhand-Picard

**Nissan:** McRae-Thorner, Vatanen-Siviero, De Villiers-Lurquin, Sousa-Delli-Zotti, Shinozuka-Maimon

**Volkswagen:** Saby-Perin, Kankkunen-Repo, Kleinschmidt-Pons, Gordon-Von Zitzewitz

**BMW:** El Attiyah-Guehenec, Monerde-Tornabell

### Truck

**Hino:** Sugawara-Suzuki, Sugawara-Hamura

**Kamaz:** Chagin-Yakoubov-Savostine, Kabirov-Belyaev-Mokeev, Mardeev-Konopko-Golub

**Tatra:** Loprais-Gilar-Kalina, De Azevedo- De Azevedo-Martinec

**Daf:** De Rooy.G-Colsoul-Slaats, De Rooy.J-Colebunders-Smulders



## HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **A rally in mourning.** After the death of Jose Manuel Perez, who suffered a fatal accident during stage 6, the two-time event winner Fabrizio Meoni died after a heavy crash during stage 11. Under the shock, the bikers all asked for a cancellation of the following stage and headed to Bamako by plane.
- ▶ **Record participation.** With 463 vehicles in the race (230 bikes, 164 cars and 69 trucks) added to 224 assistance vehicles, the 1986 participation record was easily beaten. Due to the numerous requests and the necessity to guaranty the best possible conditions for all, the inscriptions were closed as soon as the month of September for the bikers, and a month later for the other categories.
- ▶ **Here come the Americans.** Robby Gordon, behind the steering wheel of a Volkswagen Touareg, fully entered the legend of the Dakar by becoming the first American to clinch a stage success in a car, in Barcelona. Chuck Stearns had already showed the way on a bike winning six stages back in the 80s, followed by Danny Laporte during the Paris – Le Cap rally in 1992, but no “Yankee” had managed such a feat on four wheels. Other than the performances of the NASCAR driver, who added a special success in Agadir, young riders Chris Blais, 9<sup>th</sup> of the final overall standing and Kellon Walch, winner of the final stage at the Lac Rose, also impressed on their KTM bikes.
- ▶ **“Peter” does it again.** With a second straight success in the car category, added to his six triumphs on a bike, Stéphane Peterhansel confirmed his status as a record-breaking champion. With 48 special victories, he now needs to grab three extra wins to equal Ari Vatanen’s record, that the Finn managed with yet another success, his 51<sup>st</sup> in Tambacounda.
- ▶ **Despres finally makes it.** After a second and a third spot in 2003 and 2004, Cyril Despres climbed on the highest step of the podium for the first time of his career.
- ▶ **Chagin still on the run.** Despite his six stage successes in the rally, Vladimir Chagin, four-time winner of the event still hasn’t closed in on Karel Loprais, who still has the victory record with six titles. However Firdaus Kabirov, Chagin’s team mate, managed to help Kamaz level with Tatra with six triumphs each.
- ▶ **“Volant Dakar”.** Guerlain Chicherit and Mathieu Baumel were the first two winners of the “Volant Dakar” contest, opened to young newcomers of under the age of thirty and offering the possibility for the winners to compete in the rally, free of charge. In a Bowler, the former extreme ski World champion made the best of this opportunity. He indeed managed to make it to Dakar in a very promising 50<sup>th</sup> position.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Barcelone - Barcelone (50 km including 6 km of special)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Barcelone - Grenade (920 km including 0 km of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Grenade - Rabat (573 km including 10 km of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Rabat - Agadir (666 km including 123 km of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Agadir - Smara (654 km including 381 km of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Smara - Zouerat (622 km including 492 km of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Zouerat - Tichit (669 km including 660 km of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tichit - Tidjikja (Neutralised stage)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tidjikja - Atar (399 km including 361 km of special)
- ▶ **Rest day:** Atar
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Atar - Atar (499 km including 483 km of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Atar - Kiffa (695 km including 656 km of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kiffa - Bamako (819 km including 586 km of special)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bamako - Kayes (668 km including 370 km of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kayes - Tambacounda (630 km including 529 km of special)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tambacounda - Dakar (569 km including 225 km of special)
- ▶ **16<sup>th</sup> stage:** Dakar - Dakar (68 km including 31 km of special)

## THE RACE

**1<sup>st</sup> STAGE**  
**Barcelone – Barcelone (50 km including 6 km of special)**  
 In front of 200 000 Barcelona fans massed on the beach of Castelldefels, the 463 vehicles in the race (230 bikes, 164 cars and 69 trucks) started the competition with a 6km super special. David Frétygné (YAM) won ahead of Despres (KTM) in the bike race, Robby Gordon (VW) clinching his first victory in a Dakar on four wheels. In the truck race, Dutchman Bekx (DAF) clocked the fastest time. Suffering a slight fall, Alfie Cox (KTM) was forced to start the rally with a sore shoulder.

**2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE**  
**Barcelone – Grenade (920 km of liaison)**  
 The 2005-year started by a long liaison trip. First with withdrawal of the rally for Denis Comte, who failed to discover the desert because of burglars during the New Year's eve. Without a passport, impossible to enter Western Africa.



**3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE**  
**Granada – Rabat (573 km including 10 km of special)**  
 A fantastic show awaited the Andalusian fans on the military terrain of Armilla, and that's exactly what they got. David Frétygné confirmed his domination on this type of short and fast special, beating Alfie Cox for stage success. The Frenchman made his debut in the rally in 2004, and successively won in Narbonne, Castellon, Barcelona and in Granada, in other words a 100% record in this specific exercise. In the cars, Colin McRae (NIS) proved to be the fastest, capturing the overall leadership as he entered Africa. In the truck category Bekx won again and kept his first spot overall.

**4<sup>th</sup> STAGE**  
**Rabat – Agadir (666 km including 123 km of special)**  
 The first day of the rally in Africa started with a disappointment. Indeed, the weather conditions forced the organisers to cancel the bike special. But once the fog had disappeared, the cars were able to take off for their special on time. Robby Gordon was the fastest on the day and moved back into leading position overall ahead of Stéphane Peterhansel (MIT), also second of the stage. In the trucks, title holder, Chagin (KAM), claimed victory to take the overall lead.

**5<sup>th</sup> STAGE**  
**Agadir – Smara (654 km including 381 km of special)**  
 Australia's Andy Caldecott (KTM) captured his first ever stage success in the rally, while Marc Coma (KTM), 2<sup>nd</sup> at 3", moved into overall first position. In the car event, Colin McRae clinched his second victory of the year, while "Peter" suffered several punctures. In the truck race, Chagin claimed the special and kept his overall leadership, thanks in part to G. De Rooy's (DAF) crash. His main rival was then over 3h30' adrift!

**6<sup>th</sup> STAGE**  
**Smara – Zouerat (622 km including 492 km of special)**  
 First victory for Fabrizio Meoni (KTM) in a bike race now led by Cyril Despres, who clocked the fourth fastest time. Quite a few upsets in the car race with Robbie Gordon suffering a tumble halfway through the special: no injuries however but a bruised and battered Volkswagen. After a few attempts to repair the vehicle with his co-driver Dirk Von Zitzewitz, Gordon was still expecting assistance in the late hours the after-noon. The other man in shape of this first part of the rally, Colin McRae, had to quite the race after a spectacular crash, just 80-km from the finish. Bruno Saby, 3<sup>rd</sup> of a stage won by Stéphane Peterhansel, captured the overall lead. Chagin kept his leadership after a third stage success in the truck race.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Zouerat – Tichit (669 km including 660 km of special)**

David Frégné clinched his sixth stage in a Dakar, his second win in Africa. Marc Coma, 2<sup>nd</sup> of the special moves into first spot overall. On four wheels, impressive win for Stéphane Peterhansel who takes command of the rally, with already a comfortable 21' lead on his team mate Alphand (MIT). Ari Vatanen (NIS), who had already said farewell to a possible overall victory a day before, this time had to stop for several hours after suffering mechanical problems. Kenjiro Shinozuka, a winner back in 1997, finished the stage in a helicopter: added to a destroyed vehicle, his co-driver Pascal Maimon suffered back and neck pains. Finally, Jean-Louis Schlesser left the rally after spending the afternoon waiting for his assistance in front of the Gallauyiya Fort.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tichit – Tidjikja (538 km, cancelled special)**

The extremely tough weather conditions that forced a great deal of competitors to finish stage 7 extremely late (overconsumption for most vehicles, impossible for the helicopters to take off due to the bad visibility...), the day's special was cancelled. The latecomers, still on their way to Tichit, were allowed to carry on, just as long as they made it on time for the start of the following stage to Tidjikja.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tidjikja – Atar (399 km including 361 km of special)**

Isidre Esteve Pujol (KTM) won in Atar his first victory this year after an expedition alongside seven other bikers that eventually allowed Fabrizio Meoni to become the new overall leader. In the car race, Luc Alphand's special success helped him confirm his second spot in the overall standing behind Stéphane Peterhansel, 2<sup>nd</sup> in Atar before the rest day. In the truck category, 4<sup>th</sup> special victory for Chagin, who lost all chances of overall victory due to an empty fuel tank on the previous day, between Zouerat and Tichit. His team mate Kabirov now leads the event.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Atar – Atar (399 km including 361 km of special)**

The stage was marked by the tragic death of biker Jose Manuel Perez, who crashed during stage 6 and suffered fatal injuries. Cyril Despres claimed his first special of the Dakar, enjoying a 9'13" overall lead on Meoni. Ullevalseter on the other hand ended his rally at kilometre 410 with a broken shoulder after crashing. Third special victory for Kabirov in the truck race.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Atar – Kiffa (695 km including 400 km of special)**

Another sad day for the 2005 Dakar with the death of Fabrizio Meoni, 47 years old. A two-time event winner in 2001 and 2002, the Italian was known to all as one of the most respected and admired competitor of the rally, especially due to his first experiences as a privateer.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Kiffa – Bamako (819 km including 586 km of special)**

Still under the shock of the sad news concerning Fabrizio Meoni, the Dakar carried on its road with no stage for the bikers who had asked to fly to Bamako by plane. In the car race, Giniel De Villiers (NIS) claimed his first victory of the year.



### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Bamako – Kayes (668 km including 370 km of special)**

With the entry in Mali and a globally faster course, the stage after a day of mourning for the bikers went to Andy Caldecott. No major changes in the overall. In the car race, fourth victory for Stéphane Peterhansel who comforts his advantage on Luc Alphand. Thierry Magnaldi and his buggy take third spot, while "Nani" Roma clinches a good 4<sup>th</sup> position, his best performance on four wheels up to now. Second straight stage win for G. De Rooy in the truck event.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Kayes – Tambacounda (630 km including 529 km of special)**

Often well placed, Jean De Azevedo (KTM) captured his first ever career victory in a Dakar with a tiny 10" advantage on David Frégné, the smallest gap of the African part of the rally. Overall leader, Cyril Despres saw his advance drop down due to a time penalty for speeding. His advantage on Coma is now of only 3'16". In the cars, Ari Vatanen was supposed to win a 51<sup>st</sup> career victory, before being penalised for excess speed. Saby, the second fastest on the track, won the stage, while Peterhansel kept the overall leadership.

### 15<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tambacounda – Dakar (569 km including 225 km of special)**

Second stage win of the year for Cyril Despres. With only a 3'16" advantage on dangerous Marc Coma, the overall leader needs to attack even more. Privateer Alain Duclos manages a fantastic performance by taking second spot, his best ever result in a Dakar. Giniel De Villiers, winner of his second special this year, doesn't however change the positions in the overall standing, still led by Peterhansel on the eve of the finish. Chagin claims the stage in the truck race.



### 16<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Dakar – Dakar (68 km including 31 km of special)**

104 bikers, 75 cars and 37 trucks made it to the finish line on the shores of the Lac Rose. In the bike race, young American Kellon Walch (KTM) claimed the last stage. Cyril Despres celebrated a first success overall, that he dedicated to his team mates Richard Sainct and Fabrizio Meoni. In the cars, special success went to Bruno Saby which didn't however prevent "Peter" from keeping his title, giving Mitsubishi a tenth triumph. In the truck race, Chagin's sixth stage victory was only for the record books. He indeed finished 22h35 behind his faithful team mate Firdaus Kabirov. It was Kamaz's sixth overall win.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make
1	Barcelone - Barcelone	50	Gordon/Von Zitzewitz	Usa/Ger	Volkswagen	Frétigné	Fra	Yamaha	Bekx	Nld	DAF
2	Barcelone - Grenade	920									
3	Grenade - Rabat	573	McRae/Thörner	Eco/Sue	Nissan	Frétigné	Fra	Yamaha	Bekx	Nld	DAF
4	Rabat - Agadir	666	Gordon/Von Zitzewitz	Usa/Ger	Volkswagen	<i>Canceled</i>			Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
5	Agadir - Smara	654	McRae/Thörner	Eco/Sue	Nissan	Caldecott	Aus	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
6	Smara - Zouerat	622	Peterhansel/Cottret	Fra/Fra	Mitsubishi	Meoni	Ita	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
7	Zouerat - Tichit	669	Peterhansel/Cottret	Fra/Fra	Mitsubishi	Frétigné	Fra	Yamaha	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
8	<i>Tichit - Tidjikja</i>	538	<i>Canceled</i>								
9	Tidjikja - Atar	399	Alphand/Picard	Fra/Fra	Mitsubishi	Esteve Pujol	Esp	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
10	Atar - Atar	499	Peterhansel/Cottret	Fra/Fra	Mitsubishi	Despres	Fra	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
11	Atar - Kiffa	695	Kleinschmidt/Pons	Ger/Ita	Volkswagen	Coma	Esp	KTM	Bekx	Nld	DAF
12	Kiffa - Bamako	819	De Villiers/Lurcquin	Rsa/Bel	Nissan	<i>Canceled</i>			G. De Rooy	Nld	DAF
13	Bamako - Kayes	668	Peterhansel/Cottret	Fra/Fra	Mitsubishi	Caldecott	Aus	KTM	G. De Rooy	Nld	DAF
14	Kayes - Tambacounda	630	Saby/Perin	Fra/Fra	Volkswagen	De Azevedo	Bre	KTM	G. De Rooy	Nld	DAF
15	Tambacounda - Dakar	569	De Villiers/Lurcquin	Rsa/Bel	Nissan	Despres	Fra	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
16	Dakar - Dakar	68	Saby/Perin	Fra/Fra	Volkswagen	Walch	Fra	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz

### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 **2005** 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

### STATISTICS

 **Bikes - Quads**

 **Cars - SSV**

 **Trucks**

 **Countries**

 **Various**

 **CONTENTS**

## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standing

Cl	Concurrents	Make
1	PETERHANSEL Stephane (F)/COTTRET Jean-Paul (F)	MINI
2	ALPHAND Luc (F)/PICARD Gilles (F)	MINI
3	KLEINSCHMIDT Jutta (D)/PONS Fabrizia (I)	VOLKSWAGEN
4	DE VILLIERS Giniel (RSA)/LURQUIN Jean-Marie (B)	NISSAN
5	SABY Bruno (F)/PERIN Michel (F)	VOLKSWAGEN
6	ROMA Nani Joan (E)/MAGNE Henri (F)	MINI
7	SOUSA Carlos (P)/DELLI - ZOTTI Thierry (F)	NISSAN
8	MAGNALDI Thierry (F)/FORTHOMME Jean-Paul (B)	HONDA
9	MONTERDE Jose Luis (E)/TORNABELL Rafael (E)	BMW
10	DALMAU Ramon (E)/OLLER Enric (E)	TOT CURSES
11	MITSUHASHI Jun (J)/PONCET Sylvain (F)	NISSAN
12	GORDON Robby (USA)/VON ZITZEWITZ Dirk (D)	VOLKSWAGEN
13	CHARBONNIER Thierry (F)/ANTONIOLLI Patrick (F)	BOWLER
14	SELGA Francisc (E)/SALIDO Felix (E)	BOWLER
15	LEYDS Chris (NLD)/VAANHOLT Herman (NLD)	BOWLER
16	KOLBERG Klever (BRE)/ROLDAN Lourival (BRE)	MINI
17	ASAGA Toshinori (J)/NUMATA Yasushi (J)	NISSAN
18	PALIK Laszlo (HUN)/DARAZSI Gabor (HUN)	TOYOTA
19	ZHOU Yong (CHI)/SCHURGER Denis (F)	NISSAN
20	RATET Jean-Jacqu (F)/CATTARELLI Bruno (F)	TOYOTA
21	SZALAY Balazs (HUN)/BUNKOCZI Laszlo (HUN)	OPEL
22	BLAZQUEZ ROURA Marc (E)/SALVADOR IBANEZ Ignacio (E)	NISSAN
23	LOCATELLI Daniel (F)/HAQUETTE Didier (F)	BOWLER
24	VAN VLIET Marcel (NLD)/WAMS Marc (NLD)	LAND-ROVER
25	VAN DEN BROECK Michel (B)/FERYN Pascal (B)	TOYOTA
26	GUINOT Jean-Franc (F)/KROISS Manfred (F)	VOLKSWAGEN
27	MICHIELS Albert (B)/DE CONINCK Patrick (B)	BOWLER
28	GACHE Philippe (F)/GARCIN Jean-Pierr (F)	BUGGY
29	CHABOT Ronan (F)/PILLOT Gilles (F)	TOYOTA
30	KATAYAMA Ukyo (J)/ARAKAWA Daisuke (J)	TOYOTA
31	DE LORENZO Dario (I)/DE LORENZO Aldo (I)	NISSAN
32	FROMONT Yves (F)/LAMBERT Olivier (F)	BOWLER
33	KIS Sandor (HUN)/CZEGLEDI Peter (HUN)	NISSAN
34	FOJ Xavier (E)/PUJOLAR Joan (E)	TOYOTA
35	REEDTZ-THOTT Ivan (DK)/PEDERSEN Niels (DK)	LAND-ROVER
36	SKOKS Igars (LET)/PIKIS Agris (LET)	OSC
37	BERNARD Eric (F)/JONCHERE Miguel (F)	TOYOTA
38	AZIS Janis (LET)/PRINCIS Ainars (LET)	OSC

### Overall truck standing

Cl	Concurrents	Make
1	KABIROV Firdaus (RUS)/BELYAEV Aydar (RUS)/MOKEEV Andrey (RUS)	Kamaz 4911
2	SUGAWARA Yoshimasa (J)/HAMURA Katsumi (J)	Hino RANGER FT
3	VISMARA Giacomo (I)/BELLINA Claudio (I)/CAMBIAGHI Mario (I)	Mercedes UNIMOG
4	DE ROOY Jan (NLD)/COLEBUNDERS Dany (B)/SMULDERS Clemens...	Daf FAV 75
5	DE ROOY Gerard (NLD)/COLSOUL Tom (B)/SLAATS Arno (NLD)	Daf FAV 75
6	SUGAWARA Teruhito (J)/SUZUKI Seichi (J)	Hino RANGER FT
7	ALLEN Markku (FIN)/TONI Guido (I)/MICOZZI Adriano (I)	Iveco EUROCARBO
8	SADLAUER Karl (AUT)/MAIER Franz (AUT)/MAYER Martin (AUT)	Man L90
9	REIF Peter (AUT)/PICHLEBAUER Gunter (AUT)/HUBER Stefan (AUT)	Man LE 18280
10	GOVAERE Jan (B)/GHERARDYN Mario (B)/DESPIEGELAERE Yves (B)	Ginaf
11	CHIONNI Sergio (I)/FOGLIANI Pietro (I)/PIANA Marco (I)	Daimler UNIMOG 400
12	VILA Pep (E)/TORRALLARDONA Moi (E)/MANRESA Toni (E)	Man 18.28 LAC
13	TRUCCO Luisa (I)/PATTONO Corrado (I)	Mercedes UNIMOG
14	PANSERI Maurizio (I)/BREVI Attilio (I)/MOR Oscar (I)	Daimler VGM 500L
15	JUVANTENY Jordi (E)/CRIADO Jose Luis (E)/PARDO Francisc (E)	Man MAN 27.464 DFAC
16	DARAZSI Zsolt (HUN)/TAGAI Robert (HUN)/SZALAI Norbert (HUN)	Man 18285 LAK
17	PEZZOTTA Lucio (I)/ZAMBETTI Ivan (I)/MINELLI Giulio (I)	Mercedes UNIMOG
18	TCHAGIN Vladimir (RUS)/YAKUBOV Semen (RUS)/SAVOSTIN Serguey...	Kamaz 4911
19	VANDEKERKHOVE Ignace (B)/CALLAERT Koenraad (B)/DE LEEUW To...	Man M 2000
20	TIBAU Rafael (E)/GOTLIB Charles (B)/JIMENEZ David (E)	Daf FAV CF 75530
21	DUISTERS Hugo (B)/GEUSENS Yvo (B)/EL BOUZIDI Mohamed (NLD)	Daf CF75
22	LEIHENER Klaus (D)/ZIEGLER Uwe (D)/GOLDBERG Thorsten (D)	Man L 90
23	OLIVERAS David (E)/CAMPÀ LORENZO Agustin (E)/TIEFENBACH Philip...	Mercedes 1844 AK 4X4
24	JACINTO Elisabete (PRT)/JACMART Olivier (B)/PORELO Rui (PRT)	Renault 420.18 4X4 DAKAR
25	PUJOL Josep (E)/MANUEL RIMBAU Alex (E)/VERBIST Francois (B)	Man L90
26	BESNARD Sylvain (F)/MAUNEAU Arsene (F)/MOQUET Daniel (F)	Mercedes 2635
27	ESSERS Noel (B)/LAUWERS Marc (B)/MEULENBROEKS Hans (NLD)	Man L 19 LAL
28	CAPOFERRI Massimo (I)/FUMAGALLI Angelo (I)	Man
29	CALZI Stefano (I)/FIORI Umberto (I)/HILL Colin John (AUS)	Man 18 285 LA
30	SZALLER Zoltan (HUN)/FARKAS Nandor (HUN)/KERESZTESI Peter (HUN)	Mercedes 1936 AK 38
31	PRUNIER Daniel (F)/RICHARD Dominique (F)/DANIEL Nicolas (F)	Mercedes UNIMOG
32	DEBEUGNY Vincent (F)/LOUIN Raymond (F)/DUNAND Daniel (F)	Mercedes 1935 AK
33	VIGNE Jean-Leona (F)/GIOZZET Pergentino (I)/PASCUTTI Stephane (F)	Mercedes UNIMOG
34	DARROUX Roger (F)/HUENS Franck (F)/CHAIX Yves (F)	Renault KERAX 380
35	DE MULDER Peter (B)/DAMEN Jurgen (B)/KOETSIER Simon (NLD)	Ginaf X2223
36	HOEBEKE Roland (B)/BEGUIN Francois (B)	Mercedes UNIMOG

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make
1	DESPRES Cyril (F)	KTM
2	COMA Marc (E)	KTM
3	COX Alfie (RSA)	KTM
4	ESTEVE PUJOL Isidre (E)	KTM
5	FRETIGNE David (F)	YAMAHA
6	CALDECOTT Andy (AUS)	KTM
7	DE AZEVEDO Jean (BRE)	KTM
8	SALA Giovanni (I)	KTM
9	BLAIS Chris (USA)	KTM
10	BRUCY Jean (F)	KTM
11	DABROWSKI Marek (PL)	KTM
12	CZACHOR Jacek (PL)	KTM
13	CASTEU David (F)	KTM
14	DUCLOS Alain (F)	KTM
15	GRAZIANI Matteo (I)	KTM
16	VERHOEVEN Frans (NLD)	YAMAHA
17	HARDEN Scot (USA)	KTM
18	CHARBONNEL Laurent (F)	KTM
19	QUINONERO Pierre (F)	KTM
20	LEPAN Frederic (F)	KTM
21	BASTOUILH Dominique (F)	KTM
22	WALCH Kellon (USA)	KTM
23	VERHOEF Eric (NLD)	KTM
24	DE URIARTE Pedro (MEX)	KTM
25	BECKERS Jonas-Fran (B)	KTM
26	VIGNERON Pascual Je (CIV)	KTM
27	VARGA Akos (HUN)	KTM
28	BROUWER Arjan (NLD)	YAMAHA
29	BORSI Marco (I)	KTM
30	PIROUD Eric (F)	KTM
31	COTTET Philippe (SUI)	YAMAHA
32	RIVERA Victor (E)	KTM
33	CORINTI Pascal (F)	KTM
34	CARILLON Patrice (F)	KTM
35	MARCUSSON Bertil (S)	HONDA
36	GORRARA Celso (SUI)	KTM
37	SCHWARZ David (AUS)	KTM
38	KASTAN Ivo (CZ)	KTM
39	ROBIN Dominique (F)	KTM
40	WARRANT Jean - Mar (B)	KTM
41	MESSIAEN Jean-Chris (B)	KTM
42	POLLI Oscar (I)	KTM

Cl	Concurrents	Make
43	JOBARD Willy (F)	KTM
44	RAMOS MARTINEZ Antonio (E)	KTM
45	ALGAY Gilles (F)	KTM
46	CINIER Franck (F)	KTM
47	BENETTI Fabio (I)	YAMAHA
48	EXTANCE Michael (GB)	HONDA
49	ORFANOS Vasileios (GR)	HONDA
50	HANSSON Bo (S)	KTM
51	ISCLA GARCIA Carlos (E)	KTM
52	CISCAR CHISBERT Rafael (E)	KTM
53	GORLA Alain (F)	YAMAHA
54	KARSMAKERS Jyrki (B)	KTM
55	PASQUATO Matteo (I)	HONDA
56	MARCANT Dominique (F)	KTM
57	SNIJDERS Marcel (NLD)	KTM
58	FRANSSSEN Bart (NLD)	KTM
59	FLORIN Christophe (F)	KTM
60	DE BOIS Thomas (NLD)	YAMAHA
61	LORGE Frank (B)	KTM
62	PAGNON Luc (F)	KTM
63	RAMON Jeroen (B)	YAMAHA
64	LUIK Taivo (EST)	KTM
65	RAUSEO Charlie (USA)	KTM
66	RAYMOND Bruno (F)	KTM
67	ASTORI Gianemest (I)	KTM
68	LEVALLE Pablo (ARG)	KTM
69	PUERTAS HERRERA Miguel (E)	YAMAHA
70	NAVAL PEREZ Eduardo (E)	KTM
71	DUBOIS Norbert (F)	KTM
72	AUGUSTYNS Jozef (B)	KTM
73	BACKX Rene (B)	KTM
74	DULLUM Marc (DK)	KTM
75	GARCIA CRUZ Amos (E)	KTM
76	BERGMAN Bob (CDN)	KTM
77	BERNARBEU Eric (F)	YAMAHA
78	PAVEY Simon (AUS)	BMW
79	DUNCA Romeo (ROU)	KTM
80	MOREL Antoine (F)	BOMBARDIER
81	NAGY Peter (HUN)	KTM
82	GALAMEZ Frederic (F)	KTM
83	ARNOULT Patrick (F)	KTM
84	LIBBRECHT Franck (F)	KTM

Cl	Concurrents	Make
85	VINCENT Pascal (F)	KTM
86	CABINI Antonio (I)	KTM
87	DEVEDIJA Rodolphe (F)	BMW
88	DE BEAUFORT Guillaume (F)	KTM
89	VERZELETTI Giulio (I)	KTM
90	RATSEPP Andres (EST)	KTM
91	DE MEGNI Franco (I)	YAMAHA
92	PAYEN Hugo (F)	KTM
93	DEFLANDRE Olivier (F)	KTM
94	MOSSI Edoardo (I)	KTM
95	MOUGEOT Denis (F)	KTM
96	BECQUART Patrick (F)	KTM
97	PUY Ludivine (F)	KTM
98	CUCURACHI Ennio (I)	KTM
99	RAUSEO David (USA)	KTM
100	ALON Yehezkel (ISR)	KTM
101	HIGY Jean Paul (F)	YAMAHA
102	AUSINA Amparo (E)	YAMAHA
103	VION Dominique (F)	HONDA
104	PERIGAUD Franck (F)	KTM



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005**
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

- Bikes - Quads
- Cars - SSV
- Trucks
- Countries
- Various

## CONTENTS



## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 31<sup>st</sup> December 2005 from Lisboa (Portugal)

**Finish:** 15<sup>th</sup> January 2006 in Dakar

**Rest:** 8<sup>th</sup> janvier at Nouakchott (Mauritania)

**Length of rally:** 9,043 km

**Number of kilometers of specials:** 4,813 km

**Countries crossed:** Portugal, Morocco, Mauritania, Mali, Guinea, Senegal

**Number of competitors:** 475

At the start: 174 cars, 232 motorcycles, 69 trucks

At the finish: 193 vehicles (including 67 cars, 93 motorcycles, 33 trucks)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Alphand/Picard (Fra) MITSUBISHI
- **Bike:** Marc Coma (Esp) KTM
- **Truck:** Chagin/Yakubov/Savostin (Rus) KAMAZ

## MAIN COMPETITORS



### Bike

**KTM:** Despres, Esteve Pujol, Coma, De Gavardo, Sala, Ullevalseter, Caldecott, Blais

**Yamaha:** Frétygné



### Car

**Schlesser-Ford:** Schlesser-Borsotto, Magnaldi-Debron, Servia-Alcaraz

**Mitsubishi:** Masuoka-Schulz, Peterhansel-Cottret, Roma-Magne, Alphand-Picard

**Volkswagen:** Saby-Perin, De Villiers-Thorner, Sainz-Sculz, Kleinschmidt-Pons

**BMW:** El Attiyah-Guehenec, Chicherit-Baumel, Monterde-Tornabell



### Truck

**Hino:** Sugawara-Suzuki, Sugawara-Hamura

**Kamaz:** Chagin-Yakubov-Savostine, Kabirov-Belyaev-Mokeev

**Tatra:** Loprais-Gilar-Loprais, De Azevedo-Martinec-Justo



## HIGHLIGHTS

► **A sad Dakar.** During the stage between Nouakchott and Kiffa, Australian Andy Caldecott, winner of the first African special of the year died after a heavy crash. For its return in Guinea and then during the penultimate stage in Senegal, the rally was again hit by tragedy with accidents that cost the lives of two young boys.

► **Carlos Sainz hits hard.** The two-time WRC champion (1990, 1992), and winner of 26 legs of the WRC championship all along his career had decided to take off for a new challenge. A prestigious recruit for Volkswagen, the Spaniard now had the ambition to win the Dakar. With four special victories for his first appearance, he started in style although his hopes for overall success were troubled by driving mistakes and mechanical problems. It's now up to him to learn to be consistent.

► **Courageous Despres.** Weakened by a dislocated shoulder after a fall during stage 6, the title-holder courageously carried on the rally. After several difficult days during which his rival Marc Coma had the possibility to increase his lead, Despres found the strength and willpower to claim two stage successes and finish the rally in second position overall!



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## HIGHLIGHTS (continuation)

- ▶ **Promised held.** Winners of the "Volant Dakar" competition that allowed them to compete in the 2005 edition that they had finished in 50<sup>th</sup> position, Guerlain Chicherit and Mathieu Baumel had attracted the attention of Sven Qandt, team manager of BMW – X Raid. The extreme skiing world champion now behind the steering wheel of an excellent car continued his progression: he claimed his first ever stage victory between Tambacounda and Dakar.
- ▶ **Schlesser, the return.** Two-time winner of the rally (1999 – 2000), Jean-Louis Schlesser hadn't won a stage since the 2001 edition. He managed to hit back in Er Rachidia, for the first Moroccan stage. Later, the Schlesser team continued impressing through the good results of their vehicles. Thierry Magnaldi indeed conquered two specials in Zouerat and Nouakchott.
- ▶ **The Americans well present.** The United States hadn't been as well represented in the bike overall standings since Jimmy Lewis, 3<sup>rd</sup> in Dakar in 2000. This year USA's Chris Blais, already 9<sup>th</sup> in 2005 finished 4<sup>th</sup> of the event while his compatriot Jonah Street, 17<sup>th</sup> on the finish line, finished in the top 5 of three stages. In the car race, Robby Gordon looked impressive behind the steering wheel of big Hummer... until Mauritania! Mark Miller, 5<sup>th</sup> overall proved to be the best member of the American contingent.
- ▶ **Lisbon superstar.** The Dakar discovered Portugal and received a warm welcome in Lisbon. Close to 300 000 people, including the President of the Republic, Jorge Sampaio, came to visit the caravan at the start in Lisbon and on the course of the two Portuguese specials. Added to that they had the satisfaction of witnessing the victory of their compatriot Ruben Faria in the second special.
- ▶ **The importance of navigation.** To renew with the founding principles of the rally-raid discipline, the organisers decided to disallow the systems indicating the cape on the GPS devices in the vehicles. The road book therefore became, as it used to, the competitor's bible. The consequences were obvious. Indeed even in the Senegal specials quite a few competitors lost their way.
- ▶ **A new record for Peter.** Already the victory record holder with six successes on a bike and two in a car, Stéphane Peterhansel became the winner of the most specials in the history of the Dakar. Thanks to three special successes in Tan Tan, Atar and Kiffa, he now has a total of 51 wins on two and four wheels, in other words one more than Finland's Ari Vatanen, only in the car class.



## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Lisbonne - Portimao (370 km including 83 km of special)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Portimao - Malaga (567 km including 115 km of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Nador - Er Rachidia (672 km including 314 km of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Er Rachidia - Ouarzazate (639 km including 386 km of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Ouarzazate - Tan Tan (819 km including 350 km of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tan-Tan - Zouerat (792 km including 444 km of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Zouerat - Atar (521 km including 499 km of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Atar - Nouakchott (568 km including 508 km of special)
- ▶ **Rest day in Nouakchott**
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nouakchott - Kiffa (874 km including 599 km of special)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kiffa - Kayes (333 km including 283 km of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kayes - Bamako (705 km including 231 km of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bamako - Labé (872 km including 368 km of special)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Labé - Tambacounda (567 km including 348 km of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tambacounda - Dakar (634 km including 254 km of special)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Dakar – Dakar (110 km including 31 km of special)

## THE RACE

### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

**Lisbonne – Portimao (370 km including 83 km special)**  
For a first start in a Dakar, what a start it was for Carlos Sainz! The Spaniard Volkswagen driver flew to an impressive special victory on the 83km of the stage going from Lisbon to Portimao. Sainz clocked the fastest time ahead of Portugal's Carlos Sousa. Eager to take off this 28<sup>th</sup> edition of the Euromilhoes Lisboa-Dakar 2006, bike title holder Cyril Despres managed the best time of the day's 83km special. The surprise however came from the excellent results of the Portuguese privateers with three bikers in the top 10.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

**Portimao – Malaga (567 km including 115 km special)**  
The many Portuguese fans that gathered on the side of the roads of stage 2 between Portimao and Malaga were overwhelmed to see one of their heroes win the day's special. Indeed Ruben Faria a newcomer on the Euromilhoes Dakar 2006 did even better than yesterday when he



finished second by clinching his first ever success. In the car race, Carlos Sainz continued impressing for his first Dakar by clinching a second consecutive triumph. Russian Vladimir Chaguin won his second consecutive special in the truck race.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

**Nador – Er Rachidia (672 km including 314 km special)**  
After a boat crossing yesterday evening from Malaga to Nador, the competitors of the 2006 Euromilhoes Lisboa-Dakar enjoyed their first kilometres on African soil. The bike race saw late starter Andy Caldecott clock the fastest time of the 314km special. The new overall leader on two wheels is title holder Cyril Despres. The car special went to Jean-Louis Schlesser while the new overall leader is Mitsubishi's Nani Roma.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Er Rachidia – Ouarzazate (639 km including 386 km special)**  
In the car category, Carlos Sainz (VW – n°307) clocked up his third Dakar victory and his first on African soil. He also grabbed the mantle of overall leader at the top of a 100%-Volkswagen provisional podium. On two wheels, the honors also went to Spain, with Isidre Esteve winning his sixth stage victory on the rally at Ouarzazate, but the best performance of the day goes to Marc Coma, who moves to the top of the overall ranking ahead of his KTM - Repsol team-mate.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Ouarzazate – Tan Tan (819 km including 350 km special)**  
Cyril Despres (KTM – n°1) has recorded his second scratch time on the Euromilhoes-Lisboa-Dakar, by overtaking his rivals Marc Coma (KTM – n°2) and Isidre Esteve (KTM – n°3) at the head of the race. In the cars, Stéphane Peterhansel (MIT – n°300) clocked the best time to get back within a more reasonable distance of Carlos Sainz (VW – n°307) before entering Mauritania. In the trucks, Chagin continues to rule the roost.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tan-Tan – Zouerat (792 km including 444 km special)**  
Carlo De Gavardo (KTM – n°4) won the Zouerat stage, where Cyril Despres (KTM n°1) crashed and now his title defence is in question. Suffering from a dislocated left clavicle, he has decided to continue on the rally, without much hope. In the car division, Thierry Magnaldi (SCH-n°315) took his first stage win on four-wheels, ahead of Jean-Louis Schlesser (SCH-n°314). Giniel De Villiers (VW-n°305) is now the overall leader. In the truck division, Vladimir Chagin celebrated his 36<sup>th</sup> birthday with his sixth consecutive stage win.



### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Zouerat – Atar (521 km including 499 km special)**  
Whereas Cyril Despres seems to have taken care of his injured shoulder, Carlo De Gavardo posted his second consecutive best time of the day. He passed Isidre Esteve and has neared team leader Marc Coma in the overall standings. In the car division, Stéphane Peterhansel won a second stage, his 50<sup>th</sup> on the Dakar. Luc Alphand has moved into the lead of the overall standings. In the truck race, Vladimir Chagin lost time while stuck in the sand but kept his overall leadership. The special was won by Dutchman Hans Stacey.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Atar – Nouakchott (568 km including 508 km special)**  
After yesterday's triumphant orange day, today's stage heading from Atar to Nouakchott crowned a David Cas-teu who captured here his first ever success on a Dakar while his injured team mate Cyril Despres gained time on the event leaders. In the car division, Thierry Maganaldi's victory confirms both the panache and seriousness of

the Schlesser-Ford team. In the truck race, Firdaus Kabirov set the best stage time with a 5'25 advance from Hans Stacey and a 51'56 " gap over Vladimir Chagin, who once again got caught in the sand, at km 230 of the stage. He still leads in the general standings with a 30'32 lead from Kabirov.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Nouakchott – Kiffa (874 km including 599 km special)**  
For the second consecutive year, the Dakar caravan was stricken on the route towards Kiffa. Australian rider Andy Caldecott, victim of a massive accident, was killed instantly at km 250 of the stage. Today also saw the retirement of Isidre Esteve, who was taken to hospital in Nouakchott following an accident. Cyril Despres posted his third stage win. On four-wheels Stéphane Peterhansel won his 51<sup>st</sup> Dakar stage, including all divisions: an all-time record. Another victory for Vladimir Chagin in the truck division.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**



## THE RACE (continuation)

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Kiffa – Kayes (333 km including 283 km special)

Today's stage was neutralised for the motorcycle division in tribute to Andy Caldecott. In the car division, Carlos Sainz (VW-n°307) won but it was Stéphane Peterhansel (MIT – n°300) who came up big today in relegating Alphand (MIT – n°302) to 40' minutes in the overall standings. Stéphane Peterhansel, who had already taken a decisive advantage on yesterday's stage, was looking to confirm his domination of the rally. Clearly, the goal was to widen his gap from Luc Alphand in the general standings. He did just that. In the truck division, Hans Stacey took his third victory on the 2006 Dakar by a margin of 1'44" from Firdaus Kabirov and 23'42" from Vladimir Chagin. The four-time winner of the event, who stopped lost 10-minutes but still has a 3h18' lead over Kabirov.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Kayes – Bamako (705 km including 231 km special)

For its second day in Mali, the Euromilhoes Dakar 2006 saw Alain Duclos clinch his first ever stage victory and what better place than Bamako to do it for the Mali native. Overall leader Marc Coma increased his lead and can now enjoy an advantage of over 30' on Cyril Despres. In the car division Giniel De Villiers (VW – n°305)



managed to repeat his performance of last year, winning again in Bamako. While Stéphane Peterhansel (MIT – n°300) lost part of his margin from Luc Alphand (MIT – n°302). In the truck division, the third stage win for Hans Stacey moves the Dutchman into the position of closest pursuer of Chagin, who still has a commanding lead.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Bamako – Labé (872 km including 368 km special)

Stage 12 of the Euromilhoes Dakar 2006 took the competitors from Bamako to Labé. On the 369kms of timed special, Cyril Despres captured his fourth success



so far, only gaining over a minute on Marc Coma. The race in the car division was a lot more dramatic on this stage in Guinea because Stéphane Peterhansel (MIT – n°300) dropped an enormous amount of time and thus relinquished his lead of the Rally to Luc Alphand (MIT – n°302), who also was the winner of today's stage. In the truck division, Vladimir Chagin (KAM – n°508) remains in command despite the stage victory of Hans Stacey (MAN – n°524).

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Labé – Tambacounda (567 km including 348 km special)

A sad day on the Dakar! During stage 13 of the rally between Labé in Guinea and Tambacounda in Senegal, a child was hit by a car and died during his transfer by medical helicopter. The Dakar caravan is again in mourning. In the bike race, Giovanni Sala comforted his third place overall by winning the day's stage. Similarly, Luc Alphand had the mission of maintaining a sufficient advantage from Giniel De Villiers (VW - n°305), who didn't really pose a serious threat at more than 20-minutes behind. In the truck division, Hans Stacey won today's stage, his fifth on this year's Dakar.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Tambacounda – Dakar (634 km including 254 km special)

The day after the first drama that took the life of a child, another young boy was struck on the course of the rallye. Before the traditional Lake Rose stage, Marc Coma made good use of navigational errors made by Cyril Despres to sufficiently extend his lead with the overall victory now in sight. David Frégné took his first stage win of the year. In the car division, Guerlain Chicherit confirmed his promising start with the day's best time, while Luc Alphand maintained his lead over Giniel De Villiers in the general standings.



### 15<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Dakar – Dakar (110 km including 31 km special)

The organisation had decided to cancel the stage and to drive to the Lac Rose in a liaison in tribute to the two little boys who died on this year's rallye. 93 bikers, 67 car crews and 33 trucks eventually made it to the finish line of the 28<sup>th</sup> Euromilhoes-Lisboa-Dakar. Luc Alphand in the car race and Marc Coma on two wheels were both crowned for the first time. Vladimir Chagin, behind the steering wheel of his Kamaz conquered his fifth title.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make
1	Lisbonne - Portimao	370	Sainz/Schulz	Esp/Ger	Volkswagen	Despres	Fra	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
2	Portimao - Malaga	567	Sainz/Schulz	Esp/Ger	Volkswagen	Faria	Prt	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
3	Nador - Er Rachidia	672	Schlesser/Borsotto	Fra/Fra	Schlesser-Ford	Caldecott	Aus	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
4	Er Rachidia - Ouarzazate	639	Sainz/Schulz	Esp/Ger	Volkswagen	Esteve Pujol	Esp	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
5	Ouarzazate - Tan Tan	819	Peterhansel/Cottret	Fra	Mitsubishi	Despres	Fra	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
6	Tan-Tan - Zouerat	792	Magnaldi/Debron	Fra/Fra	Schlesser-Ford	De Gavardo	Chl	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
7	Zouerat - Atar	521	Peterhansel/Cottret	Fra/Fra	Mitsubishi	De Gavardo	Chl	KTM	Stacey	Nld	Man
8	Atar - Nouakchott	568	Magnaldi/Debron	Fra/Fra	Schlesser-Ford	Casteu	Fra	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
9	Nouakchott - Kiffa	874	Peterhansel/Cottret	Fra/Fra	Mitsubishi	Despres	Fra	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
10	Kiffa - Kayes	333	Sainz/Schulz	Esp/Ger	Volkswagen	<i>Canceled</i>			Stacey	Nld	Man
11	Kayes - Bamako	705	De Villiers/Thorner	Rsa/Sue	Volkswagen	Duclos	Fra	KTM	Stacey	Nld	Man
12	Bamako - Labé	872	Alphand/Picard	Fra/Fra	Mitsubishi	Despres	Fra	KTM	Stacey	Nld	Man
13	Labé - Tambacounda	567	Alphand/Picard	Fra/Fra	Mitsubishi	Sala	Ita	KTM	Stacey	Nld	Man
14	Tambacounda - Dakar	634	Chicherit/Baumel	Fra/Fra	BMW	Fretigné	Fra	Yamaha	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
15	<i>Dakar - Dakar</i>	110	<i>Not timed</i>								

### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

- [1979](#) [1980](#) [1981](#) [1982](#) [1983](#)
- [1984](#) [1985](#) [1986](#) [1987](#) [1988](#)
- [1989](#) [1990](#) [1991](#) [1992](#) [1993](#)
- [1994](#) [1995](#) [1996](#) [1997](#) [1998](#)
- [1999](#) [2000](#) [2001](#) [2002](#) [2003](#)
- [2004](#) [2005](#) [2006](#) [2007](#) [2008](#)
- [2009](#) [2010](#) [2011](#) [2012](#) [2013](#)
- [2014](#) [2015](#) [2016](#) [2017](#) [2018](#)
- [2019](#) [2020](#) [2021](#) [2022](#)

### STATISTICS

 **Bikes - Quads**

 **Cars - SSV**

 **Trucks**

 **Countries**

 **Various**

 **CONTENTS**

## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make
1	ALPHAND (FRA)/PICARD (FRA)	MITSUBISHI
2	DE VILLIERS (RSA)/THORNER (SUE)	VOLKSWAGEN
3	ROMA (ESP)/MAGNE (AND)	MITSUBISHI
4	PETERHANSEL (FRA)/COTTRET (FRA)	MITSUBISHI
5	MILLER (USA)/VON ZITZEWITZ (GER)	VOLKSWAGEN
6	SCHLESSER (FRA)/BORSOTTO (FRA)	SCHLES-FORD-RAID
7	SOUSA (PRT)/LURQUIN (BEL)	NISSAN
8	SABY (FRA)/PERIN (FRA)	VOLKSWAGEN
9	CHICHERIT (FRA)/BAUMEL (FRA)	BMW
10	MAGNALDI (FRA)/DEBRON (FRA)	SCHLES-FORD-RAID
11	SAINZ (ESP)/SCHULZ (GER)	VOLKSWAGEN
12	GACHE (FRA)/GARCIN (FRA)	BUGGY
13	GUINOT (FRA)/KROISS (FRA)	VOLKSWAGEN
14	SERVIA (ESP)/ALCARAZ (FRA)	SCHLES-FORD-RAID
15	COX (RSA)/PITCHFORD (RSA)	BMW
16	TOLLEFSEN (NOR)/EVANS (GBR)	BOWLER
17	RATET (FRA)/CATTARELLI (FRA)	TOYOTA
18	TEN HARKEL (NLD)/VAANHOLT (NLD)	LAND-ROVER
19	XU (CHN)/LURQUIN (FRA)	NISSAN
20	LAVIEILLE (FRA)/BARTHOLOME (BEL)	NISSAN
21	BARBOSA (PRT)/RAMALHO (PRT)	NISSAN
22	IKEMACHI (JPN)/ARAKAWA (JPN)	TOYOTA
23	STRUGO (FRA)/FERRI (FRA)	MERCEDES
24	MONTERDE (ESP)/SIVIERO (ITA)	BMW
25	NOVITSKIY (RUS)/TYUPENKIN (RUS)	NISSAN
26	ASAGA (JPN)/NUMATA (JPN)	TOYOTA
27	MARTIN (FRA)/METZ (FRA)	BOWLER
28	FOJ (ESP)/PUJOLAR (ESP)	TOYOTA
29	SZALAY (HUN)/BUNKOCZI (HUN)	OPEL
30	FROMONT (FRA)/FROMONT (FRA)	BOWLER
31	METGE (FRA)/CHEVALIER (FRA)	NISSAN
32	ROUSSELOT (FRA)/PONCET (FRA)	NISSAN
33	JACOBS (NLD)/JACOBS (NLD)	BOWLER
34	VAN DEIJNE (NLD)/ROSEGAAR (NLD)	MITSUBISHI
35	SURRET (FRA)/LACASSAGNE (FRA)	BOWLER
36	LEYDS (NLD)/BLOM (NLD)	BMW

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make
1	CHAGIN (RUS)/YAKUBOV (RUS)/SAVOSTIN (RUS)	KAMAZ
2	STACEY (NLD)/GOTLIB (BEL)/DER KINDEREN (NLD)	MAN
3	KABIROV (RUS)/BELYAEV (RUS)/MOKEEV (RUS)	KAMAZ
4	DE AZEVEDO (BRE)/MARTINEC (CZE)/JUSTO (BRE)	TATRA
5	SUGAWARA (JPN)/HAMURA (JPN)	HINO
6	VISMARA (ITA)/CAMBIAGHI (ITA)	MERCEDES
7	SUGAWARA (JPN)/SUZUKI (JPN)	HINO
8	ECHTER (GER)/GOBEL (GER)/VAN DOOREN (NLD)	MAN
9	SADLAUER (AUT)/MAIER (AUT)/MAYER (AUT)	MAN
10	REIF (AUT)/PICHLBAUER (AUT)/HUBER (AUT)	MAN
11	MACIK (CZE)/FAJTL (CZE)	LIAZ
12	LEIHENER (GER)/BAUMANN (GER)/GOLDBERG (GER)	MAN
13	GIMBRE (FRA)/BESNARD (FRA)/MOQUET (FRA)	MERCEDES
14	LACOURT (FRA)/BOSONNET (FRA)/BONNAIRE (FRA)	MERCEDES
15	VERZELETTI (ITA)/MUTTI (ITA)/CABINI (ITA)	MERCEDES
16	CAPOFERRI (ITA)/BRUSA (ITA)/DE TOMMASO (ITA)	MAN
17	DARAZSI (HUN)/SZALAI (HUN)/RACK (GER)	MAN
18	RESHETNIKOV (RUS)/KONOPKO (RUS)/NIKOLAEV (RUS)	KAMAZ
19	COUDEREAU (FRA)/MICQUIAUX (FRA)/CHARRUE (FRA)	MAN
20	BARILLA (ITA)/MARZOTTO (ITA)/LARS EJE (SUE)	MAN
21	ADUA (FRA)/DUTILLEUL (FRA)/ARTIZ RODRIGUEZ (ESP)	MAN
22	VERHOEVEN (NLD)/WILLEMSSEN (BEL)/GESTEL (NLD)	MAN
23	BEZEMER (BEL)/CNUDE (BEL)/RYCQUART (BEL)	MAN
24	SZOBI (HUN)/EDER (HUN)/JOBAGY (HUN)	MAN
25	CALZI (ITA)/PICCHIOTTINO (ITA)	MERCEDES
26	UPTON (GBR)/BRENNAN (GBR)	MAN
27	LAMBERT (FRA)/PLATEAU (FRA)/GIOZZET (ITA)	MERCEDES
28	VIGNE (FRA)/CHAILLIER (FRA)/CASTAIGNE (BEL)	RENAULT
29	DARROUX (FRA)/LAMBERT (FRA)/CHAIX (FRA)	RENAULT
30	HOOGENDYK (NLD)/WESSLINK (NLD)/HOOGENDYK (NLD)	MERCEDES
31	HOEBEKE (BEL)/BAUDART (BEL)	RENAULT
32	SAUMET (FRA)/RODRIGUEZ O'MALLEY (ESP)/VAN PAUWVLIET PAULUS (NLD)	MERCEDES
33	ROMEI (ITA)/DOMINELLA (ITA)/PIANA (ITA)	MERCEDES

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make
1	COMA (ESP)	KTM
2	DESPRES (FRA)	KTM
3	SALA (ITA)	KTM
4	BLAIS (USA)	KTM
5	DE GAVARDO (CHL)	KTM
6	ULLEVALSETER (NOR)	KTM
7	DUCLOS (FRA)	KTM
8	CASTEU (FRA)	KTM
9	RODRIGUES (PRT)	YAMAHA
10	VINTERS (LET)	KTM
11	GAU (FRA)	KTM
12	KNUIMAN (NLD)	YAMAHA
13	FRETIGNE (FRA)	YAMAHA
14	CZACHOR (POL)	KTM
15	ALGAY (FRA)	YAMAHA
16	FARRES GUELL (ESP)	YAMAHA
17	STREET (USA)	KTM
18	BETHYS (FRA)	HONDA
19	MARCHINI (FRA)	YAMAHA
20	AGRA CARRERA (ESP)	YAMAHA
21	CROQUELOIS (FRA)	YAMAHA
22	PIROUD (FRA)	YAMAHA
23	LEPAN (FRA)	KTM
24	STANOVNIK (SLO)	KTM
25	GONCALVES (PRT)	HONDA
26	VERHOEVEN (NLD)	YAMAHA
27	EXTANCE (GBR)	HONDA
28	PAIN (FRA)	YAMAHA
29	CARILLON (FRA)	KTM
30	KASTAN (CZE)	KTM
31	DUBOIS (FRA)	KTM
32	LAZARD (URU)	KTM
33	VAN PELT (NLD)	HONDA
34	RIVERA (ESP)	KTM
35	FARIA (PRT)	KTM
36	MENGUS (FRA)	KTM
37	HOTTA (JPN)	KTM
38	BONJEAN (FRA)	HONDA
39	LAMOTHE (FRA)	KTM
40	DE GROOT (NLD)	YAMAHA

Cl	Concurrents	Make
41	DUBUY (FRA)	KTM
42	RAYMOND (FRA)	YAMAHA
43	DE BAAR (NLD)	KTM
44	VAN DRUNEN (NLD)	YAMAHA
45	GINEPRO (ITA)	KTM
46	MEILLAT (FRA)	HONDA
47	PAGNON (FRA)	KTM
48	HERMET (FRA)	KTM
49	FLOIRAC (FRA)	KTM
50	PUERTAS HERRERA (ESP)	YAMAHA
51	FERRER GARCIA (ESP)	YAMAHA
52	JOBARD (FRA)	KTM
53	GOMEZ PALLAS (ESP)	YAMAHA
54	VERCOELEN (NLD)	KTM
55	MIOTTO (ITA)	KTM
56	EMBRO (USA)	KTM
57	RAMON (BEL)	YAMAHA
58	ARREDONDO (GUA)	KTM
59	GODET (FRA)	KTM
60	VARGA (HUN)	KTM
61	LE BLEVEC (FRA)	YAMAHA
62	MORA BUSQUETS (ESP)	YAMAHA
63	KASHIWA (JPN)	YAMAHA
64	DIALLO (SEN)	KTM
65	DELAYE (FRA)	KTM
66	DOTTORI (ITA)	KTM
67	WATSON-MILLER (GER)	KTM
68	CORNUAILLE (FRA)	KTM
69	BONNET (FRA)	KTM
70	LANSARD (FRA)	KTM
71	CONIJN (NLD)	YAMAHA
72	MEILINK (NLD)	YAMAHA
73	LIST (NLD)	YAMAHA
74	VAN DER VELD (NLD)	YAMAHA
75	DE GROOT (NLD)	YAMAHA
76	ALGERI (ITA)	YAMAHA
77	CLASSEN (RSA)	KTM
78	PLUMB (GBR)	BMW
79	GONZALEZ (ESP)	BOMBARDIER
80	POL (NLD)	YAMAHA

Cl	Concurrents	Make
81	PERIGAUD (FRA)	KTM
82	BARRAL (FRA)	YAMAHA
83	MOREL (FRA)	BOMBARDIER
84	KRYNOCK (USA)	KTM
85	MOREL (FRA)	BOMBARDIER
86	PAVEY (AUS)	BMW
87	MAURICE (FRA)	KTM
88	QUICK (GBR)	KTM
89	TOWN (GBR)	KTM
90	BONJEAN (BRE)	KTM
91	VERMELOUX (FRA)	KTM
92	GARCIA DOMINGUEZ (ESP)	BMW
93	VAN BERGEIJK (NLD)	YAMAHA



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS







## EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 6<sup>th</sup> January 2007 from Lisbon (Portugal)

**Arrival:** 21<sup>st</sup> January 2007 in Dakar

**Rest day:** 13<sup>th</sup> January at Atar (Mauritania)

**Rally length:** 7,915 km

**Number of 'special' kilometres:** 4,309 km

**Countries crossed:** Portugal, Morocco, Mauritania, Mali and Senegal

**Number of competitors:** 511

At the start: 181 cars, 231 motorcycles, 14 quads, 85 trucks

At the finish: 300 vehicles (including 109 cars, 126 motorcycles, 6 quads, 59 trucks)

### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Peterhansel/Cottret (Fra) MITSUBISHI
- **Bike:** Cyril Despres (Fra) KTM
- **Truck:** Stacey/Gotlib/Der Kinderen (Nld/Bel/Nld) MAN

## MAIN COMPETITORS



### Bike

**KTM:** Coma, Despres, Esteve Pujol, Casteu, Sala, J.De Azevedo, Ullevalseter, Blais

**Yamaha:** Frétygné, Faria, Rodrigues, Marchini

**Honda:** Béthys, Lopez



### Car

**Schlesser-Ford:** Schlesser-Debron

**Mitsubishi:** Masuoka-Maimon, Peterhansel-Cottret, Roma-Cruz, Alphand-Picard

**Volkswagen:** Sainz-Perin, De Villiers-Von Zitzewitz, Miller-Pitchford, Vatanen-Pons, Sousa-Schulz

**BMW X-Raid:** El Attiyah-Guehennec, Chicherit-Baumel, Monterde-Lurquin, Kleinschmidt-Thorner



### truck

**Hino:** Sugawara-Suzuki-Koishizawa, Sugawara-Hamura

**Kamaz:** Chagin-Yakoubov-Savostine, Kabirov-Belyaev-Mokeev

**Ginaf:** J.De Rooy-Colebunders-Smulders, G.De Rooy-Colsoul-Slaats

**Tatra:** A.Loprais-Gilar, De Azevedo-Martinec-Justo

**Man:** Stacey-Gotlib-Der Kinderen, Jacquot-Alcaraz-Van Genugten

## HIGHLIGHTS

► **The VW menace.** While the attempt of an overthrow finally went for naught against the experience and reliability of the Mitsubishis, led by Peterhansel and Alphand, the 2007 edition demonstrated the capabilities of the Race Touareg and its lead drivers to take on the domination of the "reds". The day of reckoning that put a definite end to the hopes of victory for Giniel De Villiers and Carlos Sainz who both stopped for an extended period of time between Tichit and Néma, but the results of the German cars was not to be forgotten: ten wins from 14 stages, including five for Sainz, the Volkswagens menaced its rival. But its only the overall victory that counts...

► **« Experimental Buggy ».** The innovation of the year was produced by Philippe Gache, who developed a light weight and fast single seater buggy: the synthesis of a motorcycle, quad and car. Five drivers opted for this revolutionary and curios machine, including navigator Philippe Monnet. Among them, only Gache made it to the finish line, in 31<sup>st</sup> position overall.

► **The 450ccs in force.** At the start in Lisbon, more than a hundred riders had chosen to ride the smaller engine capacity bike, which represented nearly half of the field. Winner of two stages on home soil, Portugal's Helder Rodrigues was the fastest of the lot. He finished fifth overall, at 2h30 from Despres. 50 competitors rode their 450cc machines all the way to the end of the adventure.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## HIGHLIGHTS (continuation)

- ▶ **The Dakar in a Panda ?** Winner of the 1993 Dakar, Bruno Saby accepted the challenge proposed by Fiat for the 2007 edition; drive a Panda across the dunes of the Sahara, and if possible all the way to Senegal. But this tiny fairytale story of the "Pandakar" came to an end in Morocco, clearly not at ease in the sand. Like his team mate, former world rally champion, Miki Biasion at the wheel of a Panda, Saby dropped out on stage five between Ouarzazate and Tan Tan.
- ▶ **Despres believed.** On an endurance event like the Dakar, consistency and perseverance always pays off in the end. This was exactly what Cyril Despres demonstrated on the 2007 Dakar. Slowed by repeated mechanical problems, the Frenchman was almost never at the level of challenging world champion Marc Coma who rode majestically over the majority of the rally. Yet, Despres continued to maintain a quick pace that saw him triumph on two stages and more importantly, stay in contact with the Spaniard. One error is enough to lose it all on the Dakar. Coma made such a mistake on the penultimate day of the rally and it was Cyril Despres who won for the second time.
- ▶ **Chagin, too much in a hurry.** Five-time winner, Vladimir Chagin set off with the hope of equalling the record for wins in the truck category held by Karel Loprais with six. The scenario the Russian envisioned looked to be on the mark in the opening days of the rally, with two wins from the first three stages. Over confidence came to the surface on stage five, where the Tsar managed to put his Kamaz on its side. Forced to drop out, Chagin must still wait. It was the Dutchman, Hans Stacey, who ran at a controlled rhythm to end the domination of the Kamaz trucks on the event.
- ▶ **Jacquot stands out.** Since the creation of a specific standings for the truck category in 1999, no Frenchman had ever won a stage. Philippe Jacquot became the first, thanks to his victory on the Tambacounda – Dakar stage.
- ▶ **5 female riders at the finish.** The girls came up big. Of the six female riders entered in the motorcycle category, five arrived in Dakar after 15 days of competition. The unlucky lady, Amparo Ausina, winner of her category in 2006, inhibited the ladies from making it a perfect six from six when she injured her shoulder in a crash on the penultimate stage. Luduvine Puy, 42<sup>nd</sup> overall, took top honours. A special mention for Anne-Charlotte Tilliette, who at the age of 20 was the youngest two-wheel competitor to make it to Dakar.
- ▶ **The Dakar in mourning.** Two competitors were killed on the rally in 2007: South African Elmer Symmons, victim of a fatal crash on stage four and Frenchman Eric Aubijoux, victim of an accident on the liaison section of the penultimate stage, not far from Dakar, itself.



## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Lisbonne - Portimao (370 km including 83 km of special)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Portimao - Malaga (567 km including 115 km of special)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Nador - Er Rachidia (672 km including 314 km of special)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Er Rachidia - Ouarzazate (639 km including 386 km of special)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Ouarzazate - Tan Tan (819 km including 350 km of special)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tan-Tan - Zouerat (792 km including 444 km of special)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Zouerat - Atar (521 km including 499 km of special)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Atar - Nouakchott (568 km including 508 km of special)
- ▶ **Rest day at Nouakchott**
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nouakchott - Kiffa (874 km including 599 km of special)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kiffa - Kayes (333 km including 283 km of special)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Kayes - Bamako (705 km including 231 km of special)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Bamako - Labé (872 km including 368 km of special)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Labé - Tambacounda (567 km including 348 km of special)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tambacounda - Dakar (634 km including 254 km of special)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Dakar - Dakar (110 km including 31 km of special)

## THE RACE

- 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE**  
**Lisbonne – Portimao (464 km including 117 km in special)**  
 The Portuguese pulled out all the stops to welcome the three-day scrutineering of competitors for the 29<sup>th</sup> edition of the Dakar in Lisbon. They were even more convincing when it came down to the nitty-gritty of the rally. Ruben Faria (YAM) on his bike and Carlos Sousa (VW) in his car were the year's first winners, over an already very sandy route on which the main favourites for the race remained discreet. Alphand, slowed by a puncture, dropped 11- minutes behind Portugal's finest. Gerard De Rooy posted the quickest time in the truck category.
- 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE**  
**Portimao – Malaga (545 km including 67 km of special)**  
 After the car-bike double the day before, Portugal was once again celebrating after hosting its second stage. On a route snaking through the hills of the Algarve, Helder Rodrigues (YAM) recorded his first victory on the Dakar. In the car category, Carlos Sainz (VW) continued his domination in Portugal in posting his fifth stage win on the rally.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

**Nador – Er Rachidia (648 km including 252 km in special)**

The competitors in the Dakar 2007 edition got to the heart of the matter with their arrival in Africa after the night's crossing between Malaga and Nador. Taking advantage of his 5th starting position, Marc Coma (KTM) recorded the best time in the bike category. The title-holder led from Chris Blais(KTM), who left in 79<sup>th</sup> position. Isidre Esteve (KTM) took the lead in the category whilst Cyril Despres (KTM) lost more than 20' after having broken his gear-box. In the car division, the Volkswagens continued their error-free running. After Sousa and Sainz in Portugal, Giniel De Villiers triumphed in Er Rachidia. Carlos Sainz moved into the overall lead. In the truck class, Vladimir Chagin put the hammer down, winning his 42<sup>nd</sup> special stage and opening up a gap of more than 10' on Gerard De Rooy.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Er Rachidia – Ouarzazate (679 km including 405 km in special)**

The fourth stage of the Dakar was tainted by the death of South African rider Elmer Symons, in an accident after 142 kms of the special stage. At the head of the race's standings, even though he started in the difficult position of being the first bike to enter the stage Er Rachidia and Ouarzazate, Marc Coma won his second special stage of the year. In the car division, Jean-Louis Schlesser triumphed on a special stage in Morocco behind the wheel of his buggy, without disturbing the hierarchy from the day before. The truck race was again dominated by Vladimir Chagin. Thanks to his 43<sup>rd</sup> stage win, the Russian now has a lead of 24' in the overall standings.



### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Ouarzazate – Tan Tan (768 km including 325 km in special)**

Second to Coma (KTM) in the overall standings, Isidre Esteve (KTM) picked up his first victory of the year between Ouarzazate and Tan Tan, enabling him to make up some time on the rally leader. In the car category, Carlos Sainz (VW) confirmed his good position in a manner which suits him, with a 6<sup>th</sup> stage victory on the Dakar. Vladimir Chagin (KAM) had come looking for a sixth overall victory on the Dakar to equal the record held by Karel Loprais. He limped out of the rally, having tipped his truck over on its side. Hans Stacey is now the new man atop the truck standings.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tan-Tan – Zouerat (817 km including 394 km in special)**

At the finish line at Zouerat, the gaps were only minimal at the end of an extremely quick stage. In the motorbike race, Jordi Viladoms (KTM) posted his first special stage victory. The young Catalan beat his team-mate Marc Coma (KTM), who still led the way in the bike division. Cyril Despres (KTM), was handicapped with mechanical problems and lost more than 10 minutes. In the car race, Robby Gordon won his third stage victory on the Dakar in his Hummer, but the Volkswagens still reigned supreme. In the truck race, Hans Stacey celebrated his new position as leader of the category with a stage victory.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**

## THE RACE (continuation)

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Zouerat – Atar (580 km including 542 km in special)**

The second stage in Mauritania – reduced by one-third of its length due to bad weather conditions preventing the organizer’s helicopters from flying and providing for the safety of the track – gave a good overview of the challenges that awaited the competitors for the following days. In the bike category, Cyril Despres (KTM) kept up his efforts to regain ground on Marc Coma (KTM) in the overall standings: he did win the stage but still remained 45’ behind the leader. In the car category, the overall standings changed but the Mitsubishis had not yet been able to benefit from the Mauritanian terrain to dethrone Volkswagen: Giniel De Villiers (VW), the winner of the special stage, took the lead heading into the rest day. In the truck category it was a third win for overall leader Hans Stacey.



### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Atar – Tichit (626 km including 589 km in special)**

Marc Coma (KTM) kept asserting himself as the leader in the race as the other bikers were being eliminated. The big loser of the day was Isidre Esteve (KTM) who broke



his gearbox as did Cyril Despres (KTM) before him. The closest pursuer of the defending champion was now Despres 54’ behind. In car division, the domination of De Villiers, winner in Tichit, was getting clearer. The VW team also experienced its first major reversal of fortunes with power steering problems for Carlos Sainz. Hans Stacey (MAN) was in an increasingly more comfortable position in the lead of the truck standings after his fifth stage victory in this edition.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tichit - Néma (497 km including 493 km in special)**

Amateur biker Janis Vinters (KTM), who started 21<sup>st</sup> this morning gave Latvia its first victory in a special stage of the rally. In the car category, team Volkswagen collapsed with a broken engine for the morning’s overall leader, Giniel De Villiers, and severe electronics problems for Carlos Sainz. This was however good news for Peterhansel (MIT) and Alphand (MIT), who became – like in 2006 – the two leaders at this point in the race and for Schlessler, who took a second stage victory and may hope for a place in the final top 3. In the truck category, Wulfert Van Ginkel (GIN) won for the first time in a special stage of the Dakar.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Néma – Néma (400 km including 366 km in special)**

The loop stage on the day’s menu, with the start and finish in Nema, was won by Helder Rodrigues (YAM), who had already triumphed in Portugal. It was the second consecutive victory for an amateur rider. At the top of the overall standings, Marc Coma continued to nurse his lead. In the car race, Qatari Nasser Al-Attiyah, behind the wheel of a BMW X3, recorded the day’s best time and is trying to carve himself out a place on the podium, currently occupied by Peterhansel, Alphand and Schlessler. In a truck category, Arjan Brouwer (GIN) was victorious among the truck competitors.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**

## THE RACE (continuation)

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Néma – Ayoun-el-Atrous (280 km, uniquely liaison)**

After the change of course recommended by the Foreign Ministry, the participants enjoyed a half-day's rest in Nema before heading – on liaison – to Ayoun-el-Atrous. At this stage in the raid, 142 bikers, 112 car teams and 60 trucks are still in the race; a good third of the field was now gone since the start in Lisbon.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Ayoun-el-Atrous – Kayes (484 km including 257 km in special)**

Navigation difficulties led to a few errors, the didn't effect the overall standings at the top of the order but they did allow Isidre Esteve (KTM) to win his second stage of the event. In the car category, Carlos Sainz (VW) didn't really hesitate on his way to a third stage victory, while Luc Alphand (MIT) closed the gap to leader Stéphane Peterhansel (MIT). But the "team orders" from Dominique Serieys to his two drivers could freeze the order just until Dakar. In the truck division,

Hans Stacey (MAN) increased his overall lead by taking his fifth stage win.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Kayes – Tambacounda (458 km including 260 km in special)**

Two days from the arrival in Dakar just as the rally was entering Senegal, the motorbike race was hit by another bombshell with Marc Coma's (KTM) serious crash after only 57 kilometers of the special stage. The leader of the general rankings since the first Moroccan stage suffered a head injury after hitting a tree. Cyril Despres (KTM) became the new race leader. In the car race, Stéphane Peterhansel (MIT) maintained his lead in the overall standings without slacking off: he finished 2<sup>nd</sup>, 26" behind Sainz (VW), who won his fourth special of the event. In the truck division, Ales Loprais in his Tatra was victorious for the first time on the Dakar. In the overall standings Hans Stacey (MAN) had a more than 3 hour lead from Mardeev (KAM).

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Tambacounda – Dakar (576 km including 225 km in special)**

The Tambacounda – Dakar stage had to be completed without trouble to thing about the final victory with a bit more certainly. Mission accomplished for Cyril Despres (KTM), who finished 5<sup>th</sup> on the day, but will start at Lac Rose with a 36-minute lead over teammate David Casteu (KTM). The day's special has been won by Brazilian Jean De Azevedo (KTM), who compensated for a rally made difficult from the start by a long list of breakdowns. In the car category, it was stage victory number five for Carlos Sainz (VW), but there was no change in the overall standings still led by Peterhansel (MIT). Hans Stacey is also safely in the lead in the truck category. Winner of the day's stage was Philippe Jacquot (MAN).



### 15<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Dakar – Dakar (93 km including 16 km in special)**

132 bikes, 109 car teams and 69 trucks reached the capital city of Senegal. The 15<sup>th</sup> and last stage was raced on the banks of Lac Rose after respecting a minute's silence in memory of bikers Elmer Symons and Eric Aubijoux who both died during the rally. Janis Vinters, already a stage winner in Néma, gets the best time of the day in the bikes category whilst Ginieil De Villiers added a fourth stage victory to this year's total.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make
1	Lisbonne - Portimao	464	Sousa/Schulz	Prt/Ger	Volkswagen	Faria	Prt	YAM	G.DeRooy	Nld	Ginaf
2	Portimao - Malaga	545	Sainz/Perin	Esp/Fra	Volkswagen	Rodrigues	Prt	YAM			
3	Nador - Er Rachidia	648	DeVilliers/VonZitzewitz	Rsa/Ger	Volkswagen	Coma	Esp	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
4	Er Rachidia - Ouarzazate	679	Schlesser/Debron	Fra/Fra	Schlesser-Ford	Coma	Esp	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
5	Ouarzazate - Tan Tan	768	Sainz/Perin	Esp/Fra	Volkswagen	Esteve Pujol	Esp	KTM	Stacey	Nld	Man
6	Tan-Tan - Zouerat	817	Gordon/Grider	Usa/Usa	Hummer	Viladoms	Esp	KTM	Stacey	Nld	Man
7	Zouerat - Atar	580	DeVilliers/VonZitzewitz	Rsa/Ger	Volkswagen	Despres	Fra	KTM	Stacey	Nld	Man
8	Atar - Tichit	626	DeVilliers/VonZitzewitz	Rsa/Ger	Volkswagen	Coma	Esp	KTM	Stacey	Nld	Man
9	Tichit - Néma	497	Schlesser/Debron	Fra/Fra	Schlesser-Ford	Vinters	Let	KTM	Van Ginkel	Nld	Ginaf
10	Néma - Néma	400	AlAttiyah/Guéhenec	Qat/Fra	BMW X-Raid	Rodrigues	Prt	YAM	Brouwer	Nld	Ginaf
11	Néma - Ayoun		<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>		
12	Ayoun - Kayes	484	Sainz/Perin	Esp/Fra	Volkswagen	Esteve Pujol	Esp	KTM	Stacey	Nld	Man
13	Kayes - Tambacounda	458	Sainz/Perin	Esp/Fra	Volkswagen	Despres	Fra	KTM	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
14	Tambacounda - Dakar	576	Sainz/Perin	Esp/Fra	Volkswagen	J.DeAzevedo	Bre	KTM	Jacquot	Fra	Man
15	Dakar - Dakar	93	DeVilliers/Vonzitzewitz	Rsa/Ger	Volkswagen	Vinters	Let	KTM	Brouwer	Nld	Ginaf

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

 Bikes - Quads

 Cars - SSV

 Trucks

 Countries

 Various

 CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make
1	PETERHANSEL (FRA)/COTTRET (FRA)	MITSUBISHI
2	ALPHAND (FRA)/PICARD (FRA)	MITSUBISHI
3	SCHLESSER (FRA)/DEBRON (FRA)	SCHLESSER
4	MILLER (USA)/PITCHFORD (RSA)	VOLKSWAGEN
5	MASUOKA (JPN)/MAIMON (FRA)	MITSUBISHI
6	Al-Attayah (QAT)/GUEHENNEC (FRA)	BMW
7	SOUSA (PRT)/SCHULZ (GER)	VOLKSWAGEN
8	GORDON (USA)/GRIDER (USA)	HUMMER
9	SAINZ (ESP)/PERIN (FRA)	VOLKSWAGEN
10	HENRARD (BEL)/BECUE (BEL)	VOLKSWAGEN
11	DE VILLIERS (RSA)/VON ZITZEWITZ (GER)	VOLKSWAGEN
12	ERRANDONEA (FRA)/GARCIN (FRA)	BUGGY
13	ROMA (ESP)/CRUZ SENRA (ESP)	MITSUBISHI
14	SHMAKOV (RUS)/MESHCHERYAKOV (RUS)	BUGGY
15	KLEINSCHMIDT (GER)/THORNER (SUE)	BMW
16	MONTERDE (ESP)/LURQUIN (BEL)	BMW
17	ORIOLO (ITA)/ROSOLENI (ITA)	ISUZU
18	GIBON (FRA)/GIBON (FRA)	BOWLER
19	HOUSIEAUX (FRA)/POLATO (FRA)	MITSUBISHI
20	NOVITSKIY (RUS)/TYUPENKIN (RUS)	MITSUBISHI
21	SIREYJOL (FRA)/VIDAL (FRA)	BOWLER
22	MULLER (FRA)/METGE (FRA)	NISSAN
23	PETERSEN (USA)/STEVENSON (GBR)	BUGGY
24	BARBOSA (PRT)/RAMALHO (PRT)	PROTO
25	MITSUHASHI (JPN)/MIURA (JPN)	TOYOTA
26	DAMBIS (LET)/ZARINS (LET)	OSC
27	PALIK (HUN)/DARAZSI (HUN)	NISSAN
28	STRUGO (FRA)/FERRI (FRA)	NISSAN
29	LOOMANS (BEL)/SMETS (BEL)	BOWLER
30	TOLLEFSEN (NOR)/EVANS (GBR)	BOWLER
31	GACHE (FRA)	BUGGY
32	CHABOT (FRA)/PILLOT (FRA)	TOYOTA
33	AZIS (LET)/PRINCIS (LET)	OSC
34	VAN DEIJNE (NLD)/ROSEGAAR (NLD)	MITSUBISHI
35	SZALAY (HUN)/BUNKOCZI (HUN)	OPEL
36	PATISSIER (FRA)/DELLI - ZOTTI (FRA)	BUGGY
37	NOBRE (BRE)/PALMEIRO (PRT)	BMW
38	WAUTERS (BEL)/DEJONGHE (BEL)	TOYOTA

Cl	Concurrents	Make
39	JULIEN (FRA)/GAMBILLON (FRA)	RENAULT
40	YAMADA (JPN)/ARAKAWA (JPN)	TOYOTA
41	BELMONDO (FRA)/LENEVEU (FRA)	NISSAN
42	ARENAS (ESP)/REIG (ESP)	BOWLER
43	LEPLAT (BEL)/FERRAND (FRA)	BOWLER
44	INOCENCIO (PRT)/FIUZA (PRT)	MITSUBISHI
45	MARTIN (FRA)/METZ (FRA)	BOWLER
46	CORONEL (NLD)/ULJEE (NLD)	BOWLER
47	LIU (CHN)/HENNINGOT (CHL)	MITSUBISHI
48	BOSCH (ESP)/PRAT (ESP)	MITSUBISHI
49	VAN DEN BROECK (BEL)/FERYN (BEL)	TOYOTA
50	LOIX (BEL)/VAANHOLT (NLD)	BUGGY
51	FOJ (ESP)/VILA (ESP)	TOYOTA
52	XIMENES (BRE)/ROLDAN (BRE)	MITSUBISHI
53	SOLOVIEV (RUS)/ZHILTSOV (RUS)	MITSUBISHI
54	ZAPLETAL (TCH)/JANACEK (TCH)	MITSUBISHI
55	ANGLADA BIGAS (ESP)/OLLER CARBO (ESP)	MITSUBISHI
56	AARTS (NLD)/RIJPMA (NLD)	BOWLER
57	KOLBERG (BRA)/BAMPI (BRE)	MITSUBISHI
58	PLAZA PEREZ (ESP)/DE QUINTO ROMERO (ESP)	MITSUBISHI
59	SHINOZUKA (JPN)/DI PERSIO (ITA)	NISSAN
60	HERRADOR (ESP)/GOMEZ GOMEZ (ESP)	BOWLER
61	BARBIER (FRA)/BARBIER (FRA)	MITSUBISHI
62	FERREIRA (PRT)/COSTA (PRT)	BOWLER
63	GOSELIN (FRA)/SERREAU (FRA)	NISSAN
64	LEYDS (NLD)/KRAGT (NLD)	BOWLER
65	LOGINOV (RUS)/KUZMITCH (RUS)	NISSAN
66	BILLAUT (FRA)/SCHURGER (FRA)	TOYOTA
67	PORNSIRICHED (THA)/BRUCY (FRA)	MITSUBISHI
68	KATAYAMA (JPN)/SAIKI (JPN)	TOYOTA
69	FARGES (SEN)/PALUCH (FRA)	TOYOTA
70	LEAL DOS SANTOS (PRT)	MITSUBISHI
71	PUJOLAR (ESP)/MARTIN (ESP)	TOYOTA
72	SCHOO (NLD)/KONING (NLD)	DESERT WARRIOR
73	FROMONT (FRA)/FROMONT (FRA)	BOWLER
74	FIDEL MEDERO (ESP)/VENTAJA (ESP)	NISSAN
75	FIDEL (ESP)/GONZALES TELLO (ESP)	NISSAN
76	INOCENCIO (PRT)/SANTOS (PRT)	MITSUBISHI

Cl	Concurrents	Make
77	MAIMI CODINA (ESP)/OLIVE RIBE (ESP)	TOYOTA
78	NICOLAS DIAZ (ESP)/BORRERO GOMEZ (ESP)	BOWLER
79	GUINOT (FRA)/KROISS (FRA)	VOLKSWAGEN
80	MakeS (PRT)/BENEDI (PRT)	TOYOTA
81	TOLLEFSEN (NOR)/COLE (GBR)	BOWLER
82	LEON (ESP)/JATON (ARG)	NISSAN
83	BESSON (FRA)/KORNSTEIN (FRA)	MERCEDES
84	VANDENBERGHE (BEL)/HILLEWAERE (BEL)	TOYOTA
85	RENTERO CANO (ESP)/PASCUAL (ESP)	DESERT WARRIOR
86	JONCHERE (FRA)/SEILLET (FRA)	TOYOTA
87	VISY (FRA)/BOURQUIN (FRA)	BOWLER
88	OLIVE VIVES (ESP)/OLIVE RIBE (ESP)	TOYOTA
89	LESMES SUAREZ (ESP)/NAVAL PEREZ (ESP)	NISSAN
90	BAS (FRA)/FOCKENIER (FRA)	MITSUBISHI
91	MOSSI (ITA)/LEBORRE (FRA)	TOYOTA
92	ROUND (GBR)/COULSON (GBR)	DESERT WARRIOR
93	DELAHAYE (FRA)/GUIDON (FRA)	NISSAN
94	MANRESA (ESP)/MARCO (ESP)	NISSAN
95	GRYSZCZUK (POL)/KAZBERUK (POL)	LAND-ROVER
96	CAMPOY LOPEZ (ESP)/MOLINA PRIETO (ESP)	MITSUBISHI
97	WADE (SEN)/DESMAZURE (FRA)	NISSAN
98	CHEVALLIER (FRA)/AUBREE (FRA)	MITSUBISHI
99	TURON-BARRERE (FRA)/MONBEIG (FRA)	BUGGY
100	FERREIRA (PRT)/SERENO (PRT)	LAND-ROVER
101	LU (CHN)/PIO (ITA)	NISSAN
102	RAUD (FRA)/SERVENTIE (FRA)	TOYOTA
103	DURAN CALDUCH (ESP)/GONZALES CARPI (ESP)	TOYOTA
104	SMULEVICI (FRA)/BROUSSE (FRA)	NISSAN
105	SHKEL (BLR)/INNUSS (LET)	OSC
106	FERREIRA (PRT)/SOUSA (PRT)	TOYOTA
107	CALVEZ (FRA)/SACCHETTINI (FRA)	MITSUBISHI
108	DESPUJOLS (FRA)/CLEVENOT (FRA)	TOYOTA
109	GIRARD (FRA)/SIMONIN (FRA)	TOYOTA

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make
1	DESPRES (FRA)	KTM
2	CASTEU (FRA)	KTM
3	BLAIS (USA)	KTM
4	ULLEVALSETER (NOR)	KTM
5	RODRIGUES (PRT)	YAMAHA
6	VINTERS (LAT)	KTM
7	MARCHINI (FRA)	YAMAHA
8	BETHYS (FRA)	HONDA
9	KATRINAK (SLO)	KTM
10	CZACHOR (POL)	KTM
11	KNUIMAN (NLD)	HONDA
12	PLANET (FRA)	KTM
13	STANOVNIK (SLO)	KTM
14	VINTERS (LAT)	KTM
15	MACEK (CZE)	YAMAHA
16	PAIN (FRA)	YAMAHA
17	ALGAY (FRA)	YAMAHA
18	CLASSEN (RSA)	KTM
19	BERGLUND (SUE)	KTM
20	KATAI (HUN)	KTM
21	FLOIRAC (FRA)	KTM
22	CROQUELOIS (FRA)	YAMAHA
23	GONCALVES (PRT)	HONDA
24	DABROWSKI (POL)	KTM
25	DE AZEVEDO (BRE)	KTM
26	LEPAN (FRA)	KTM
27	CARILLON (FRA)	KTM
28	VAN PELT (NLD)	HONDA
29	COTTET (SWI)	YAMAHA
30	ESTEVE PUJOL (ESP)	KTM
31	MC COY (USA)	PAI
32	MATEUS (PRT)	KTM
33	VAYSSIE (FRA)	YAMAHA
34	RAMOS MARTINEZ (ESP)	KTM
35	FEUILLADE (FRA)	YAMAHA
36	LAZARD (URU)	KTM
37	CASANOVA (ESP)	TOT CURSES
38	MONTEAUD (FRA)	HONDA
39	VAN DER LAAN (NLD)	KTM
40	PRONK (NLD)	KTM
41	DUBOIS (FRA)	KTM
42	PABISKA (TCH)	KTM
43	GADIOUX (FRA)	YAMAHA
44	PUY (FRA)	KTM

Cl	Concurrents	Make
45	CISCAR CHISBERT (ESP)	HONDA
46	GYENES (ROM)	KTM
47	DE GROOT (NLD)	HONDA
48	WILLEMSSEN (NLD)	YAMAHA
49	POL (NLD)	YAMAHA
50	AMBROSIO (BRE)	KTM
51	KASTAN (CZE)	SUZUKI
52	PUERTAS HERRERA (ESP)	KTM
53	PAGNON (FRA)	KTM
54	ORTA GOMEZ (ESP)	TOT CURSES
55	VAN DORP (NLD)	KTM
56	ARNOULT (FRA)	KTM
57	TIXADOR (FRA)	KTM
58	IRVINE (MEX)	YAMAHA
59	TORUNLAR (TUR)	KTM
60	RONCONI (ITA)	YAMAHA
61	MERKIT (TUR)	KTM
62	ARAGONES (ESP)	KTM
63	MATESANZ MERINO (ESP)	KTM
64	BARRIERE VARJU (AUS)	KTM
65	MACHACEK (CZE)	YAMAHA
66	LE POEN (FRA)	KTM
67	BONNET (FRA)	KTM
68	AUGUSTYNS (BEL)	KTM
69	SNIJDERS (NLD)	KTM
70	CARON (FRA)	YAMAHA
71	KATERBAU (GER)	KTM
72	CAPODACQUA (ITA)	KTM
73	HAMARD (FRA)	KTM
74	CASTELA ALA MARTINS (PRT)	KTM
75	VAN LEE (NLD)	APRILIA
76	BLANCKAERT (FRA)	HONDA
77	DEVOUGE (FRA)	KTM
78	ARREDONDO (GUA)	KTM
79	BLONDEL (FRA)	HONDA
80	MIOTTO (ITA)	YAMAHA
81	VULLIET (FRA)	YAMAHA
82	VERBURGH (BEL)	HONDA
83	VULLIET (FRA)	YAMAHA
84	ROCHE (FRA)	KTM
85	AVENDANO (ESP)	SUZUKI
86	WATSON-MILLER (GER)	KTM
87	MAZET (FRA)	KTM
88	INGLES MASSONI (ESP)	KTM

Cl	Concurrents	Make
89	PENA (ESP)	CAN - AM
90	FREINADEMETZ (AUT)	KTM
91	CHIRENT (FRA)	YAMAHA
92	TRISCONI (SWI)	YAMAHA
93	LAROZA (USA)	KTM
94	SEEL (SUE)	KTM
95	STIJKEL (NLD)	YAMAHA
96	JONES (USA)	KTM
97	MOREL (FRA)	CAN - AM
98	ZUIDINGA (NLD)	YAMAHA
99	MEI (ITA)	BETA
100	KROON (NLD)	HONDA
101	BROOME (GBR)	HONDA
102	RHODES (FRA)	KTM
103	BIANCHI PRATA (PRT)	YAMAHA
104	BRAGA (FRA)	KTM
105	MOREL (FRA)	CAN - AM
106	MALONE (GBR)	KTM
107	VISSER (NLD)	HONDA
108	GUY (FRA)	KTM
109	LEBLANC (FRA)	HONDA
110	DE BOIS (NLD)	HONDA
111	COET (FRA)	KTM
112	CLAIR (FRA)	KTM
113	VILLY (FRA)	YAMAHA
114	JAYEZ (AFG)	YAMAHA
115	ANO (FRA)	YAMAHA
116	MELLONI RIBAS (ESP)	YAMAHA
117	DE GROOT (NLD)	YAMAHA
118	BROWET (BEL)	YAMAHA
119	GUYOMARC'H (FRA)	HONDA
120	DULLUM (DEN)	KTM
121	SOUEID AHMED (MTN)	KTM
122	FILLATRE (FRA)	CAN - AM
123	DABRIGEON (FRA)	KTM
124	OHASHI (JPN)	YAMAHA
125	HUGHES (AUS)	KTM
126	KIRISHIMA (JPN)	YAMAHA
127	TILLIETTE (FRA)	HONDA
128	BESTEL (RSA)	KTM
129	TILLIETTE (FRA)	HONDA
130	DE HAUTECLOCQUE (FRA)	HONDA
131	TONIN (FRA)	KTM
132	CUCURACHI (ITA)	KTM

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

- Bikes - Quads**
- Cars - SSV**
- Trucks**
- Countries**
- Various**

## CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall truck standings

Clt	Concurrents	Make
1	STACEY (NLD)/GOTLIB (BEL)/DER KINDEREN (NLD)	MAN
2	MARDEEV (RUS)/BELYAEV (RUS)/NIKOLAEV (RUS)	KAMAZ
3	LOPRAIS (CZE)/GILAR (CZE)	TATRA
4	VAN GINKEL (NLD)/TIJSTERMAN (NLD)/DE ROOY (NLD)	GINAF
5	DE AZEVEDO (BRE)/JUSTO (BRE)/MARTINEC (CZE)	TATRA
6	JACQUOT (FRA)/ALCARAZ (FRA)/VAN GENUGTEN (NLD)	MAN
7	RESHETNIKOV (RUS)/MOKEEV (RUS)/KUPRIYANOV (RUS)	KAMAZ
8	BROUWER (NLD)/KOETSIER (NLD)/VAN VEENENDAAL (NLD)	GINAF
9	SUGAWARA (JPN)/SUZUKI (JPN)/KOISHIZAWA (JPN)	HINO
10	ECHTER (GER)/RUF (GER)/VAN DOOREN (NLD)	MAN
11	TOMECEK (CZE)/MORAVEK (CZE)/LALA (CZE)	TATRA
12	VISMARA (ITA)/CAMBIAGHI (ITA)/CHIONNI (ITA)	IVECO
13	SUGAWARA (JPN)/HAMURA (JPN)	HINO
14	BEKX (NLD)/WILLEMS (NLD)/MAESSEN (BEL)	DAF
15	VILA ROCA (ESP)/TORRELLARDONA (ESP)/OSSORIO (ESP)	MERCEDES
16	BAUERLE (GER)/TIEFENBACH (GER)/VOOGT (GER)	MAN
17	DARAZSI (HUN)/LAKLOTH (HUN)/SZALAI (HUN)	MAN
18	BEZEMER (BEL)/CNUDE (BEL)/RYCQUART (BEL)	MAN
19	SZOBI (HUN)/EDER (HUN)/JOBAGY (HUN)	MAN
20	GIMBRE (FRA)/BESNARD (FRA)/MOQUET (FRA)	MERCEDES
21	JACINTO (PRT)/VELHINHO (PRT)/PORELO (PRT)	MAN
22	DE LEEUW (BEL)/VANDEKERKHOVE (BEL)/RENARD (BEL)	MAN
23	BELLINA (ITA)/MINELLI (ITA)	MERCEDES
24	TRUCCO (ITA)/PATTONO (ITA)/PATTONO (ITA)	IVECO
25	CAPOFERRI (ITA)/ALGERI (ITA)/CARACCILO (ITA)	MAN
26	DEPPING (GER)/GOTTSCHALK (GER)/GOLDBERG (GER)	MAN
27	SZALLER (HUN)/POCSIK (HUN)/FASKO (SLQ)	MAN
28	LACOURT (FRA)/BOSONNET (FRA)/BONNAIRE (FRA)	MERCEDES
29	PIANA (FRA)/MUTTI (ITA)/DOROFEEV (RUS)	MERCEDES
30	CALZI (ITA)/NAVARRO (ESP)/ROQUE (ESP)	IVECO
31	COUDEREAU (FRA)/MICQUIAUX (FRA)/CHARRUE (FRA)	MAN
32	KELLNER (GER)/KETTNER (GER)/SANZ (ESP)	MAN
33	JIMMINK (NLD)/DE SNAIJER (NLD)/JANS (NLD)	GINAF
34	VERBIST (BEL)/PALMER (AUS)/LIBOIS (BEL)	MAN
35	GEVISS (USA)/MISCHEL (USA)/HIGMAN (USA)	MAN
36	FOGLIANI (ITA)/MULTINU (FRA)	MERCEDES
37	VERHOEVEN (NLD)/WILLEMSSEN (BEL)/BEHRINGER (GER)	MAN
38	LARDON OLMEDA (ESP)/ALPANEZ SERRANO (ESP)/GOMEZ (ARG)	DAF
39	ESSERS (BEL)/DRIESMANS (BEL)/DE PAUW (BEL)	MAN
40	ADUA (FRA)/DUTILLEUL (FRA)/DOLLEY (FRA)	MAN

Clt	Concurrents	Make
41	VERZELETTI (ITA)/VERZELETTI (ITA)/CABINI (ITA)	MERCEDES
42	DE BOER (NLD)/TOLBOOM (NLD)/KLUIJTMANS (NLD)	GINAF
43	PELANCONI (ITA)/PAJER (ITA)	MERCEDES
44	KRIVIC (SLO)/GORIUP (SLO)	UNIMOG
45	PUJOL (ESP)/MATONS CAMPOS (GER)/LAUKAMP (GER)	MERCEDES
46	BUFI VIURE (ESP)/GUILLEM COROMINES (ESP)/GROESSL (GER)	MERCEDES
47	GUTIERREZ (ESP)/HERAS RODRIGUEZ (ESP)/RAMIREZ (ESP)	MERCEDES
48	OCHAGAVIAS TEMINO (ESP)/HERNANDEZ BLANCO (ESP)/LOPEZ CHAVES (ESP)	MERCEDES
49	MORAN VILLADANGOS (ESP)/BELLOSO (ESP)/SAIZ SORIA (ESP)	RENAULT
50	OLIVERAS (ESP)/CAMPÀ LORENZO (ESP)/CAPSADA (ESP)	MERCEDES
51	BENBEKHTI (FRA)/CRESPO (FRA)/MONTONE (FRA)	MAN
52	BIGAS SALVANS (ESP)/ARTIZ RODRIGUEZ (ESP)/COMALLONGA (ESP)	MERCEDES
53	WALKER (GBR)/HAWKINS (GBR)/HUNT (GBR)	MAN
54	GONZALES (FRA)/DARROUX (FRA)/CHAIX (FRA)	RENAULT
55	LEIHENER (GER)/BAUMANN (GER)/RUMPELHARDT (GER)	MAN
56	MONSEU (BEL)/MONSEU (BEL)/KEDZIERSKI (POL)	MERCEDES
57	LAMBERT (FRA)/PLATEAU (FRA)/DUBOIS (FRA)	RENAULT
58	SAUMET (FRA)/RODRIGUEZ (PRT)/DE ARANJO (FRA)	MERCEDES
59	HOEBEKE (BEL)/GOORMANS (BEL)	RENAULT



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

**HISTORIC**

**1979 - 2022**

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

**STATISTICS**

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**



**EDITION IN FIGURES**

**Start:** 5<sup>th</sup> of January 2008 in Lisbon (Portugal)  
**Finish:** 20<sup>th</sup> of January 2008 in Dakar  
**Rest day:** 13<sup>th</sup> of January in Atar (Mauritania)  
**Length of the rally:** 9,273 km  
**Number of kilometres for specials:** 5,736 km  
**Countries:** Portugal, Morocco, Mauritania, Senegal  
**Number of competitors:**  
 Cars: 204 crews  
 Bikes: 248 riders  
 Trucks: 98 crews

**MAIN COMPETITORS**

- Bike**  
**KTM:** Coma, Despres, Casteu, Lopez, Ullevalseter  
**Yamaha:** Frétygné, Faria, Rodrigues, Marchini  
**Honda:** Béthys
- Car**  
**Schlesser-Ford:** Schlesser-Debron, Monterde-Lurquin, Housieaux-Polato  
**Mitsubishi:** Masuoka-Maimon, Peterhansel-Cottret, Roma-Cruz, Alphand-Picard  
**Volkswagen:** Sainz-Perin, De Villiers-Von Zitzewitz, Miller-Pitchford, Depping-Gottschlak, Sousa-Schulz  
**BMW X-Raid:** El Attyah-Thorner, Chicherit-Baumel, Saby-Guehennec, Nobre-Palmeiro
- Truck**  
**Hino:** Y.Sugawara-Suzuki, T.Sugawara-Hamura  
**Kamaz:** Chagin-Savostine-Nikolaev, Kabirov-Belyaev-Mokeev  
**Ginaf:** J.De Rooy-Colebunders-Rodewald, G.De Rooy-Col soul-Slaats, Van Ginkel-Tijsterman-R.De Rooy  
**Tatra:** A.Loprais-Lala-Holan, A.De Azevedo-Martinec-Justo  
**Man:** Stacey-Gotlib-Der Kinderen, Jacquot-Alcaraz-Van Gistel



**HIGHLIGHTS**

► **Cancellation of the 30<sup>th</sup> edition.** After the murder of four French citizens and three Mauritanian militaries in the days before the start, and answering the strong recommendations of the French Foreign Affairs Ministry not to go to Mauritania, the 2008 edition of the rally was cancelled. Terrorist threats identified by the French authorities were directly pointed at the rally. On the eve of the start, Etienne Lavigne was forced to announce the cancellation of the 2008 edition. The competitors gathered together in Lisbon for scrutineering were hit by the news but saluted the responsible decision taken by the organisers. Three weeks later (Friday the 1<sup>st</sup> of February), a terrorist attack in the heart of Nouakchott reminded the relevance of the application of a principle of caution.



### HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

### CONTENTS



### EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start :** 3<sup>th</sup> January 2009 from Buenos Aires (Argentina)  
**Finish:** 15<sup>th</sup> January 2009 at Buenos Aires (Argentina)  
**Rest day:** 10<sup>th</sup> January at Valparaiso (Chile)  
**Length of the rally:** 9,574 km  
**Number of special stage kilometres:** 4,741 km  
**Countries crossed:** Argentina, Chile  
**Number of competitors: 501**  
 At the start: 178 cars, 217 motorcycles, 25 quads, 81 trucks  
 At the finish: 271 vehicles (including 91 cars, 113 motorcycles, 13 quads, 54 trucks)

- WINNERS:**
- **Car:** De Villiers (Rsa)/Von Zitzewitz (Ger) VOLKSWAGEN
  - **Bike:** Marc Coma (Esp) KTM
  - **Truck:** Kabirov/Belyaev/Mokeev (Rus/Rus/Rus) KAMAZ
  - **Quad:** Josef Machacek (Cze) YAMAHA

### MAIN COMPETITORS

- Bike**
- KTM:** Coma, Despres, Casteu, Lopez, Ullevalseter, Verhoeven
  - Yamaha:** Frétiigné, Pain, Marchini
  - Honda:** Béthys
- Car**
- Mitsubishi:** Masuoka-Maimon, Peterhansel-Cottret, Roma-Cruz, Alphand-Picard
  - Volkswagen:** Sainz-Perin, De Villiers-Von Zitzewitz, Miller-Pitchford, Depping-Gottschalk
  - BMW X-Raid:** Al-Attiyah-Thorner, Chicherit-Baumel, Terranova-Guehenec
  - Hummer:** Gordon-Grider
- Truck**
- Hino:** Sugawara-Suzuki, Sugawara-Hamura
  - Kamaz:** Chagin-Savostine-Nikolaev, Kabirov-Belyaev-Mokeev
  - Ginaf:** G.De Rooy-Colsoul-Van Melis
  - Tatra:** A.Loprais-Stajf-Holan, De Azevedo-Martinec-Justo
  - Man:** Stacey-Gotlib-Der Kinderen



### HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **A see of humanity in Buenos Aires.** The first South American Dakar was above all else a coming together between an event and a public of motor racing enthusiasts. A crowd of nearly 600,000 lined the streets of Buenos Aires to salute the departing competitors and teams during the parade and opening ceremonies held prior to the rally. In total, 3 million spectators turned out to watch the Argentinian portion of the rally, while another 600,000 attended the four Chilean stages.
- ▶ **The perfect run of Marc Coma.** In setting out to win his second Dakar, Marc Coma moved into the lead of the rally on day one and held rivals off at a distance. Yamaha's Stéphane Peterhansel was the last to dominate the bike class in this fashion in 1997.
- ▶ **A diesel at the summit.** Volkswagen's challenge was declared in 2003: to become the first constructor to win the Dakar with a diesel engine. For many years the Race Touaregs fell to the Mitsubishis, but Giniel De Villiers finally succeeded. The German carmaker missed out on a sweep of the podium when Carlos Sainz crashed on stage 12 but did take a one-two finish thanks to the consistent Mark Miller.
- ▶ **The quads in force.** With 25 entries, the quads have moved up to the big leagues: they now have their own category and are no longer classed together with the bikes. 13 made it to the finish with the Czech Republic's Josef Machacek confirming his man to beat status with his fifth win.
- ▶ **«Mitsu» goes out quietly.** The Japanese constructor enjoyed a seven year winning streak between 2001-2007; bringing its total of Dakar victories to 12. Mitsubishi's ambition prior to the rally with its new diesel power received a harsh reality check with the premature exits of Hiroshi Masuoka and Luc Alphand, followed later by Stéphane Peterhansel. Only, "Nani" Roma finished the rally, fourth overall. In no relation to these meagre results, "Mitsu" pulled out of rally-raid competition a few weeks later.
- ▶ **A 450cc on the podium.** David Frétiigné had reason to believe. In 2004, he was the only rider to try to mix it up with the elite on a small bike. Five years later, the enduro champion first proved how reliable his Yamaha is, then how competitive it is. At the finish in Buenos Aires, he was 3<sup>rd</sup> overall despite being down on power and was just 13 minutes behind the second place KTM 690cc of Cyril Despres.



## THE ROUTE

- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Buenos Aires - Santa Rosa de la Pampa (733 km including 371 of special stage)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Santa Rosa de la Pampa - Puerto Madryn (837 km including 600 of special stage)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Puerto Madryn - Jacobacci (694 km including 551 of special stage)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Jacobacci - Neuquen (488 km including 459 of special stage)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Neuquen - San Rafael (763 km including 506 of special stage)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** San Rafael - Mendoza (625 km including 395 km)
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Mendoza - Valparaiso (816 km including 419 of special stage)
- ▶ **Rest day at Valparaiso**
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Valparaiso - La Serena (652 km including 294 km of special stage)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** La Serena - Copiapo (537 km including 449 de sépaciale)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Copiapo - Copiapo (690 km including 670 of special stage)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Copiapo - Fiambala (680 km including 215 of special stage)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Fiambala - La Rioja (518 km including 253 of special stage)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** La Rioja - Cordoba (753 km including 545 km of special stage)
- ▶ **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Cordoba - Buenos Aires (792 km including 227 km of special stage)
- ▶ **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Buenos Aires

## THE RACE

### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

#### *Coma alone in la Pampa, the ups and downs of BMW*

While Marc Coma's win is of little surprise on stage one, the amplifier of his success and the disastrous starts of the favourites in the bike category could not have been foreseen. Despres and Casteu may have already lost the Dakar with tyre problems. In the car category, BMW experienced success with Nasser Al-Attiyah and disappointment with the accident of Guerlain Chicherit, who started off a bit too aggressively.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

#### *Verhoeven opportunist, Sainz takes control*

On a mostly rolling stage that theoretically is to the advantage of Marc Coma, the overall leader lost a portion of his lead due to a mechanical problem. Frans Verhoeven won his first Dakar stage. In the car category, Carlos Sainz won the stage and moved to the top of the overall standings.



### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### *Despres tyre woes continue, Al-Attiyah counter-attacks*

While Marc Coma rides on to his second stage victory on the 2009 Dakar and extends his overall lead, Cyril Despres continues to free-fall down the overall order after battling with his tyres throughout the stage. In the car category, Nasser Al-Attiyah set the best time of the day and made up ground to overall leader, Carlos Sainz.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *Coma cruising, Sainz by a nose*

Over the 380kms of the day's stage, Marc Coma set the best time and widened his overall lead. In the car category, the mano-a-mano continues between Sainz and Al-Attiyah, with a slight advantage for the Spaniard!

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *A first for Street, Al-Attiyah takes the lead*

Stage 5 is yet another tyre affair between the tenors of the motorcycle class. Coma and Despres have to change inner tubes. A dilemma Jonah Street didn't suffer on his way to his maiden stage win. Al-Attiyah pulls away from Sainz and takes the lead in the event.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *Despres takes his first win of 2009, Al-Attiyah quits the Dakar*

Cyril Despres wins his first stage of the 2009 Dakar. With his tyre problems finally behind him, the Frenchman beats rival Marc Coma. The Spanish rider increases his lead and is now more than 40' ahead of current second place Jonah Street. Al-Attiyah once again leads the way in the car category but it is a very costly victory.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *Chaleco the hour of the Chilean, VW out front*

Before the rest day during which the Dakar is based at Valparaiso, Francisco Lopez wins his first stage on the Dakar. Just prior to passing the Chilean border, the former 450cc world champion, takes his career to a new level. In the car category, the Volkswagen festival continues. Carlos Sainz takes his third stage win and moves back atop the overall standings. 2008 Dakar winner, Stéphane Peterhansel retires with a broken engine. The truck category's stage is cancelled and the competitors make their way to the Pacific on liaison.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *Despres moves up the order, Sainz is right at home*

The very technical stage 8 of the Dakar is the final warm up before the massive Chilean dunes. Cyril Despres is the fastest en route to La Serena and continues to move up the standings. The Frenchman is now in the top three but is still more than 90 minutes behind leader Marc Coma. Sainz wins a stage that is made to order for the former world rally champion defeating fourth place Nani Roma by a few minutes. In the quad class, Machacek takes his third stage win, adding to his overall lead.



### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *Verhoeven tames the dunes, an open road for Sainz*

This 9<sup>th</sup> stage of the Dakar lives up to all its promise: "spectacular" landscapes and impressive dunes. This first act of a trilogy crossing the Atacama Desert goes to Dutchman Frans Verhoeven, who starts down in 33<sup>rd</sup> position. Marc Coma remains the overall leader. Sainz wins the stage and consolidates his lead, while Roma loses 24 minutes.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *Viladoms is the smartest, Sainz pulls away*

The longest stage of the Dakar is shortened because the sand is too soft. Over the 476 kilometres of the route, the competitors still have to conquer the gigantic Atacama dunes and some seriously complicated navigation. On two wheels, Jordi Viladoms makes the best use of the approximations of the riders ahead of him to go on for his first win of the 2009 Dakar. Marc Coma rides off the back wheel of Cyril Despres to maintain the overall lead. On four wheels, with his sixth victory of the rally Carlos Sainz confirms his superiority, even on the sand. In the multiple wheel class, Vladimir Chagin too confirms his authority in taking a fourth stage win.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *Cancelled*

The day's special stage is cancelled. The weather forecasts are for heavy fog over the entirety of stage 11 and the timing of the stage can not be changed due to the passage of the Andes and the border between Chile and Argentina. The organisers decided to cancel the timed sector of stage 11 between Copiapo and Fiambala.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *El « Matador » out, De Villiers to the top*

After a forced have rest day, the competitors still in the rally had a short but demanding day: 223kms, including the last dunes to cross. In the bike class, Marc Coma controlled his rivals, while Cyril Despres wins his 20<sup>th</sup> special stage, moving up to second place overall. In the car category there is an involuntary change within the

VW team: for Carlos Sainz, the dream of victory ended at the bottom of a Rio, while Giniel De Villiers makes the most of Mark Miller's driving errors to take victory. The South African is the new leader of the rally.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *Coma in control, Roma saves face*

On the penultimate stage of the rally, Cyril Despres leads from start to finish, taking his fifth stage win of the rally and the 21<sup>st</sup> of his Dakar career. But the Frenchman makes little headway in reducing Marc Coma's lead in the standings; which is now at 1 hour, 28 minutes. In the car category, Nani Roma offers the Mitsubishi team some consolation in setting the fastest time of the day. Giniel De Villiers maintains his overall lead.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *Coma conquistador, De Villiers with flair*

Regulars of the Dakar in Africa, without doubt, approach the final Lake Rose stage with a « enjoy it » attitude. This last stage taking place in the Sante Fe Provence towards Rosario, the birth town of a certain Ernesto 'Che' Guevara was a lot more than a mere formality. In the bike race, Marc Coma gives Spain its third victory Dakar title, his second. The final stage of the 2009 Dakar goes to Portugal's Helder Rodrigues. In the car category, Giniel De Villiers finally wins rally-raids' Holy Grail after years of submitting to Mitsubishi domination. The South African concludes his victorious rally with flair, setting another fastest stage time. Robby Gordon in his Hummer completes the 100% Anglo-Saxon podium.

### 15<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *And the winners are...*

The 31<sup>st</sup> edition of the Dakar, the first on South American soil ends with victory for Marc Coma in the bike class, Josef Machacek in the quads, Giniel De Villiers in the car category and Firdaus Kabirov in the truck division. In all, 113 motorcycles, 13 quads, 91 cars ad 54 trucks finished the event, which will be remembered for its remarkable following in Argentina and Chile.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make
1	Buenos Aires - Santa Rosa de la Pampa	733	Al-Attiyah/Thorner	Qat/Swe	Bmw	Coma	Esp	KTM	Van Vliet	Nld	Ginaf
2	Santa Rosa de la Pampa - Puerto Madryn	837	Sainz/Perin	Esp/Fra	Volkswagen	Verhoeven	Nld	KTM	De Rooy	Nld	Ginaf
3	Puerto Madryn - Jacobacci	694	Al-Attiyah/Thorner	Qat/Swe	Bmw	Coma	Esp	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
4	Jacobacci - Neuquen	488	Sainz/Perin	Esp/Fra	Volkswagen	Coma	Esp	KTM	De Rooy	Nld	Ginaf
5	Neuquen - San Rafael	763	Al-Attiyah/Thorner	Qat/Swe	Bmw	Street	Usa	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
6	San Rafael - Mendoza	625	DeVilliers/VonZitzewitz	Rsa/Ger	Volkswagen	Despres	Fra	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
7	Mendoza - Valparaiso	816	Sainz/Perin	Esp/Fra	Volkswagen	Lopez	Chl	KTM			
8	Valparaiso - La Serena	652	Sainz/Perin	Esp/Fra	Volkswagen	Despres	Fra	KTM	De Rooy	Nld	Ginaf
9	La Serena - Copiapo	537	Sainz/Perin	Esp/Fra	Volkswagen	Verhoeven	Nld	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
10	Copiapo - Copiapo	690	Sainz/Perin	Esp/Fra	Volkswagen	Viladoms	Esp	YAM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
11	<i>Copiapo - Fiambala</i>	680	<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>		
12	Fiambala - La Rioja	518	DeVilliers/VonZitzewitz	Rsa/Ger	Volkswagen	Despres	Fra	KTM	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
13	La Rioja - Cordoba	753	Roma/Cruz	Esp/Esp	Mitsubishi	Despres	Fra	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
14	Cordoba - Buenos Aires	792	DeVilliers/VonZitzewitz	Rsa/Ger	Volkswagen	Rodrigues	Prt	KTM	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
15	Buenos Aires										

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- [1979](#) [1980](#) [1981](#) [1982](#) [1983](#)
- [1984](#) [1985](#) [1986](#) [1987](#) [1988](#)
- [1989](#) [1990](#) [1991](#) [1992](#) [1993](#)
- [1994](#) [1995](#) [1996](#) [1997](#) [1998](#)
- [1999](#) [2000](#) [2001](#) [2002](#) [2003](#)
- [2004](#) [2005](#) [2006](#) [2007](#) [2008](#)
- [2009](#)** [2010](#) [2011](#) [2012](#) [2013](#)
- [2014](#) [2015](#) [2016](#) [2017](#) [2018](#)
- [2019](#) [2020](#) [2021](#) [2022](#)

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**

### CLASSIFICATION

#### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	DE VILLIERS Giniel (RSA) / VON ZITZEWITZ Dirk (GER)	Volkswagen TOUAREG	
2	MILLER Mark (USA) / PITCHFORD Ralph (RSA)	Volkswagen TOUAREG	+ 8m59s
3	GORDON Robby (USA) / GRIDER Andy (USA)	Hummer H3	+ 1h46m15s
4	TOLLEFSEN Ivar Erik (NOR) / EVANS Quin (GBR)	Nissan NAVARA	+ 6h04m34s
5	HOLWCZYC Krzysztof (POL) / FORTIN Jean-Marc (BEL)	Nissan NAVARA	+ 6h37m49s
6	DEPPING Dieter (GER) / GOTTSCHALK Timo (GER)	Volkswagen TOUAREG	+ 8h43m29s
7	ZAPLETAL Miroslav (CZE) / OUREDNICKEK Tomas (CZE)	Mitsubishi L 200	+ 11h03m08s
8	NOVITSKIY Leonid (RUS) / TYUPENKIN Oleg (RUS)	BMW X3 CC	+ 13h15m13s
9	CHICHERIT Guerlain (FRA) / BAUMEL Matthieu (FRA)	BMW X3 CC	+ 14h49m49s
10	ROMA Joan (Nani) (ESP) / CRUZ SENRA Lucas (ESP)	Mitsubishi RACING LANCER	+ 17h27m46s
11	GARLAND Bruce (AUS) / SUZUKI Hiroaki (AUS)	Isuzu D-MAX 1	+ 18h32m06s
12	SIREYJOL Patrick (FRA) / VIDAL Paul (FRA)	Bowler WILDCAT	+ 18h38m51s
13	VIGOUROUX Eric (FRA) / WINOCQ Alexandre (FRA)	Hummer H3	+ 18h45m37s
14	GIBON Nicolas (FRA) / MIURA Akira (JPN)	Toyota VDJ 200	+ 20h58m34s
15	KAHLE Matthias (GER) / SCHUENEMANN Thomas (GER)	Honda BUGGY FAST & SPEED	+ 21h38m55s
16	FOJ Xavier (ESP) / PUJOLAR Joan (ESP)	Toyota LAND CRUISER	+ 22h12m43s
17	PATISSIER Isabelle (AND) / DELLI - ZOTTI Thierry (FRA)	Buggy	+ 24h45m08s
18	KUIPERS Rene (NLD) / PALMEIRO Filipe (PRT)	BMW X3 CC	+ 24h49m19s
19	CHABOT Ronan (FRA) / PILLOT Gilles (FRA)	Toyota LAND CRUISER	+ 24h58m48s
20	MAGNALDI Thierry (FRA) / LENEVEU Guy (FRA)	Buggy SMG PORSCHE	+ 27h14m27s
21	PALIK Laszlo (HUN) / DARAZSI Gabor (HUN)	Nissan NAVARA	+ 27h22m19s
22	SZALAY Balazs (HUN) / BUNKOCZI Laszlo (HUN)	Opel ANTARA RR	+ 29h21m27s
23	DE AZEVEDO Jean (BRA) / HADDAD Youssef (BRA)	Mitsubishi PAJERO	+ 30h08m48s
24	AZIS Janis (LVA) / PRINCIS Ainars (LVA)	OSC OSCAR 03	+ 30h15m38s
25	PETRAITIS Aurelijus (LTU) / JUKNEVICIUS Antanas (LTU)	OSC	+ 33h29m45s
26	MARZOTTO Matteo (ITA) / ALBIERO Giorgio (ITA)	Nissan PATROL Y61	+ 34h07m32s
27	VAN DEIJNE Tonnie (NLD) / ROSEGAAR Wouter (NLD)	Mitsubishi L200	+ 35h16m49s
28	THOMASSE Pascal (FRA) / LARROQUE Pascal (FRA)	Buggy	+ 35h29m22s
29	ERRANDONEA Bernard (AND) / GARCIN Jean-Pierre (FRA)	Buggy SMG V8	+ 36h30m25s
30	PELICHET Jerome (FRA) / DECRE Eugenie (CHE)	Bowler WILDCAT 200	+ 36h31m29s
31	MITSUHASHI Jun (JPN) / CATTARELLI Bruno (FRA)	Toyota VDJ 200	+ 36h47m39s
32	FAVRE Frederic (FRA) / FAVRE Christine (FRA)	Toyota HJZ 105	+ 39h09m57s
33	DUBUY Gerard (FRA) / DE FRANCE Jehan Godefroy (FRA)	Nissan PATROL	+ 39h15m17s
34	HARDY Jerome (FRA) / BECART Frederic (FRA)	Mitsubishi PAJERO	+ 39h22m18s
35	FIDEL MEDERO Juan Miguel (ESP) / VENTAJA Javier (ESP)	Toyota PICK UP	+ 41h38m28s
36	GARROFE Jose Maria (ESP) / GARCIA Julio (ESP)	Bowler WILDCAT 200	+ 43h57m39s
37	KUZNETSOV Ilya (RUS) / NESHIN Andrey (RUS)	Mitsubishi PAJERO L200	+ 46h06m13s
38	VAN EIKEREN Mike (NLD) / HERWEIJER Bastian (NLD)	Toyota LAND CRUISER	+ 46h28m08s
39	DE GROOT Michel (NLD) / ULJEE Gaby (NLD)	Mc Rae ENDURO	+ 48h07m49s
40	LEYDS Chris (NLD) / MC RAE Alistar (GBR)	Mc Rae ENDURO	+ 50h21m34s
41	MACHADO Adelio (PRT) / FLAMENT Laurent (FRA)	Toyota LAND CRUISER 120	+ 50h53m49s
42	VOLIKOV Viktor (RUS) / KUZMICH Alexey (RUS)	Toyota LAND CRUISER 120	+ 55h10m25s
43	SOLOVIEV Yaroslav (RUS) / ZHILTSOV Konstantin (RUS)	Buggy SMG V8	+ 55h29m28s
44	WALLENTHEIM Pelle (SWE) / OHLSSON Olie (SWE)	Isuzu D-MAX 2	+ 55h54m40s
45	VAN DER BEEK Wouter (NLD) / HOOGENDYK Jan (NLD)	Kia SORENTO	+ 58h12m17s
46	DUBRISAY Arnaud (FRA) / GIBON Dominique (FRA)	Bowler WILDCAT 200	+ 58h31m34s
47	BOUTRON Philippe (FRA) / MARTIN Jean-Luc (FRA)	Bowler WILDCAT	+ 64h06m27s
48	BARANENKO Alexander (RUS) / SCHURGER Denis (FRA)	Toyota LAND CRUISER	+ 65h57m35s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
49	BARBIER Christian (FRA) / RICHAUD Jean-Michel (FRA)	Mitsubishi PAJERO	+ 66h40m53s
50	CHAVIGNY Frederic (FRA) / SINGERY Stephane (FRA)	Nissan PATHFINDER	+ 68h50m40s
51	INOCENCIO Francisco (PRT) / FIUZA Paulo (PRT)	Mitsubishi PAJERO	+ 69h58m30s
52	JANECEK Jiri (CZE) / CHYTKA Viktor (CZE)	Toyota LAND CRUISER 120	+ 70h46m14s
53	LISZI Laszlo (HUN) / FENESI Jozsef (HUN)	Mitsubishi PAJERO	+ 71h27m52s
54	TEN HARKEL Bob (NLD) / RIJPMAN Roland (NLD)	Bowler NEMESIS	+ 71h28m02s
55	CREPET Paul (FRA) / BOUCHE Guy (FRA)	Nissan PATROL GR	+ 71h53m13s
56	GAROSCI Riccardo (ITA) / TORNABELL CORDOBA Rafael (ESP)	Mitsubishi PAJERO	+ 76h17m14s
57	VOORHORST Iginio (NLD) / VAN BERGEN HENEGOUW Jos (NLD)	DESERT WARRIOR	+ 76h23m48s
58	BROUWER Arjan (NLD) / LEKKERKERKER Leendert (NLD)	Honda BUGGY	+ 76h54m12s
59	DIERS Herve (FRA) / BEGUIN Francois (BEL)	Toyota LAND CRUISER	+ 77h00m46s
60	RAUD Philippe (FRA) / LEFEBVRE Guy (FRA)	Toyota HZJ 78	+ 77h04m17s
61	RODRIGUEZ SIMON Juan (ESP) / CODINA Francesco (ESP)	Nissan NAVARA PICK UP	+ 80h04m57s
62	ROUND Paul (SVK) / METCALFE Benjamin (SVK)	DESERT WARRIOR	+ 85h07m46s
63	GIRARD Christophe (FRA) / SIMONIN Eric (FRA)	Toyota 4X4VENTURE	+ 91h44m35s
64	PESCHIERA Gabriel (ITA) / RODRIGUEZ Juan Pablo (CHL)	Toyota FJ CRUISER LTD 4X4	+ 93h46m33s
65	LU Ningjun (CHN) / HENNINOT Serge (FRA)	Buggy SMG V8	+ 94h52m16s
66	PICHINI Paulo Henrique (BRA) / ROLDAN Lourival (BRA)	Mitsubishi PAJERO	+ 95h16m23s
67	INOCENCIO Nuno Pedro (PRT) / SANTOS Jaime (PRT)	Mitsubishi PAJERO	+ 95h44m45s
68	GOSELIN Philippe (FRA) / BONON David (FRA)	Nissan PATROL	+ 98h12m36s
69	NEES Werner (BEL) / GHERARDYN Mario (BEL)	Toyota LAND CRUISER	+ 106h32m02s
70	ZIEGLER Michael (USA) / OAKLEY Ron (GBR)	Toyota LAND CRUISER 120	+ 117h35m29s
71	CORONEL Tim (NLD) / CORONEL Tom (NLD)	Bowler NEMESIS	+ 247h07m29s
72	TIJSTERMAN Cornelis (NLD) / JACOBS Jean Pierre (NLD)	Desert Warrior	+ 247h35m42s
73	BERNAT-SALLES Philippe (FRA) / LAFEUILLADE Gilles (FRA)	Bowler WILDCAT 200	+ 254h45m35s
74	PORNSIRICHERD Mana (THA) / LACAMBRE Thierry (FRA)	Mitsubishi PAJERO	+ 257h23m51s
75	COX Alfie (RSA) / SCHRODER Jurgen (GER)	Buggy SMG PORSCHE	+ 258h34m15s
76	LEAL DOS SANTOS Ricardo (PRT) / PIRES DE LIMA Pedro (PRT)	BMW X5 CC	+ 259h04m05s
77	SCHOTT Stephan (GER) / SCHMIDT Holm (GER)	Mitsubishi PAJERO	+ 274h24m11s
78	PITA Francisco (PRT) / GONCALVES Humberto (PRT)	Toyota LAND CRUISER	+ 278h39m44s
79	BERKUT Alexey (RUS) / NIKOLAEV Anton (RUS)	Mitsubishi PAJERO EVOLUTION	+ 278h57m21s
80	CAMPOS PEREIRA Martine (PRT) / TEIXEIRA MakeS Jose Manuel (PRT)	Toyota LAND CRUISER 120	+ 279h08m45s
81	BESSON Jean-Pascal (FRA) / KORNSTEIN Yves (FRA)	Mercedes	+ 283h31m56s
82	ESTEVE PUJOL Isidre (ESP) / AUGÉ MEDINA Eric (ESP)	Samyong KYRON 2.7DCI	+ 284h15m39s
83	JUCHAULT Jean Louis (FRA) / ROLET Xavier (FRA)	Toyota LAND CRUISER 120	+ 284h35m57s
84	MATTIJS Joris (BEL) / DE WITTE Jan (BEL)	DESERT WARRIOR	+ 288h45m01s
85	SAUKANS Maris (LVA) / ZARINS Didzis (LVA)	OSC OSCAR 03	+ 289h00m57s
86	MIGRAINE-BOURGNON Florence (FRA) / JOYEUX Clemence (FRA)	Toyota LAND CRUISER PRADO	+ 291h26m57s
87	LARAIGNOU Jerome (FRA) / GALLO Stephane (FRA)	Mitsubishi PAJERO	+ 293h31m24s
88	RIVIERE Jerome (FRA) / DE CHARRY Dominique (FRA)	Nissan PATROL	+ 296h47m37s
89	SALAZAR Eliseo (CHL) / GARCIA Ruben (ARG)	Mc Rae ENDURO	+ 301h58m23s
90	EGUIGUREN Luis (CHL) / LEON Fernando (CHL)	Toyota FJ CRUISER	+ 307h00m54s
91	SALINERO Jose Manuel (ESP)	Nissan TERRANO PROTO	+ 327h28m44s

### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

#### CONTENTS



### CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

#### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	COMA Marc (ESP)	KTM 690 RALLYE	
2	DESPRES Cyril (FRA)	KTM 690 RALLYE	+ 1h25m38s
3	FRETIGNE David (FRA)	Yamaha WRF 450	+ 1h38m56s
4	CASTEU David (FRA)	KTM 690 RALLYE	+ 2h17m54s
5	RODRIGUES Helder (PRT)	KTM 690 RALLY	+ 2h22m11s
6	ULLEVALSETER Pal Anders (NOR)	KTM 690 RALLYE	+ 2h25m02s
7	VILADOMS Jordi (ESP)	KTM 690 RALLYE	+ 2h28m29s
8	VERHOEVEN Frans (NLD)	KTM 690 RALLYE	+ 2h50m39s
9	KNUIMAN Henk (NLD)	KTM 690	+ 3h22m41s
10	GONCALVES Paulo (PRT)	Honda CRF 450 X	+ 4h12m42s
11	PRZYGONSKI Jakub (POL)	KTM 690	+ 4h38m31s
12	RODRIGUES FILHO Jose Helio (BRA)	Honda 450 CRF X	+ 4h54m57s
13	STANOVNIK Miran (SVN)	KTM LC 4 RALLY	+ 6h37m47s
14	VINTERS Einars (LVA)	KTM 690 RALLYE REPLICA	+ 6h45m12s
15	VISSER Teus (NLD)	KTM 690 RALLY REPLICA	+ 7h16m37s
16	COTTET Philippe (CHE)	KTM 690 RALLY	+ 9h27m48s
17	VAN DEN GOORBERGH Johannes (NLD)	Honda CRF 450 X	+ 9h53m46s
18	MACEK Martin (CZE)	Yamaha WR 450 F	+ 10h20m29s
19	FARRES GUELL Gerard (ESP)	KTM 690 RALLYE	+ 10h45m30s
20	CZACHOR Jacek (POL)	KTM 690	+ 11h00m48s
21	WILLESEN Daniel (NLD)	Yamaha WR 450F	+ 11h23m54s
22	JARMUZ Krzysztof (POL)	Honda CRF 450	+ 11h25m05s
23	BETHYS Thierry (FRA)	Honda 450 CRF X	+ 11h29m06s
24	GUASCH Marc (ESP)	KTM 690	+ 11h38m19s
25	PRONK Marcel (NLD)	Honda CRF 250	+ 12h04m51s
26	EXTANCE Michael (GBR)	Honda CRF 450	+ 13h14m29s
27	BARROT David (FRA)	Yamaha WR 450 F	+ 13h15m06s
28	GADIOUX Francis (FRA)	KTM 690	+ 13h18m43s
29	CROQUELOIS Eric (FRA)	Yamaha 450 WRF	+ 13h23m01s
30	BIANCHI PRATA Pedro (PRT)	BMW 450	+ 13h27m56s
31	RODOLPHO Mattheis (BRA)	KTM 450	+ 13h39m33s
32	DUCLAS Alain (FRA)	KTM 690 RALLYE	+ 13h41m38s
33	VAN PELT Rob (NLD)	Honda 450 CRF	+ 13h51m27s
34	PUERTAS HERRERA Miguel (ESP)	KTM 525	+ 14h09m05s
35	VILLARRUBIA GARCIA Julian (ESP)	Gas-Gas 450 EC	+ 14h25m22s
36	SCHWARZ David (AUS)	KTM 690 RALLY	+ 14h50m51s
37	MEILLAT Christophe (FRA)	Kawasaki 450 KLX R	+ 14h52m09s
38	WATT Stanley (GBR)	KTM 690 RALLY REPLICA	+ 15h04m57s
39	PROHENS Jaime (CHL)	KTM 525	+ 15h46m43s
40	VAN DEN BROEK Alex (NLD)	Honda CRF 450 X	+ 15h52m38s
41	ZEGERS CORREA Juan Pablo (CHL)	Honda CRF 450 X	+ 16h03m00s
42	PEDRERO GARCIA Juan (ESP)	KTM 525 EXC	+ 16h07m04s
43	JAKES Ivan (SVK)	KTM 690 RALLY REPLICA	+ 16h55m55s
44	FRONEK Jan (CZE)	KTM 690	+ 17h18m04s
45	CARILLON Patrice (FRA)	KTM 690 RALLY REPLICA	+ 17h42m07s
46	DUBOIS Norbert (FRA)	KTM 690 RALLY REPLICA	+ 18h04m12s
47	LORMAND Etienne (FRA)	Yamaha 450 WRF	+ 18h36m24s
48	LIEFHEBBER Hans-Jos (NLD)	Yamaha WR 450 F	+ 18h48m17s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
49	MESSIAEN Jean-Christophe (BEL)		+ 19h08m43s
50	SNIJDERS Marcel (NLD)	Honda 450 CRF X	+ 19h12m04s
51	SERRADORI Mathieu (FRA)	Breta 525	+ 20h04m33s
52	WALDSCHMIDT Ingo (NAM)	KTM 690 RALLY	+ 20h25m28s
53	POL Gesina Maria (NLD)	Honda CRF 450	+ 20h46m43s
54	BOUNDS Craig (GBR)	KTM 525 MXC	+ 20h52m03s
55	DASSE Philippe (FRA)	KTM 690 RALLY REPLICA	+ 21h21m04s
56	VILLY Frederic (FRA)	Yamaha 450 WR	+ 21h27m53s
57	TROLARD Jean-Francois (FRA)	Yamaha WR 450	+ 21h43m00s
58	JOBARD Willy (FRA)	KTM 450 EXC	+ 21h52m36s
59	JUNCO Andres Aurelio (ARG)	KTM 690 RALLY	+ 22h47m55s
60	ARNOULT Patrick (FRA)	KTM 690 RALLYE	+ 22h52m21s
61	DESI Janos (HUN)	KTM 690 FACTORY	+ 23h21m38s
62	DUICU Romeo George (ROU)	KTM 690 RALLYE	+ 24h02m13s
63	LIST Gerard (NLD)	Yamaha 250 WR F	+ 24h17m07s
64	DE BOIS Thomas (NLD)	KTM 530	+ 24h26m34s
65	PABISKA David (CZE)	KTM 690 RALLY REPLICA	+ 24h33m59s
66	ROND Gerard (NLD)	KTM 530 EXC-R	+ 25h32m07s
67	FONJALLAZ Jean-Luc (CHE)	KTM 690 RALLYE	+ 25h49m05s
68	PAVEY Simon (AUS)	BMW G 650 X CHALLENGE	+ 26h05m50s
69	KOOLEN Kees (NLD)	Honda CRF 450	+ 26h40m24s
70	COET Sebastien (FRA)	KTM 525 EXCA	+ 26h52m26s
71	MAION Mauro (FRA)	Breta 525	+ 26h54m21s
72	MITI Ruben Marcello (ARG)	Yamaha WRF 450	+ 26h55m12s
73	SCHIANO Eric (FRA)	Sherco 250	+ 27h34m48s
74	PAGNON Luc (FRA)	KTM 660 RALLY	+ 28h08m21s
75	SANCHEZ TAPIA Jose (ESP)	KTM 525 EXC	+ 28h58m47s
76	SEEL Annie (SWE)	KTM 525	+ 29h00m25s
77	VAN DER LAAN Johan (NLD)	Husqvarna TE 450	+ 29h05m13s
78	VAN OLST Robert (NLD)	KTM 525 EXC	+ 29h26m12s
79	GOMEZ PALLAS Francisco Jose (ESP)	Honda CRF 450	+ 30h10m10s
80	SCHUTTEL Dirk (NLD)	Yamaha WR 450 F	+ 30h42m14s
81	VAN BERGEIJK Henno (NLD)	KTM 690 RALLY	+ 33h35m18s
82	KRONSEDER Norman (GER)	KTM RALLY 690 REPLICA	+ 34h30m58s
83	DOMET Bertrand (FRA)	Yamaha 450 WRF	+ 34h53m52s
84	DOMET Philippe (FRA)	Yamaha WRF 450	+ 35h04m28s
85	DOMET Arnaud (FRA)	Yamaha 450 WRF	+ 35h26m16s
86	PALANTE Eric (BEL)	Honda 450 CRFX	+ 35h35m39s
87	ENNIS Gary (IRL)	KTM 660 RALLYE	+ 35h45m34s
88	MEMI Andres (ARG)	BMW J 450 X	+ 36h03m07s
89	SAGHMEISTER Gabor (SRB)	KTM 690 RALLY	+ 36h05m21s
90	BUCHAN Ewan (GBR)	KTM 525 EXC	+ 36h38m05s
91	PENNARUN Philippe (FRA)	Yamaha 450 WRE	+ 37h37m09s
92	ROOS Ronny (NLD)	KTM 690 RALLYE	+ 38h06m25s
93	BONNET Pierrick (FRA)	KTM 660	+ 38h36m02s
94	SHEPHERD Michael (NZL)	KTM 525 EXC	+ 40h18m46s
95	ORFANOS Vasileios (GRC)	Honda XR 400 SPR	+ 41h30m22s
96	ESTRADE David (FRA)	Sherco 450	+ 41h31m45s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
97	BRAAT John (NLD)	KTM 690 RALLYE	+ 42h36m19s
98	RAHM Henrik (SWE)	KTM 660 RALLYE FACTORY	+ 43h50m55s
99	SLAPSYS Mindaugas (LTU)	KTM 690 RALLY	+ 46h32m09s
100	DEPOORTER Philippe (BEL)	KTM 690 RALLY	+ 46h38m02s
101	ANO Julio (FRA)	Yamaha 450 WRF	+ 47h45m10s
102	DE ROO Herwin (NLD)	Yamaha WR450F	+ 50h58m30s
103	LECOMTE Antoine (FRA)	Yamaha 450 WRF	+ 52h03m37s
104	CHERPIN Pierre (FRA)	KTM 690 RALLY REPLICA	+ 52h18m08s
105	VULLIET Etienne (FRA)	Yamaha 450 WRF	+ 52h45m14s
106	DE GROOT Richard (NLD)	Yamaha 250	+ 53h57m33s
107	DIGUIET Gilles (FRA)	KTM RALLY	+ 56h20m21s
108	VERRIEST Mark (BEL)	Suzuki DR-Z 400	+ 59h25m04s
109	ALAN Eduardo (ARG)	KTM 530 EXC	+ 60h56m35s
110	GHITTI Federico (ITA)	KTM 690 RALLY FACTORY	+ 65h16m27s
111	GUYOMARC'H Yannick (FRA)	Honda 400	+ 70h22m10s
112	MERKIT Kemal (TUR)	KTM 450 EXC-R	+ 108h44m39s
113	KNECHT Robert (CHE)	KTM 525 EXC	+ 153h31m29s

#### Overall quad standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	MACHACEK Josef (CZE)	Yamaha RAPTOR	
2	PATRONELLI Marcos (ARG)	CAN-AM 800	+ 2h34m00s
3	SONIK Rafal (POL)	Yamaha RAPTOR	+ 7h42m34s
4	DELTRIEU Hubert (FRA)	Polaris OUTLAW 525	+ 11h13m31s
5	BRAZINA Oldrich (CZE)	Yamaha 660	+ 15h59m51s
6	AVENDANO Carlos (ESP)	Suzuki LTR 450	+ 16h44m15s
7	CARLINI Eric (FRA)	Polaris OUTLAW 525	+ 25h10m45s
8	KRAFT Elisabeth (FRA)	Polaris OUTLAW 525	+ 26h12m39s
9	POTTIER Olivier (FRA)	CAN-AM DS 650	+ 40h20m38s
10	PENA Jose Maria (ESP)	Yamaha RAPTOR 700	+ 46h46m05s
11	VAN GASTEL Martijn (NLD)	Yamaha RAPTOR	+ 48h22m22s
12	DUJARDYN Kurt (BEL)	Yamaha RAPTOR 700	+ 54h35m02s
13	GONNISSSEN Anton (BEL)	Yamaha RAPTOR 700	+ 54h35m50s

### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

### STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS





## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	KABIROV Firdaus (RUS) / BELYAEV Aydar (RUS) / MOKEEV Andrey (RUS)	Kamaz 43 26	
2	CHAGIN Vladimir (RUS) / SAVOSTIN Sergey (RUS) / NIKOLAEV Eduard (FRA)	Kamaz 4326	+ 3m39s
3	DE ROOY Gerard (NLD) / COLSOUL Tom (BEL) / VAN MELIS Marcel (NLD)	Ginaf X2223	+ 59m56s
4	MARDEEV Ilgizar (RUS) / MIZYUKAEV Viatcheslav (RUS) / MARDEEV Airat (RUS)	Kamaz 4326	+ 6h46m30s
5	ECHTER Franz (GER) / RUF Detlef (GER) / KLEIN Artur (GER)	Man TGS 18.480	+ 7h19m41s
6	DE AZEVEDO Andre (BRA) / JUSTO Maykel (BRA) / MARTINEC (CZE)	Tatra T 815	+ 9h31m18s
7	VILA ROCA Pep (ESP) / TORRELLARDONA Moises (ESP) / BUSOMS (ESP)	Mercedes 1844-AK	+ 16h06m40s
8	VAN GINKEL Wulfert (NLD) / TIJSTERMAN Willem (NLD) / DE ROOY R. (NLD)	Ginaf X2222	+ 16h29m47s
9	JUVANTENY Jordi (ESP) / CRIADO Jose Luis (ESP) / ROMAN Fina (ESP)	Man TGS 26.480	+ 19h53m45s
10	SZALLER Zoltan (HUN) / POCSIK Lazlo Karoly (HUN) / CSITARI Tibor (HUN)	Man M2000 18.280	+ 20h27m01s
11	VAN VLIET Marcel (NLD) / VAANHOLT Herman (NLD) / VAN VEENENDAAL (NLD)	Ginaf X2222	+ 21h33m10s
12	VAN DEN BRINK Martin (NLD) / STIJKEL Pieter (NLD) / LAGERWEIJ (NLD)	Ginaf X2222	+ 21h43m36s
13	DUISTERS Hugo (BEL) / GEUSENS Yvo (BEL) / HUISMAN Michel (NLD)	Ginaf X2223	+ 25h16m07s
14	SUGAWARA Teruhito (JPN) / SUZUKI Seiichi (JPN)	Hino RANGER	+ 27h23m22s
15	BEHRINGER Mathias (GER) / KUPPER Hugo (NLD) / SCHADL Siegfried	Man TGS 18.480	+ 27h42m33s
16	BORRERO GOMEZ Manuel (ESP) / CAMARA Daniel (ESP) / PINTILIE (ESP)	Man TGA	+ 28h17m00s
17	TRUCCO Luisa Elena (ITA) / PATTONO Corrado (ITA)	Iveco EUROOCARGO	+ 32h34m25s
18	KIES Anne (NLD) / VAN HERPEN Michel (NLD) / MEGENS Emiel (NLD)	Ginaf X2222	+ 39h51m42s
19	BROUWERS Jack (NLD) / VAN DE BOR Jan (NLD) / BROUWER Aart (NLD)	Ginaf X2222	+ 44h37m53s
20	VAN EERD Frits (NLD) / OOSTING Harry (NLD) / TIMMERMANS Eimbert (NLD)	Daf 75	+ 46h58m00s
21	CALZI Stefano (ITA) / FIORI Umberto (ITA)	Man M2000 18.280 4X4	+ 53h44m08s
22	RICKLER Renato (ITA) / GUINTOLI Franco (ITA) / TOTANI Silvio (ITA)	Iveco 140E24NW	+ 58h19m01s
23	VERBIST Francois (BEL) / DAMEN Jurgen (BEL) / GOLDBERG Thorsten (GER)	Man TGS 18.480	+ 79h04m41s
24	DE LEEUW Tom (BEL) / VAN OBBERGEN Dirk (BEL) / LIBOIS Arnaud (BEL)	Man TGS 18.480	+ 97h38m32s
25	SUGAWARA Yoshimasa (JPN) / HAMURA Katsumi (JPN)	Hino RANGER	+ 131h17m17s
26	CAMPOY LOPEZ Eduardo (ESP) / VINOLY MACHIN Isidro (ESP)	Mercedes 2635	+ 136h50m52s
27	REIF Peter (AUT) / PICHLBAUER Gunter (AUT) / HOLZL Andreas (AUT)	Man TGS 18.480	+ 138h02m46s
28	LACOURT Serge (FRA) / WISMAN Emmanuel (FRA) / BONNAIRE Pascal (FRA)	Mercedes 2635AK8M	+ 138h32m10s
29	GIMBRE Raphael (FRA) / GARNIER Nicolas (FRA) / BERGER Jean-Louis (FRA)	Mercedes 2635AK8M	+ 140h09m07s
30	BAEUERLE Klaus (GER) / BAUMANN Thomas (GER) / MERKLE (GER)	Man TGS 18.480	+ 145h05m54s
31	ELFRINK Johan (NLD) / ROBBE Ronald (NLD)	Mercedes AXOR	+ 147h57m24s
32	BEZEMER Cornelis (BEL) / CNUDE Daniel (BEL) / RAES Geert (BEL)	Man F2000 19.460	+ 149h42m12s
33	RANDYSEK Robert (CZE) / SISKI Roman (CZE) / NEMAJER Vladimir (HUN)	Man TGS 18.480	+ 156h26m11s
34	MARTIN Jeronimo (ESP) / MARTIN Enrique (ESP) / MARTINEZ Antonio (ESP)	Man TGA 26.480	+ 160h39m05s
35	DE BAAR Pascal (NLD) / ROESINK Martinus (NLD) / DE GRAAFF Wouter (NLD)	Ginaf 4X4	+ 161h23m25s
36	COUDEREAU Frederic (FRA) / MICQUIAUX Marcel (FRA) / PATY Nicolas (FRA)	Man TGS 26.480	+ 162h51m04s
37	SAUMET Michel (FRA) / EGGERMONT Emmanuel (BEL) / GIOZZET Pergentino (BEL)	Mercedes 1844	+ 171h08m52s
38	WALLENWEIN Thomas (GER) / JOCKUSCH Andre (GER)	Mercedes UNIMOG	+ 171h56m57s
39	HUENS Franck (FRA) / VERSINO Gilbert (FRA) / LAPLACE Gabriel (FRA)	Renault 4X4	+ 175h12m29s
40	DE MIGUEL Javier (ESP) / ASURMENDI Gonzalo (ESP) / CASADO (ESP)	Man TGS 18.480	+ 177h37m33s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
41	VAN GINKEL Edwin (NLD) / BRUINSMA Daniel (NLD) / VOGELAAR (NLD)	Ginaf X2222	+ 177h51m53s
42	BLOM Pierre (NLD) / PELTENBURG Rene (NLD) / KRAGT Dan (NLD)	Ginaf X2223	+ 180h59m21s
43	GONZALEZ Richard (FRA) / BOUEY Bruno (FRA) / BOURGADE Christian (FRA)	Man 4X4	+ 190h16m40s
44	MOREL Antoine (FRA) / LEMARIEY Francois (FRA) / LAUILHE Louis (FRA)	Man M2000 18.280	+ 190h54m37s
45	VAN DELM Peter (BEL) / RUTTEN Yves (BEL) / THIJS Vincent (BEL)	Man TGS 18.480	+ 192h34m29s
46	DARROUX Roger (FRA) / COUELLE Alain (FRA) / KEDZIERSKI Herve (FRA)	Renault KERAX	+ 193h35m39s
47	BOUCOU Michel (FRA) / DE CAMPOS MARTIN Jose (PRT) / BELIVIER Didier (FRA)	Renault KERAX 380	+ 194h03m53s
48	LAMBERT Christian (FRA) / PASCUTTI Stephane (FRA) / DUBOIS Nicolas (FRA)	Renault 4X4	+ 208h03m43s
49	BUFI VIURE Juan (AND) / BLANCO Eduardo Maximil (ARG) / ARRIGO Eduardo (ARG)	Mercedes 1844 AK	+ 212h26m05s
50	AGUIRREGAVIRIA Alex (ESP) / COMALLONGA Jordi (ESP) / HAYES Richard (AUS)	Mercedes 1936-AK	+ 217h39m57s
51	HOEBEKE Roland (BEL) / OLIVAN Francis (FRA)	Renault KERAX	+ 224h36m29s
52	CORRAL Laurentino (ESP) / AGRA PRESA Antonio (ESP) / UPERENKO Oleg (RUS)	Mercedes 1735 AK	+ 226h04m37s
53	OLIVERAS David (AND) / CAPSADA Josep (ESP) / CAMPA LORENZO	Mercedes 1936-AK	+ 266h42m43s
54	GINESTA Georges Gabriel (AND) / PANOS Oscar Montano (ESP)	Mercedes 2635 AK	+ 279h26m59s



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

- Bikes - Quads
- Cars - SSV
- Trucks
- Countries
- Various

## CONTENTS

## DAKAR ARGENTINA-CHILE (Buenos Aires - Buenos Aires)



### EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start :** 2<sup>nd</sup> January 2010 from Buenos Aires (Argentina)

**Finish:** 16<sup>th</sup> January 2010 at Buenos Aires (Argentina)

**Rest Day:** 9 January at Antofagasta (Chile)

**Rally Distance:** 9,030 km

**Competitive kilometers:** 4,810 km

**Countries crossed:** Argentina, Chile

**Number of competitors: 362**

At the start: 134 cars, 151 motorcycles, 25 quads, 52 trucks

At the finish: 187 vehicles (including 57 cars, 88 motorcycles, 14 quads, 28 trucks)

#### WINNERS:

- **Car:** **Carlos Sainz** (Esp)/Lucas Cruz (Esp) VOLKSWAGEN
- **Bike:** **Cyril Despres** (Fra) KTM
- **Truck:** **Vladimir Chagin**/Sergey Savostin/ Eduard Nikolaev (Rus/Rus/Rus) KAMAZ
- **Quad:** **Marcos Patronelli** (Arg) YAMAHA

### MAIN COMPETITORS

#### Bike

**KTM:** Coma, Despres, Ullevalseter, Viladoms, Duclos, Manca, Faria

**Yamaha:** Frétygné, Rodrigues, Pain

**Aprilia:** Lopez, Farres Guell

**Sherco:** Casteu, Pisano

**Honda:** Jarmuz

#### Car

**Volkswagen:** De Villiers-Von Zitzewitz, Sainz-Cruz, Al-Attyah-Gottschalk, Miller-Pitchford

**BMW X-Raid:** Peterhansel-Cottret, Roma-Périn, Chicherit-Thörner, Novitskiy-Schulz

**Hummer:** Gordon-Grider, De Gavardo-Rodriguez

**JMB Stradale Off Road:** Terranova-Maimon, Sousa-Baumel

#### Truck

**Kamaz:** Chagin-Savostin-Nikolaev, Kabirov-Belyaev-Mokeyev

**Ginaf:** Van Ginkel-De Rooij-Tijsterman, Van Vliet-Vaanholt-Van Veenendaal

**Tatra:** A.Loprais-Holan-Jaroslav, De Azevedo-Martinez-Justo

**Hino:** Sugawara-Suzuki, Sugawara-Hamura



### HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **The smallest margin of victory ever!** Four years after converting to rally-raid, two-time world rally champion (90-92), Spain's Carlos Sainz won his first Dakar, including two best stage times. "El Matador", didn't have an easy time of it, however, thanks to team mate and top performer on the 32<sup>nd</sup> edition with four stage wins, Nasser Al-Attyah. The Qatar native battled to the very end, coming 2'12" short of his "team leader" and rival...in the closest Dakar of all-time. This pitch battle was made possible by Volkswagen team manager, Kris Nissen, who refused to employ team orders. The decision paid off with Volkswagen becoming the first constructor since 2003 to make it a podium hat-trick with American Mark Miller in third.
- ▶ **BMW closer and closer to the front.** When Mitsubishi withdrew from rally-raid, the BMW X-Raid Team signed Stéphane Peterhansel, which was a windfall for the Munich based team! The Frenchman used his considerable experience to develop his X3 and the nine-time Dakar champion demonstrated the X3's improved performance and even led the classifications until stage five, when a broken rear axle brought his title hopes to an end. "Peter" went on to finish 4<sup>th</sup> overall, with four stage victories accompanied by those of team mate Nani Roma and Guerlain Chicherit, to take BMW's count to six.
- ▶ **JMB Stradale resurrects Mitsubishi.** Bought by Nicolas Misslin, following the withdrawal of the factory Mitsubishi team, the Lancers were back in action in 2010 racing under the banner of privateer team JMB Stradale, which preferred to make a return to the more traditional petrol engine. The French team was the only squad to see all its cars finish the rally with three spots in the top ten thanks to Portugal's Carlos Sousa, Argentina's Orlando Terranova, who clocked second best time on stage 11, and Brazil's Guilherme Spinelli.



### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

#### CONTENTS



## DAKAR ARGENTINA-CHILE (Buenos Aires - Buenos Aires)

### HIGHLIGHTS (continuation)

- **Despres dominates, Coma sanctioned.** After three years of waiting, Cyril Despres won his 3<sup>rd</sup> Dakar. But more than the result, what will be remembered is how the Frenchman dominated. Incredibly consistent, the Nemours native made the most of the overheating problems of his closest rival Marc Coma to take the lead on stage three and never look back thanks in most part to three stage triumphs. The Spaniard was penalised six-hours for unauthorized service on stage seven! Despite setting best time on four stages Coma finished 15<sup>th</sup>, far behind Despres,
- **La 450cc revolution is underway.** In order to level the playing field between the 690ccs and 450ccs, the elite riders entered on the 690s had their engines bridled to reduce the performance level of their engines. This modification to the regulations paid dividends, because four different makes experienced the joy of a winning a stage in 2010: KTM, thanks to Despres, Coma and Ullevalster, on the bridled 690ccs, while Sherco, Yamaha and Aprilia won with Casteu, Frégné and Lopez (3<sup>rd</sup> overall), who were all riding 450ccs.
- **Chagin and Kamaz take it all!** His last Dakar victory was back in 2006 and Vladimir Chagin was eager to return to his winning ways. And that he did! The "Tsar" set a new record, winning 9 of 14 stages, which led to another: that of most career stage wins, which now stands at 56! This triumph sees the Russian join Karel Loprais for the record for most Dakar wins with six. This was also a team victory with Kamaz taking its Dakar tally to nine after posting best time on every stage of the 2010 edition.
- **An Argentinian wins the Dakar.** After discovering the Dakar in 2009, which resulted in a 2<sup>nd</sup> place finish, Marcos Pastronelli came back to win! Riding in concert with brother Alejandro, the Argentinian made the most of the mechanical problems of defending champion, the Czech Republic's Josef Machacek, to widen a gap his rivals could never close. Pastronelli won four stages and won ahead of ... his big brother, winner of two stages, making heroes of the Pastronellis in the Argentinian media and in the hearts of the hundreds of thousands of spectators who filled the streets of Buenos Aires to cheer idols.



### THE ROUTE

- **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Buenos Aires - Cordoba (684 km including 199 km of special stage)
- **2<sup>e</sup> stage:** Cordoba - La Rioja (687 km including 355 km of special stage)
- **3<sup>e</sup> stage:** La Rioja - Fiambala (441 km including 182 km of special stage)
- **4<sup>e</sup> stage:** Fiambala - Copiapo (629 km including 160 km of special stage)
- **5<sup>e</sup> stage:** Copiapo - Antofagasta (670 km including 483 km of special stage)
- **6<sup>e</sup> stage:** Antofagasta - Iquique (598 km including 418 km of special stage)
- **7<sup>e</sup> stage:** Iquique - Antofagasta (641 km including 600 km of special stage)
- **Rest day at Antofagasta**
- **8<sup>e</sup> stage:** Antofagasta - Copiapo (568 km including 472 km of special stage)
- **9<sup>e</sup> stage:** Copiapo - La Serena (547 km including 338 km of special stage)
- **10<sup>e</sup> stage:** La Serena - Santiago (586 km including 238 km of special stage)
- **11<sup>e</sup> stage:** Santiago - San Juan (434 km including 220 km of special stage)
- **12<sup>e</sup> stage:** San Juan - San Rafael (796 km including 476 km of special stage)
- **13<sup>e</sup> stage:** San Rafael - Santa Rosa (725 km including 368 km of special stage)
- **14<sup>e</sup> stage:** Santa Rosa - Buenos Aires (707 km including 206 km of special stage)
- **15<sup>e</sup> stage:** Buenos Aires

### THE RACE

#### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

**Casteu's surprise, Roma doubles at Cordoba**  
Riding an all-new Sherco 450cc, David Casteu created a surprise taking the lead of the race ahead of the two pre-rally favourites, Cyril Despres and Marc Coma. In the car category, Joan "Nani" Roma won his second career stage in a car at Cordoba as he did in 2009. In the truck category, Vladimir Chagin moved to the top of the order by 27" from Ales Loprais. At days end, the rally was in mourning following the announcement of the death of a 28 year old female spectator, who was struck by a vehicle entered in the race.

#### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

**Frégné takes the stage, VW back in charge**  
David Frégné won stage 2, his 8<sup>th</sup> on the Dakar, with a 43" advance from leader Casteu. In the car category, Volkswagen's Nasser Al-Attiyah set best time and is now the overall leader. Four Race Touaregs finished the stage in the top 5.



In the truck category, Vladimir Chagin won his second consecutive stage and now has a 6'47" lead from Firdaus Kabirov.

### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

#### CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### Despres pulls away, "Peter" picks up the pace

Stage three, will be remembered for the mechanical problems of Coma and Frétagne, as well as the retirement of Viladoms, while Cyril Despres set best time to move into the overall lead. He is now 10'03" ahead of David Casteu. In the car category, Stéphane Peterhansel took his 52<sup>nd</sup> Dakar stage win, his 19<sup>th</sup> on four-wheels. In the truck category, Vladimir Chagin won his third stage on the bounce: the 50<sup>th</sup> of his career.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Coma picks up ground, Gordon wins by a second

Marc Coma won his 9<sup>th</sup> Dakar stage to move up the overall classification, still dominated by Cyril Despres. In the car category, the desert suited the Hummer of Robby Gordon who won the stage by just a second from Stéphane Peterhansel. In the truck category, Vladimir Chagin celebrated his birthday by winning his 51<sup>st</sup> Dakar stage, the fourth in a row in 2010.



### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### A rough day for the tenors!

Francisco Lopez won his second career stage on the Dakar, which is still in Chile. He is now second overall at 37'37" to leader Cyril Despres after a stage that was catastrophic for Casteu (retirement) and Coma. In the car category, Stéphane Peterhansel, plummeted down the standings. His error worked to the advantage of Volkswagen, with Miller setting his first ever scratch time on the Dakar, while Sainz moves to the top of the overall order. In the truck category, Firdaus Kabirov brought Chagin's streak of stage wins to an end in taking his 30<sup>th</sup> career stage success on the Dakar.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Coma continues his mission, "Peter" takes one for the glory

The multitude of navigation errors committed by his rivals allowed Marc Coma, who posted best stage time, to move up four places in the overall classification.

Elsewhere, Italy's Luca Manca, 9<sup>th</sup> overall this morning, dropped out of the race after a series crash at the start of the stage. In the car category, Stéphane Peterhansel outran the three Volkswagens to take his career total to 53 stage victories. Vladimir Chagin continued to dominate the truck category in taking his 52<sup>nd</sup> career triumph.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Despres is the boss, Al-Attiyah confirms

Before the rest day at Antofagasta, Motorcycle category leader Cyril Despres won the stage on which Marc Coma moved up to second place overall. In the car category, the stage, won by Al-Attiyah, also allowed the BMW X3s of Guerlain Chicherit and Stéphane Peterhansel to move up to 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> respectively in the overall classification. Vladimir Chagin won his sixth of seven stages to add to his overall lead in the truck category.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Lopez moves up to second, "Peter" on the job

At Copiapo, "Chaleco" won a second Chilean stage this year and moved on to the provisional Dakar podium, as did Ullevalseter, but they are still far behind Despres. Another chaser of the impossible won in the car category: Stéphane Peterhansel, 4<sup>th</sup> overall, at more than two hours down from Carlos Sainz, won his 54<sup>th</sup> career Dakar stage. In the truck category, Vladimir Chagin was also the fastest in his class for the 54<sup>th</sup> time on the Dakar.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Coma sprint, Al-Attiyah moves up

The day looked much like a sprint for the two-wheel leaders of the rally. With the top ten finishers of the previous day setting off in a mass start, Marc Coma was the quickest at the end of 170kms. The Catalan native won his 10<sup>th</sup> career Dakar stage, four seconds ahead of overall leader Cyril Despres. In the car category, this was Nasser Al-Attiyah's day to shine with a stage win, as he took nearly 6 minutes out of overall leader Carlos Sainz.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Coma at home, Sainz first

Far behind in the overall motorcycle classification, Marc Coma made the most of this final stage in Chile, measuring 238kms, to add a 4<sup>th</sup> success to his 2010 Dakar count. The Catalan native on a KTM, won from Frétygné and Rodrigues. Despres still has a comfortable overall lead. In the car category, the Spaniard getting the upper hand as he drove on for his first stage win this year adding more time to his lead. In the truck category, Vladimír Chagin became the record holder in terms of stage wins with his 55<sup>th</sup> career triumph.



### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Coma continues, Chicherit reappears

The Dakar said goodbye to Chile after 7 stages and returned to Argentina for a rugged return trip to Buenos Aires. In the moto category, the win went to Marc Coma, while Cyril Despres conserved his overall lead. Guerlain Chicherit in a BMW takes his first stage win in four years. The hard fought battle between Sainz and Al-Attiyah continues on. The Spaniard's lead is down to 4'28" from the Qatari.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### The countdown begins

With a 3<sup>rd</sup> special stage win in 2010, Francisco Lopez takes the advantage over Pal Anders Ullevalseter in the battle for second place overall, while Cyril Despres holds on to his commanding lead. Two days from the end of the rally in Buenos Aires, Carlos Sainz adds a little bit of time to his overall lead from Nasser Al-Attiyah, but the gap is a slim 5'20". In the truck category, Vladimír Chagin adds another best time to his tally, bringing his number of wins in 2010 to 9.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Ullevalseter goes for it, Al-Attiyah doesn't give up

Norway's, Pal-Anders Ullevalseter won the Santa Rosa stage, the first Dakar success of his career and moves up to second in the overall classification. In the car category, Stéphane Peterhansel set best time while Nasser Al-Attiyah closed the gap to overall leader Carlos Sainz. Sainz now leads for just 2'48".

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### A Grand Slam for the Despres clan, the consecration for Sainz

In Buenos Aires Cyril Despres took his 3<sup>rd</sup> Dakar win, while his rapid assistance rider, Ruben Faria set the quickest time on the final stage of the rally. In the car category, Carlos Sainz scored his first Dakar win, resisting one final attack from Al-Attiyah, who won the final stage by 36". The Spaniard won by 2'12", the closest margin of victory in Dakar history.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 **2010** 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Quad	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make
1	Buenos Aires - Cordoba	684	Roma	Esp	BMW	Casteu	Fra	Sherco	M. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
2	Cordoba - La Rioja	687	Al-Attiyah	Qat	VW	Frétigné	Fra	Yamaha	Deltrieu	Fra	Polaris	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
3	La Rioja - Fiambala	441	Peterhansel	Fra	BMW	Despres	Fra	KTM	Halpern	Arg	Yamaha	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
4	Fiambala - Copiapo	629	Gordon	Usa	Hummer	Coma	Esp	KTM	A. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
5	Copiapo - Antofagasta	670	Miller	Usa	VW	Lopez	Chl	Aprilia	M. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
6	Antofagasta - Iquique	598	Peterhansel	Fra	BMW	Coma	Esp	KTM	M. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
7	Iquique - Antofagasta	641	Al-Attiyah	Qat	VW	Despres	Fra	KTM	A. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
8	Antofagasta - Copiapo	568	Peterhansel	Fra	BMW	Lopez	Chl	Aprilia	M. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
9	Copiapo - La Serena	547	Al-Attiyah	Qat	VW	Despres	Fra	KTM	Declerck	Fra	Yamaha	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
10	La Serena - Santiago	586	Sainz	Esp	VW	Coma	Esp	KTM	Gonzalez	Esp	Yamaha	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
11	Santiago - San Juan	434	Chicherit	Fra	BMW	Coma	Esp	KTM	Halpern	Arg	Yamaha	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
12	San Juan - San Rafael	796	Sainz	Esp	VW	Lopez	Chl	Aprilia	Declerck	Fra	Yamaha	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
13	San Rafael - Santa Rosa	725	Peterhansel	Fra	BMW	Ullevalseter	Nor	KTM	Declerck	Fra	Yamaha	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
14	Santa Rosa - Buenos Aires	707	Al-Attiyah	Qat	VW	Faria	Prt	KTM	Sonik	Pol	Yamaha	Mardeev	Rus	Kamaz
15	Buenos Aires													

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	SAINZ Carlos (ESP) / CRUZ Lucas (ESP)	Volkswagen Race Touareg 2	
2	AL-ATTIYAH Nasser (QAT) / GOTTSCHALK Timo (GER)	Volkswagen Race Touareg 2	+ 2m12s
3	MILLER Mark (USA) / PITCHFORD Ralph (RSA)	Volkswagen Race Touareg 2	+ 32m51s
4	PETERHANSEL Stephane (FRA) / COTTRET Jean Paul (FRA)	BMW X3 CC	+ 2h17m21s
5	CHICHERIT Guerlain (FRA) / THOERNER Maria Cristina (SWE)	BMW X3 CC	+ 4h02m49s
6	SOUSA Carlos (PRT) / BAUMEL Matthieu (FRA)	Mitsubishi Racing Lancer	+ 4h31m45s
7	DE VILLIERS Giniel (RSA) / VON ZITZEWITZ Dirk (GER)	Volkswagen Race Touareg 2	+ 5h10m19s
8	GORDON Robby (USA) / GRIDER Andy (USA)	Hummer H3	+ 6h02m24s
9	TERRANOVA Orlando (ARG) / MAIMON Pascal (FRA)	Mitsubishi Racing Lancer	+ 6h04m47s
10	SPINELLI Guilherme (BRA) / PALMEIRO Filipe (PRT)	Mitsubishi Racing Lancer	+ 6h13m41s
11	NOVITSKIY Leonid (RUS) / SCHULZ Andreas (GER)	BMW X3 CC	+ 6h38m35s
12	BARBOSA Miguel (PRT) / RAMALHO Miguel (PRT)	Mitsubishi Racing Lancer	+ 7h21m23s
13	MISSLIN Nicolas (FRA) / POLATO Jean Michel (FRA)	Mitsubishi Racing Lancer	+ 8h56m41s
14	LEAL DOS SANTOS Ricardo (PRT) / FIUZA Paulo (PRT)	BMW X 5	+ 9h37m21s
15	VAN DEIJNE Tonnie (NLD) / ROSEGAAR Wouter (NLD)	Mitsubishi Pajero Evolution	+ 13h51m48s
16	ERRANDONEA Bernard (AND) / GARCIN Jean-Pierre (FRA)	SMG Buggy	+ 15h15m12s
17	MITSUHASHI Jun (JPN) / CATTARELLI Bruno (FRA)	Toyota VDJ200	+ 17h39m58s
18	KAHLE Matthias (GER) / SCHÜNEMANN Thomas (GER)	Fast - Speed Fast & Speed Buggy	+ 19h26m37s
19	SIREYJOL Patrick (FRA) / WISSMANN Rainer (GER)	Bowler Wildcat 200	+ 20h56m45s
20	BALDWIN Bj (USA) / WALCH Kellon (USA)	Hummer H3	+ 21h17m00s
21	HENRARD Stéphane (BEL) / BEGUIN Francois (BEL)	Volkswagen Buggy VW TDI	+ 21h39m41s
22	SOLOVYEV Yaroslav (RUS) / ZHILTSOV Konstantin (RUS)	SMG Buggy	+ 23h02m47s
23	FOJ Xavier (ESP) / JATON Pablo (ARG)	Toyota Land Cruiser KXR	+ 24h17m25s
24	FAVRE Frederic (FRA) / FAVRE Christine (FRA)	Toyota HZJ 105	+ 26h42m49s
25	FROMONT Yves (FRA) / REYNAUD Marie-Laure (FRA)	Bowler Wildcat 200	+ 29h55m02s
26	SCHOTT Stephan (GER) / SCHMIDT Holm (GER)	Mitsubishi Pajero	+ 30h10m34s
27	AZEVEDO Jean (BRA) / CAVASSIN Emerson (BRA)	Mitsubishi Pajero	+ 30h25m30s
28	LU Ningjun (CHN) / DI PERSIO Roberto (ITA)	Chery	+ 31h06m47s
29	JIANG Yaohuan (CHN) / BARTHOLOME Marc (BEL)	Chery	+ 31h49m13s
30	CHAVIGNY Frederic (FRA) / BRUCY Jean (FRA)	Nissan Pathfinder	+ 32h04m16s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
31	STRUGO Jean Pierre (FRA) / FERRI Yves (FRA)	Nissan Pathfinder	+ 34h01m17s
32	VAN DER BEEK Wouter (NLD) / HOOGENDIJK Jan (NLD)	Kia sorento	+ 34h24m46s
33	ZHOU Yong (CHN) / PONCET Sylvain (FRA)	Great Wall Hover Hover	+ 35h34m12s
34	TURON-BARRERE Michel (FRA) / FENESTRAZ Stephanie (FRA)	Buggy Seat	+ 36h28m23s
35	SZUSTKOWSKI Robert (POL) / KAZBERUK Jaroslaw (POL)	Mitsubishi Pajero	+ 37h37m29s
36	YACOPINI Alejandro Miguel (ARG) / MARCO Scopinaro (ARG)	Toyota SW 4	+ 38h13m53s
37	BASSO Jean Claude (FRA) / BASSO Ronald (FRA)	Toyota Land Cruiser	+ 39h44m58s
38	POTTIER Olivier (FRA) / GOSSELIN Philippe (FRA)	Buggy MD	+ 41h11m12s
39	MORIN Eric (FRA) / BARBET Mayeul (FRA)	Bowler Wildcat 200	+ 42h00m08s
40	SMULEVICI Etienne (FRA) / MARTINEZ Jean-Jacques (FRA)	Eurorepar-SMG HDJ100	+ 47h31m26s
41	JANECEK Jiri (CZE) / CHYTKA Viktor (CZE)	Toyota Land Cruiser 120	+ 47h56m25s
42	VAUTIER Jean Francois (FRA) / MOGNIER Gerald (FRA)	Toyota Land Cruiser KDJ 120	+ 48h17m17s
43	ROUND Paul (GBR) / BOOIJ Henk (NLD)	Desert Warrior	+ 56h03m31s
44	LATRACH Jorge (CHL) / LATRACH Juan Pablo (CHL)	Toyota Land Cruiser	+ 59h41m56s
45	ZHU Jinzhong (CHN) / HE Xudong (CHN)	Toyota Tacoma	+ 61h20m07s
46	VAN LOON Erik (NLD) / VERHOEF Eric (NLD)	Mitsubishi L200	+ 63h55m34s
47	FERRAND MALATESTA Fernando (PER) / FERRAND DEL BUSTO Fernando (PER)	Toyota FJ Cruiser	+ 64h19m27s
48	GONZALEZ Gaston Alberto (ARG) / RUDI Christian (ARG)	Toyota Tundra	+ 65h19m21s
49	SISTERNA Lino (ARG) / SISTERNA Juan Pablo (ARG)	Mitsubishi Pajero	+ 67h14m00s
50	CORONEL Tim (NLD)	Mc Rae 4x2	+ 68h03m34s
51	LURTON François (FRA) / MARTINEAU Guillaume (FRA)	Buggy Seat	+ 68h47m47s
52	MURANO Jorge (ARG)	Toyota Land Cruiser 80	+ 76h31m48s
53	SERINET Gilles (FRA) / COUILLET Pierre (FRA)	Bowler 2006	+ 83h08m47s
54	LEYDS Chris (NLD)	Mc Rae 4x2	+ 106h06m15s
55	GIRARD Christophe (FRA) / SCHURGER Denis (FRA)	Toyota Land Cruiser	+ 117h52m08s
56	LEON Fernando (CHL) / LEON Alvaro (CHL)	Toyota LAND CRUISER Prado	+ 144h41m24s
57	RUBINETTI Cristian Amilcar (ARG) / WALTER Kent (ARG)	Toyota Hilux 4WD Jaton	+ 160h35m07s

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	DESPRES Cyril (FRA)	KTM 690 RALLY REPLICA	
2	ULLEVALSETER Pal (NOR)	KTM 690	+ 1h02m52s
3	LOPEZ CONTARDO Francisco (CHL)	Aprilia RXV 450	+ 1h09m48s
4	RODRIGUES Helder (PRT)	Yamaha WR 450F	+ 1h19m33s
5	FRETIGNE David (FRA)	Yamaha 450 WRF	+ 1h55m56s
6	DUCCLOS Alain (FRA)	KTM 690	+ 1h58m35s
7	STREET Jonah (USA)	KTM 690	+ 2h49m43s
8	PRZYGONSKI Kuba (POL)	KTM 660 RALLY	+ 3h15m59s
9	PAIN Olivier (FRA)	Yamaha 450 WRF	+ 3h28m20s
10	PEDRERO GARCIA Juan (ESP)	KTM 690	+ 3h33m48s
11	FARIA Ruben (PRT)	KTM 690 RALLY	+ 4h36m20s
12	BERGLUND Thomas (SWE)	KTM 690 RALLY	+ 4h43m00s
13	SVITKO Stefan (SVK)	KTM 690 EXC	+ 5h38m34s
14	CECI Paolo (ITA)	Aprilia RXV 450 Touareg	+ 6h29m40s
15	COMA Marc (ESP)	KTM 690 RALLY	+ 6h32m46s
16	CZACHOR Jacek (POL)	KTM 660 RALLY	+ 6h58m40s
17	KNUIMAN Henk (NLD)	KTM 690 RALLY	+ 8h39m20s
18	ZANOTTI Alessandro (SMR)	Aprilia RXV 450	+ 9h07m26s
19	VERHOESTRAETE Frank (BEL)	KTM 690 RALLY	+ 9h18m45s
20	PROHENS Felipe (CHL)	Honda CRF 450 X RALLY	+ 9h25m34s
21	LORMAND Etienne (FRA)	Yamaha WR 450	+ 10h38m45s
22	JAMETT Manuel (CHL)	Yamaha WR 450 F	+ 11h26m31s
23	PICCO Franco (ITA)	Yamaha WR 450 F	+ 11h37m16s
24	LIEFHEBBER Hans-Jos (NLD)	KTM 530 EXC	+ 11h45m32s
25	ROBIN Dominique (FRA)	KTM 690 RALLY	+ 11h52m46s
26	PABISKA David (CZE)	Yamaha WR 450 F	+ 12h20m03s
27	JARMUZ Krzysztof (POL)	Honda CRF450 DAKAR X	+ 12h24m12s
28	PISANO Michael (FRA)	Sherco 450	+ 12h40m03s
29	MATTHEIS Rodolpho (BRA)	KTM 450 EXC	+ 12h52m39s
30	BIANCHI PRATA Pedro (PRT)	BMW 450	+ 13h20m01s
31	BOLLERO Rodolfo Osvaldo (ARG)	KTM 690 RALLY Factory	+ 13h27m15s
32	LAZARD Laurent (URY)	KTM 690 RALLY	+ 13h34m02s
33	DABROWSKI Marek (POL)	KTM 660 RALLY	+ 13h54m16s
34	PROHENS Jaime (CHL)	Honda CRF 450X	+ 13h59m59s
35	PUERTAS Miguel (ESP)	KTM 525 EXC	+ 14h18m55s
36	AMBROSIO Carlos (BRA)	Honda CRF 450 X	+ 14h30m11s
37	KREJCI Roman (CZE)	Yamaha WR 450 F	+ 15h07m53s
38	POLLARD Rob (AUS)	KTM 690 RALLY	+ 15h24m49s
39	FREINADEMETZ Martin (AUT)	KTM 690 RALLY	+ 15h47m04s
40	BOINNARD Ludovic (MCO)	KTM 690 RALLY	+ 16h27m08s
41	DE GROOT R.M.N.J. (NLD)	Yamaha WR 450	+ 16h38m44s
42	SOLER Pau (ESP)	BMW G450X	+ 17h35m24s
43	CLAUDIO Rodriguez (CHL)	Husqvarna TE 450 CC	+ 18h23m52s
44	VRUGGINK Gerrit Jan Gerben (NLD)	Honda CRF 450 DAKAR X	+ 18h24m07s

### Overall quad standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	PATRONELLI Marcos (ARG)	Yamaha Raptor 700	
2	PATRONELLI Alejandro (ARG)	Yamaha RAPTOR 700	+ 2h22m59s
3	GONZALEZ COROMINAS Juan Manuel (ESP)	Yamaha Raptor 700	+ 5h07m31s
4	DECLERCK Christophe (FRA)	Polaris 525 Outlaw	+ 5h46m56s
5	SONIK Rafal (POL)	Yamaha Raptor	+ 5h50m24s
6	HALPERN Sebastian (ARG)	Yamaha Raptor 700	+ 9h07m31s
7	BRAZINA Oldrich (CZE)	Polaris Outlaw IRS	+ 16h33m41s
8	AUERT Brice (FRA)	CAN-AM Renegade 800	+ 16h52m16s
9	GRAUE Bernardo Rolando (ARG)	CAN-AM Renegade 800 X	+ 17h37m20s
10	MAZZUCCO Daniel (ARG)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800 X	+ 25h18m39s
11	PIGNET Yann (FRA)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800	+ 27h47m36s
12	HANSEN Santiago (ARG)	Polaris 850 efi	+ 33h49m00s
13	LIPAROTI Camelia (ITA)	KTM 525 XC	+ 35h55m24s
14	ESTANGUET Julio Cesar (ARG)	CAN-AM renegade 800 efi	+ 39h32m07s

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 **2010** 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	CHAGIN Vladimir (RUS) / SAVOSTIN Sergey (RUS) / NIKOLAEV Eduard (RUS)	Kamaz 4326	
2	KABIROV Firdaus (RUS) / BELYAEV Aydar (RUS) / MOKEEV Andrey (RUS)	Kamaz 4326	+ 1h13m08s
3	VAN VLIET Marcel (NLD) / VAANHOLT Herman (NLD) / VAN VEENENDAAL (NLD)	Ginaf X 2222	+ 10h43m20s
4	MACIK Martin (CZE) / KALINA Josef (CZE) / BERVIC Jan (CZE)	Liaz 111.154	+ 12h21m21s
5	MARDEEV Ilgizar (RUS) / MIZYUKAEV Viatcheslav (RUS) / KARGINOV Andrei (RUS)	Kamaz 4326	+ 14h59m29s
6	VAN GINKEL Wuf (NLD) / DE ROOIJ Richard (NLD) / TIJSTERMAN Willem (NLD)	Ginaf X 2222	+ 15h29m16s
7	SUGAWARA Teruhito (JPN) / SUZUKI Seiichi (JPN)	Hino Ranger	+ 17h29m37s
8	OLIVERAS David (ESP) / CAMARA Jesus (ESP) / CAMARA Daniel (ESP)	Mercedes 1844-AK	+ 23h39m06s
9	JUVANTENY Jordi (ESP) / CRIADO Jose Luis (ESP) / ROMAN Fina (ESP)	Man TGA 26.480 6X6	+ 24h15m27s
10	BELLINA Claudio (ITA) / PAOLO Arici (ITA)	Ginaf x2223	+ 26h47m12s
11	BORRERO Manuel (ESP) / CAAMAÑO Perez (ESP) / BORRERO Jesus (ESP)	Man TGA 26.480 6X6	+ 30h16m42s
12	VAN PELT Rob (NLD) / BEEFTINK Eddie (NLD) / STAM Teun (NLD)	Mercedes axor 2	+ 34h53m06s
13	VERBIST Francois G. (BEL) / DAMEN Jurgen L.H. (BEL) / LAUKAMP Milko (GER)	Man TGA 26.480 6x6	+ 40h44m02s
14	VERHEYDEN Paul (BEL) / VAN DEN BOSCH Peter (NLD) / TIMMERMANS (NLD)	Daf 75	+ 42h08m54s
15	BESNARD Sylvain (FRA) / LICHTLEUCHTER Laurent (FRA) / WISMAN Emmanuel (FRA)	Mercedes 2635 AK8M	+ 42h49m53s
16	DE LEEUW Tom K.S. (BEL) / VAN OBBERGEN Dirk M.J. (BEL) / GOLDBERG (GER)	Man TGA 18.480 4x4	+ 47h41m17s
17	VAN GINKEL Edwin (NLD) / BRUINSMA Daniel (NLD) / VOGELAAR (NLD)	Ginaf X 2223	+ 54h53m59s
18	ASURMENDI Gonzalo (ESP) / HERRERO Alberto (ESP)	Man TGA 18.480 4X4	+ 58h19m05s
19	GONZALEZ Richard (FRA) / GIMBRE Raphael (FRA)	Man 4X4	+ 69h08m25s
20	BARAN Grzegorz (POL) / MARTON Rafal (RUS) / ZBOROWSKI Pawel (POL)	Man TGA 18.480 4X4	+ 72h20m22s
21	SAUMET Michel (FRA) / SAUMET Julien (FRA)	Mercedes 1935 AK 4X4	+ 84h11m23s
22	KÜHN Udo (GER) / VETISKA Matthias (AUT) / MOREIRAS Marco (PRT)	Man TGA 13 - 6x6	+ 84h40m47s
23	OFFRINGA Kornelis (NLD) / HANSE Jan (NLD)	Mercedes-Benz Unimog	+ 85h47m25s
24	PIANA Marco (FRA) / TROESCH Christophe (FRA)	Mercedes Unimog 500	+ 91h54m01s
25	VAN LANKVELD Frans (NLD) / VAN DE SANDE Jan (NLD) / SCHOONES Aart (NLD)	Daf AV75PC	+ 122h54m50s
26	CASALE Francisco (CHL) / VIAL Francisco (CHL) / CASALE Ignacio (CHL)	Atakama 2038	+ 163h13m13s
27	FASKO Pavel (SVK) / CALORI Bruno (CHE) / JONES Susan (GBR)	Man M2000 18.285 4X4	+ 164h04m38s
28	BOUCOU Michel (FRA) / DE CAMPOS MARTINS Jose (PRT)	Renault Kerax	+ 191h34m51s





### EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 1<sup>st</sup> January 2011, Buenos Aires (Argentina)

**Finish:** 15<sup>th</sup> January 2011, Buenos Aires (Argentina)

**Rest Day:** 8<sup>th</sup> January, Arica (Chile)

**Rally Length:** 9,605 km

**Competition kilometres:** 5,007 km

**Countries crossed:** Argentina, Chile

**Number of competitors:** 407

At the start: 140 cars, 170 motorcycles, 30 quads, 67 trucks

At the finish: 204 vehicles (dont 55 cars, 94 motorcycles, 14 quads, 41 trucks)

#### WINNERS:

- **Car:** **Nasser Al-Attiyah** (Qat)/Timo Gottschalk (Ger) VOLKSWAGEN
- **Bike:** **Marc Coma** (Esp) KTM
- **Truck:** **Vladimir Chagin**/Sergey Savostin/Ildar Shaysultanov (Rus/Rus/Rus) KAMAZ
- **Quad:** **Alejandro Patronelli** (Arg) YAMAHA

### MAIN COMPETITORS

#### Bike

- KTM:** Coma, Despres, Ullevalseter, Faria
- Yamaha:** Rodrigues, Street, Viladoms, Pain
- Aprilia:** Lopez, Duclos, Farres Guell
- BMW:** Verhoeven, Gonçalves
- Sherco:** Casteu, Lazard
- Honda:** Bethys, Cody
- Husaberg:** Berglund

#### Car

- Volkswagen:** De Villiers-Von Zitzewitz, Sainz-Cruz, Al-Attiyah-Gottschalk, Miller-Pitchford
- BMW X-Raid:** Peterhansel-Cottret, Holowczyc-Fortin, Novitskiy-Schulz, Terranova-Palmeiro
- Mini X-Raid:** Chicherit-Périn
- Hummer:** Gordon-Walch, Salazar-La Roza
- Nissan:** Roma-Picard, Lavieille-Polato

#### Truck

- Kamaz:** Chagin-Savostin-Shaysultanov, Kabirov-Belyaev-Mokeev, Nikolaev-Mizukaev-Rybakov
- Tatra:** A.Loprais-Holan-Kalina, De Azevedo-Martinec-Justo
- Iveco:** G. De Rooy-Colsoul-Rodewald
- Daf:** Bekx-Van De Ven-Voets
- Ginaf:** Van Ginkel-Wams-De Rooij
- Man:** Van Vliet-Bruynkens-Der Kinderen, Echter-Ruf-Klein
- Hino:** Sugawara-Suzuki, Sugawara-Sugiura



### HIGHLIGHTS

- **The route contributes to safety!** For the first time in Dakar history, half of the 13 stages of the 2011 edition featured a different timed section for the bike-quad, car and truck categories. A specificity born from the want of the organisers to ensure a maximum amount of safety for the competitors, including the amateurs, as well as relieving the pressure on the leaders of other categories arriving behind them. A measure, which also provided specific routes to the sporting needs of each category.
- **First Dakar win for a driver from the Middle East !!** Seven years after his first participation, Nasser Al-Attiyah won the Dakar, exactly one year after being denied by team-mate and rival Carlos Sainz for just 2'12". But more than the victory, it was the way the Qatari won, with four stages wins, taking his career total to 12. More importantly, he did not make a single mistake throughout the rally, in contrast to his main rival. Al-Attiyah went on to win by more than 49 minutes from his American team-mate Mark Miller. He is the first driver from the Middle East to win the Dakar and is the 21<sup>st</sup> competitor to triumph on the biggest rally-raid in the world.
- **Coma gets his revenge and joins Despres.** In the Cyril Despres-Marc Coma duel, which dates back to 2005, the Spaniard rejoined the Frenchman thanks to a perfect strategy. Although he was helped by a silly penalty taken by Despres, Coma added flare to his five stage wins, to the three won by the Frenchman, giving KTM eight best times from the 13 stages. A fine success for an all new 450cc motorcycle in its maiden outing.



### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

#### CONTENTS



## DAKAR ARGENTINA-CHILE (Buenos Aires - Buenos Aires)

### HIGHLIGHTS (continuation)

► **The 450ccs guaranteed the show!** Despite the dominance of KTM, in all four different makes won a stage and from the seven different makes entered, six figured among the top 15 in the overall classifications... But beyond the numbers, the 2011 edition proved that the safety transition from the 690ccs to the 450s also achieved its goal of spicing up the competition in the motorcycle category and outsiders such as Aprilia and BMW look to have a promising future.

► **Chagin adds to his records!** For his Final Dakar, the « Tsar » Vladimir Chagin wanted two things: set the record for wins in the truck category and augment his record of stage wins in all categories. In the end, the Russian took an historic seventh win and with seven best times, took his career stage win total to 63, seven more than Frenchman Stéphane Peterhansel. The Kamaz leader also gave the Russian truck constructor its 10<sup>th</sup> Dakar triumph.

► **One Patronelli takes over from another.** The injury suffered in testing by defending champion Marcos Patronelli saddened all of Argentina, which was hoping for the chance to watch an Argentinian hold on to his title in the quad category. Although the defending champion braved on with courage and flare, he was soon silenced, but his older brother Alejandro, winner of five stages and who thanks to his perfect understanding of the terrain, joined his brother as a Dakar champion. And although two Argentinians preceded a Pole in the classifications, the local delegation won nine of the 13 stages.



### THE ROUTE

- **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Buenos Aires - Victoria (377 km of liaison)
- **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Victoria - Cordoba (788 km including 222 km of special stage)
- **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Cordoba - San Miguel de Tucuman (764 km including 324 km of special stage)
- **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** San Miguel de Tucuman - San Salvador de Jujuy (752 km including 521 km of special stage)
- **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** San Salvador de Jujuy - Calama (761 km including 207 km of special stage)
- **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Calama - Iquique (459 km including 423 km of special stage)
- **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Iquique - Arica (721 km including 456 km of special stage)
- **Rest day at Arica**
- **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Arica - Antofagasta (839 km including 631 km of special stage)
- **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Antofagasta - Copiapo (776 km including 508 km of special stage)
- **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Copiapo - Copiapo (270 km including 235 km of special stage)
- **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Copiapo - Chilecito (862 km including 176 km of special stage)
- **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Chilecito - San Juan (786 km including 476 km of special stage)
- **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** San Juan - Cordoba (678 km including 555 km of special stage)
- **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Cordoba - Buenos Aires (826 km including 181 km of special stage)
- **15<sup>th</sup> stage:** Buenos Aires

### THE RACE

#### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

*Despres takes advantage of Faria's misfortune, Sainz shows his intentions*

First on the stage, Portugal's Ruben Faria was penalised one minute, during the evening, for speeding and dropped to second place in the opening stage, which was one by his team leader, Cyril Despres. Four KTMs atop the standings, proved how well the Austrian make integrated the 450cc technology. In the quad category, while Poland's Sonik had already dropped out, electrical problems relegated defending champion, Marcos Patronelli to more than six hours behind the leader, Jozef Machacek, who won the day's stage ahead of Alejandro Patronelli. In the car category, Carlos Sainz jumped into the lead ahead of main rivals Peterhansel and Al-Attiyah, respectively 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup>. The going was already difficult for Gordon, Roma and Chicherit, who suffered brake problems on the all-new Mini, immediately losing 55 minutes. In the truck category, this opening stage was marked by the retirement of Van Ginkel and De Rooy and the 57<sup>th</sup> career stage win for Vladimir Chagin.

#### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

*They do the double*

The two defending champions, Cyril Despres and Carlos Sainz, both won their second consecutive stage on the 2011 Personal Dakar Argentina Chile...in the bike class, the Frenchman has a 2'35" lead from Marc Coma. David Casteu and Sherco set third fastest time of the day while in the quad category; Alejandro Patronelli took his first stage win of 2011. In the car category, the Spaniard has a 3'05" advantage from the X3 BMW driven by Stéphane Peterhansel, after a stage marked by the "errors" of American Mark Miller and mechanical difficulties for Robby Gordon. Kamaz continued its winning ways with Firdaus Kabirov taking the win thanks in large part to the problems suffered by Chagin late in the stage. Kabirov also moves into the lead of the truck category, but by just nine seconds from the Czech Republic's Ales Loprais.



### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Coma and Al-Attiyah close the gaps

On the day's long stage, Marc Coma won his 12<sup>th</sup> career stage. Cyril Despres still leads overall with a small margin, meanwhile outsiders Paulo Gonçalves and Olivier Pain are doing well. It is the same story for Argentina's Tomas Maffei, who took his first Dakar stage win in the quad category. In the car category, Carlos Sainz continues to lead the way, despite the stage win for Nasser Al-Attiyah, his first of 2011. Vladimir Chagin, in his Kamaz, took his 58<sup>th</sup> career stage win and now leads in the truck category.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Coma takes the lead, Sainz wins number 20

In the duel between Marc Coma and Cyril Despres, the Catalan rider took the advantage at the end of stage four, which saw the rally enter Chile. A tiny lead on the stage became consequential when the Frenchman was penalised 10-minutes for a "silly mistake" as he left the morning bivouac. Despres now trails Coma by 10'02"! In the quad category, Maffei won the stage and moved into the overall lead of the class, which featured three Argentinaans in the top three spots. In the car category, Carlos Sainz won his 20<sup>th</sup> Dakar stage and now had a five-minute lead from Al-Attiyah and Peterhansel, who fell victim to a puncture, the first of many that he experienced in 2011. For the first time since 2006, Robby Gordon was forced to retire. In the truck category, Chagin celebrated his birthday in fine style by taking yet another stage win.



### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### « Chaleco » overtaken by Gonçalves, Peterhansel shines

After passing through the first dunes, Francisco Lopez thought he had won his fourth Dakar stage. But the time of Paulo Goncalves, 4<sup>th</sup> at the finish line was modified to take into account the fact that he stopped to check on Olivier Pain who crashed at km 231. Goncalves was credited with his first Dakar stage win, while in the quad category; Alejandro Patronelli took his fourth, which was enough for him to take the overall lead. In the car category, like with the bikes, it was a BMW taking the stage, with a 56<sup>th</sup> career best time for Stéphane Peterhansel, who also cut Sainz's lead in half. In the truck category, the day was marked by the misfortune of Chagin, who stopped in the stage for 20-minutes and which resulted in his Kamaz team-mate, Firdaus Kabirov moving into the overall lead.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Faria does it again, Rodrigues takes advantage, Sainz escapes

After already having lost a stage win on the opening stage of the 2011Dakar, Portugal's Ruben Faria let another slip away in the same manner. This worked to the advantage of another Portuguese rider, Helder Rodrigues, who gave Yamaha its first stage success of this 2011 edition. Marc Coma still leads overall, as does Patronelli in the quad category after taking a second consecutive best stage time. On four wheels, Stéphane Peterhansel lost his momentum with a series of punctures and is now nearly 15-minutes a drift of Carlos Sainz, who leads overall following another stage win. A minor revolution shook up the truck race, Ales Loprais set best time, bringing Kamaz's stage win streak of 24 to an end, however Kabirov remains the solid overall leader.



### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Jackpot for « Chaleco », X-Raid struggles

On a special stage shortened to 273kms, Chile's Francisco Lopez on his Aprilia took his first stage win of the rally and made up a bit of ground to Despres and overall leader Coma. In the quad category, Sébastien Haplern took advantage of the misfortunes of Alejandro Patronelli to win the stage, while Tomas Maffei moves to the top of the order in the class. In the car category, while Nasser Al-Attiyah's 10<sup>th</sup> career stage draws him closer to leader Carlos Sainz, Stéphane Peterhansel's puncture problems persisted. X-Raid team mate Orlando Terranova rolled out of the rally, just like Guerlain Chicherit had done the previous day. Ales Loprais continued his battle with the Kamaz armada, taking his second consecutive stage win.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Coma holds off Despres, Al-Attiyah escapes from Sainz**  
 Leader in the fight for the overall win, Marc Coma won the Copiapo stage, his third of the rally, and consolidated his position as leader. In the quad category, Patronelli retook the lead, while Maffei experienced major difficulties. In the car category, Carlos Sainz, leader since the opening stage, got stuck in the sand five kilometres from the finish and was overtaken by Al-Attiyah. On this fast stage, Vladimir Chagin ran at nearly the same pace as the Volkswagens, posting 5<sup>th</sup> best time overall and moved to the top of the truck category order.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**A surprise win for Street, Sainz gets back in the hunt**  
 The mass start for the motorcycle category changed the traditional scenario of Dakar stages. Jonah Street took a surprise win at Copiapo, while the duel between

Coma and Despres didn't produce much change. No real changes in the quad category either as Alejandro Patronelli continued to increase his lead. In the car category, Carlos Sainz closed the gap to Al-Attiyah, while not succeeding in pushing him into a mistake. The truck of Firdaus Kabirov was the fastest on the day, which allowed him to move past Kamaz team-mate Chagin in the overall classification.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Fiambala, the decider**  
 The return to Argentina has been a struggle for the challengers. Starting behind Cyril Despres, his main rival for the motorcycle title, Marc Coma took advantage of a huge navigation error from the Frenchman to solidify his chance for the win. At the end of stage 10, the Catalan claimed his fourth stage win, pushing his lead to 19-minutes over Despres. In the quad category, Jorge



claimed his second stage win, while Alejandro Patronelli continues to lead the way. In the car category, the ills of the previous day continued for Carlos Sainz when he severely damaged his Volkswagen Race Touareg and lost more than one hour. Nasser Al-Attiyah now has a commanding lead, ahead of new second place overall, De Villiers. Vladimir Chagin extended his lead in the truck category with yet another stage win.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Chagin untouchable, Coma drives in the final nail**  
 The trucks had the honour of opening stage 12 and like the previous day, Chagin set best time and is that much closer to an historic 7<sup>th</sup> Dakar victory. The motorcycle category is now being "controlled" by Marc Coma, who won his 5<sup>th</sup> stage of 2011. In the quad category, France's Declerck scored a stage win for Polaris, while Alejandro Patronelli cruised... While in the car category; Sainz recuperated a few minutes, while Al-Attiyah did a masterful job of controlling from the front.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Coma infallible, Ali Attiyah on top of the world**  
 The final stage saw Holland's Frans Verhoeven take the win, two years after his last stage success, but the real news was Marc Coma taking his third Dakar win in doing a perfect job at keeping Cyril Despres at bay. Whereas the unfortunate "Chaleco" Lopez fell victim to a cruel mechanical problem, allowing Helder Rodrigues to take the final spot on the podium. In the quad category, Poland's Laskawiec took his first best time on the Dakar in this final stage, but it is Alejandro Patronelli, who, a year after his younger brother, takes his turn in winning the category. In the car category, Sainz won his 24<sup>th</sup> career stage on the Dakar, but it is Nasser Al-Attiyah taking the overall win by a large margin over Giniel De Villiers. In the truck category, Kabirov takes his 37<sup>th</sup> Dakar stage win, but it isn't enough to unseat the "Tsar" Vladimir Chagin, who now stands alone as the record holder for Dakar truck victories with seven.



Santamarina created a surprise in taking his first stage win, while Alejandro Patronelli maintained his overall lead. In the car category, any chance Carlos Sainz had of retaking the lead of the rally vanished at kilometre 13. The Spaniard became stuck in the Fiambala dunes then made a navigation mistake. Al-Attiyah extended his lead, while Giniel De Villiers claimed his first stage win of 2011. In the truck category, Vladimir Chagin retook the overall lead.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Coma controls, Sainz comes unglued**  
 Stage 11, 370km long and divided into two sections brought a smile to Cyril Despres' face. The Frenchman's goal was to take time out of leader Marc Coma, but he could only reel in 2'12". In the quad category, Halpern

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Quad	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make
1	Buenos Aires - Victoria	377												
2	Victoria - Cordoba	788	Sainz	Esp	VW	Despres	Fra	KTM	Machacek	Pol	Yamaha	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
3	Cordoba - San Miguel de Tucuman	764	Sainz	Esp	VW	Despres	Fra	KTM	A. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
4	San Migeul de Tucuman - San Salvador de Jujuy	752	Al-Attiyah	Qat	VW	Coma	Esp	KTM	Maffei	Arg	Yamaha	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
5	San Salvador de Jujuy - Calama	761	Sainz	Esp	VW	Coma	Esp	KTM	Maffei	Arg	Yamaha	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
6	Calama - Iquique	459	Peterhansel	Fra	BMW	Goncalves	Prt	BMW	A. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
7	Iquique - Arica	721	Sainz	Esp	VW	Rodrigues	Prt	Yamaha	A. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
8	Arica - Antofagasta	839	Al-Attiyah	Qat	VW	Lopez	Chi	Aprilia	Halpern	Arg	Yamaha	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
9	Antofagasta - Copiapo	776	Al-Attiyah	Qat	VW	Coma	Esp	KTM	A. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
10	Copiapo - Copiapo	270	Sainz	Esp	VW	Street	Usa	Yamaha	A. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
11	Copiapo - Chilecito	862	De Villiers	Rsa	VW	Coma	Esp	KTM	Santamarina	Arg	Honda	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
12	Chilecito - San Juan	786	Al-Attiyah	Qat	VW	Despres	Fra	KTM	Halpern	Arg	Yamaha	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
13	San Juan - Cordoba	678	Sainz	Esp	VW	Coma	Esp	KTM	Declerck	Fra	Polaris	Chagin	Rus	Kamaz
14	Cordoba - Buenos Aires	826	Sainz	Esp	VW	Verhoeven	Nld	BMW	Laskawiec	Pol	Yamaha	Kabirov	Rus	Kamaz
15	Buenos Aires													

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	AL-ATTIYAH Nasser (QAT) / GOTTSCHALK Timo (GER)	Volkswagen Race Touareg 3	
2	DE VILLIERS Giniel (ZAF) / VON ZITZEWITZ Dirk (GER)	Volkswagen Race Touareg 3	+ 49m41s
3	SAINZ Carlos (ESP) / CRUZ Lucas (ESP)	Volkswagen Race Touareg 3	+ 1h20m38s
4	PETERHANSEL Stephane (FRA) / COTTRET Jean Paul (FRA)	BMW X3 CC	+ 1h43m48s
5	HOLOWCZYC Krzysztof (POL) / FORTIN Jean-Marc (BEL)	BMW X3 CC	+ 4h11m21s
6	MILLER Mark (USA) / PITCHFORD Ralph (ZAF)	Volkswagen Race Touareg 3	+ 4h54m42s
7	LEAL DOS SANTOS Ricardo (PRT) / FIUZA Paulo (PRT)	BMW X3 CC	+ 6h50m07s
8	LAVIEILLE Christian (FRA) / POLATO Jean Michel (FRA)	Nissan Proto No 5	+ 7h57m18s
9	SPINELLI Guilherme (BRA) / HADDAD Youssef (BRA)	Mitsubishi Lancer Racing	+ 8h23m37s
10	KAHLE Matthias (GER) / SCHUENEMANN Thomas (GER)	SMG Buggy BMW	+ 15h11m56s
11	VAN LOON Erik (NLD) / SCHOLTALBERS Harmen (NLD)	Mitsubishi Racing Lancer	+ 15h21m21s
12	MITSUHASHI Jun (JPN) / GUEHENNEC Alain (FRA)	Toyota Land Cruiser VDJ 200	+ 19h40m51s
13	CHABOT Ronan (FRA) / PILLOT Gilles (FRA)	SMG Buggy V8	+ 21h31m57s
14	KOERICH Marlon (BRA) / CAVASSIN Emerson (BRA)	Mitsubishi Pajero	+ 21h49m24s
15	ALVAREZ Lucio Ezequiel (ARG) / BELARDE Antonio Walter (ARG)	Subaru Forester	+ 25h11m12s
16	PATISSIER Isabelle (FRA) / DELLI ZOTTI Thierry (FRA)	Buggy Sadev Nissan	+ 25h36m06s
17	THOMASSE Pascal (FRA) / LARROQUE Pascal (FRA)	Buggy MD Optimus	+ 26h14m27s
18	COX Andrew (ZAF) / SCHRÖDER Jürgen (GER)	Nissan Overdrive Navara	+ 26h43m54s
19	FOJ Xavier (ESP) / JATON Pablo (ARG)	Toyota Land Cruiser 155	+ 26h49m53s
20	SCHOTT Stephan (GER) / SCHMIDT Holm (GER)	BMW X3 CC	+ 31h16m48s
21	THEURIOT Jean - Philippe (FRA) / PROT Patrick (FRA)	Rover RM 200	+ 33h35m30s
22	ZHOU Yong (CHN) / PONCET Sylvain (FRA)	Great Wall Haval	+ 34h05m01s
23	CHAVIGNY Frederic (FRA) / ALCARAZ Willy (FRA)	Nissan Patrfinder	+ 34h45m19s
24	MOGNIER Gerald (FRA) / GENOVINI Thierry (FRA)	Toyota Land Cruiser KDJ 120	+ 35h42m47s
25	JORGE FEDERICO Latrach Ammar (CHL) / LATRACH VINAGRE Juan Pablo (CHL)	Toyota Land Cruiser Prado Proto	+ 36h08m19s
26	ALHERAIZ Abdulla (ARE) / ALKENDI Khalid Ahmad Bilal A (ARE)	Toyota Land Cruiser 120	+ 38h09m21s
27	OLHOLM Geoffrey (AUS) / RILEY Steve (AUS)	Rally Raid UK Desert Warrior	+ 39h34m15s
28	WAUTERS Koen (BEL) / DE LEEUW Tom (BEL)	Toyota Land Cruiser VDJ 200	+ 42h07m42s
29	LEON Fernando (CHL) / LEON Alvaro (CHL)	Toyota FJ Cruiser	+ 45h28m38s
30	ZHOU Yuande (CHN) / DU Taiguang (CHN)	Mitsubishi Pajero	+ 45h52m23s
31	GOSSELIN Philippe (FRA) / POTTIER Olivier (FRA)	Buggy MD optimus	+ 46h12m04s
32	TERADA Masahiro (JPN) / TANAKA Kousuke (JPN)	Toyota Land Cruiser VDJ 200	+ 48h02m42s
33	FROMONT Yves (FRA) / VIDAL Paul (FRA)	Bowler Wildcat	+ 50h06m21s
34	PORCHERON Philippe (FRA) / RIVET Cedric (FRA)	Nissan Springbok MD	+ 51h08m36s
35	NESTERCHUK Vadym (UKR) / MESHCHERYAKOV Konstantin (RUS)	Mitsubishi L-200	+ 51h59m32s
36	CORONEL Tim (NLD)	Mc Rae 4x2	+ 53h01m12s
37	SPATARO Emiliano (ARG)	Mc Rae 4x2	+ 53h58m45s
38	FERRAND MALATESTA Fernando (PER) / FERRAND DEL BUSTO Fernando (PER)	Toyota FJ Cruiser	+ 54h39m34s
39	RAUD Philippe (FRA) / LEFEBVRE Guy (FRA)	Toyota Land Cruiser KDJ 120	+ 55h06m06s
40	MEAD Sue (USA) / SKILTON Darren (USA)	Ford SVT Raptor	+ 57h31m09s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
41	JIANG Yaohuan (CHN) / LU Yi Yu (CHN)	Chery Rely X5	+ 61h28m57s
42	TARTARIN Yves (FRA) / BOUTHET Matthieu (FRA)	Toyota Land Cruiser KZJ 95	+ 62h38m03s
43	LIU Kun (CHN) / DOMINELLA Maurizio (ITA)	Chery Rely X5	+ 65h36m50s
44	YOUNG Billy (ARG) / BENITEZ Nelson (ARG) / LOZADA Benjamin (ARG)	Toyota Hilux	+ 67h08m29s
45	VAN EIKEREN Michael Nicolaas (NLD) / HERWEIJER Bastiaan Arie (NLD)	Toyota RAV Desert Proto	+ 69h05m18s
46	JUAN MANUEL PATO Silva (ARG)	Mc Rae 4x2	+ 76h09m05s
47	GIRARD Christophe (FRA) / SIMONIN Eric (FRA)	Toyota Land Cruiser HDJ 100	+ 76h18m42s
48	CASALE SILVA Ignacio Andres (CHL) / NICOLAS RAFAEL Prohens (CHL)	Toyota FJ Cruiser	+ 77h01m49s
49	BASSO Jean Claude (FRA) / GAUDELET Jose (FRA)	Toyota Land Cruiser	+ 78h43m53s
50	LEPLAT Alain (BEL) / DUBRISAY Arnaud (FRA)	Bowler Nemesis	+ 94h11m32s
51	NICOLAS GONZALEZ Jose (ESP) / JATON Facundo (ARG)	Toyota 4WD JATON Hilux 3.0 D4-D	+ 96h32m18s
52	VIUDEZ MATEO Emilio (ESP) / SEGURA ASENSIO Salvador Manuel (ESP)	Toyota Land Cruiser HDJ 100	+ 96h53m28s
53	GANDARA Omar Eliseo (ARG) / ALBERTO ALCIDES Tornatore (ARG)	Toyota Hilux	+ 119h41m31s
54	MASTROMATTEO Victor (ARG) / GASPARINI Sebastian (ARG)	Toyota Sportech	+ 122h51m49s
55	VAGNINI Adriano (ARG) / JEROMIN Mauricio (ARG)	Nissan Frontier D/C LE M/T	+ 130h54m08s



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	COMA Marc (ESP)	KTM 450 Rally Factory Replica	
2	DESPRES Cyril (FRA)	KTM 450 Rally Replica Factory	+ 15m04s
3	RODRIGUES Helder (PRT)	Yamaha WR 450 F	+ 1h40m20s
4	LOPEZ CONTARDO Francisco (CHL)	Aprilia RXV 450 Tuareg	+ 2h09m45s
5	PEDRERO GARCIA Juan (ESP)	KTM 450 Rally Factory Replica	+ 3h07m03s
6	ULLEVALSETER Pål Anders (NOR)	KTM 450 Rally	+ 3h32m56s
7	AZEVEDO Jean (BRA)	KTM 690 RALLYE	+ 3h59m38s
8	FARIA Ruben (PRT)	KTM 450 Rally Replica Factory	+ 4h13m01s
9	CODY Quinn Alexis (USA)	Honda CRF450 X	+ 4h52m10s
10	VILADOMS Jordi (ESP)	Yamaha YZ 450 F	+ 5h12m07s
11	CZACHOR Jacek (POL)	KTM 450 Rally Replica	+ 6h13m41s
12	KNUIMAN Henk (NLD)	KTM 450 Rally Replica	+ 6h26m46s
13	STANOVNIK Miran (SVN)	KTM 450 Rally	+ 6h31m49s
14	STREET Jonah (USA)	Yamaha YZ 450 F	+ 6h41m15s
15	GOUET Daniel (CHL)	Honda CRF 450 X	+ 7h11m24s
16	VERHOEVEN Frans (NLD)	BMW G 450 RR	+ 7h22m52s
17	DABROWSKI Marek (POL)	KTM 690 Rally Replica	+ 7h26m40s
18	GYENES Emanuel (ROU)	KTM 690 Rally	+ 7h46m14s
19	PIZZOLITO Javier (ARG)	Honda CRF 450 X	+ 7h58m21s
20	PELLICER Jose Manuel (ESP)	Yamaha WR 450 F	+ 8h06m43s
21	SERRADORI Mathieu (FRA)	Honda HF 450 XE	+ 8h45m36s
22	PROHENS Felipe (CHL)	Honda CRF450X Rally	+ 8h52m44s
23	BETHYS Thierry (FRA)	Honda 450 CRFX	+ 9h54m17s
24	PISANO Michael (FRA)	Honda HF 450 XE	+ 10h47m54s
25	PROHENS Jaime (CHL)	Honda CRF450X RALLY	+ 11h13m42s
26	OLIVEIRA Pedro (PRT)	Yamaha WR 450 F	+ 11h19m38s
27	VERHOESTRAETE Frank (BEL)	Aprilia RVX 450	+ 11h55m24s
28	FARRES GUELL Gerard (ESP)	Aprilia RXV 450 Tuareg	+ 12h18m08s
29	DA COSTA Bruno (FRA)	Yamaha 450 WRF	+ 12h27m53s
30	BIANCHI PRATA Pedro (PRT)	BMW G 450 RR	+ 12h59m47s
31	PABISKA David (CZE)	Yamaha WR 450 F	+ 12h59m59s
32	SMITH Jacob (AUS)	Honda CRF450 X	+ 13h14m57s
33	ZANOTTI Alessandro (ITA)	Aprilia RXV 450	+ 13h15m16s
34	MATOSKA Radek (SVK)	KTM 690 Rally	+ 13h21m51s
35	LIEFHEDBER Hans-Jos (NLD)	KTM 690 Factory	+ 13h25m11s
36	SALVATIERRA Juan Carlos (BOL)	Honda CRF 450 X	+ 13h33m11s
37	ARREDONDO Francisco (GTM)	KTM 450 Rally	+ 13h36m30s
38	WALDSCHMIDT Ingo (NAM)	KTM 690 Rally	+ 14h25m01s
39	SANZ PLA-GILBERT Eulalia (ESP)	Honda CRF 450 X	+ 14h54m18s
40	CASALE Ignacio (CHL)	Yamaha WR 450 F	+ 14h55m02s
41	ARCARONS ARMENTERAS Jordi (ESP)	Honda CRF 450 X	+ 15h00m15s
42	GUINDANI Vincent (FRA)	Yamaha 450 WRF	+ 15h27m07s
43	RODRIGUEZ Claudio (CHL)	Honda CRF 450 X	+ 15h44m04s
44	CABALLERO ALCAYAGA Rodrigo Andres (CHL)	KTM 450 Rally	+ 16h15m00s
45	PULENTA Eduardo (ARG)	Yamaha WRF 450	+ 16h18m07s
46	GIMENO GARCIA Antonio (ESP)	Aprilia RXV 450	+ 16h38m15s
47	VISSER Teus (NLD)	KTM 530 EXC	+ 17h07m17s
48	PAYEN Hugo (FRA)	KTM 690 Rally	+ 18h19m45s

### Overall quad standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	PATRONELLI Alejandro (ARG)	Yamaha Raptor 700	
2	HALPERN Sebastian (ARG)	Yamaha Raptor 700	+ 59m53s
3	LASKAWIEC Lukasz (POL)	Yamaha Raptor 700	+ 6h17m38s
4	DECLERCK Christophe (FRA)	Polaris Outlaw	+ 6h18m30s
5	COPETTI Pablo (ARG)	Yamaha Raptor PSG	+ 7h14m59s
6	SANTAMARINA Jorge (ARG)	Honda TRX 700 XX	+ 11h00m07s
7	MAFFEI Tomas (ARG)	Yamaha 650 GRW	+ 18h01m11s
8	HANSEN Santiago (ARG)	Polaris Sportsman 850 XP	+ 23h35m24s
9	MAZZUCCO Daniel (ARG)	CAN-AM Renegade 800	+ 25h11m54s
10	LIPAROTI Camelia (ITA)	Yamaha YFM 700 R	+ 25h15m16s
11	LOPEZ BALART Francisco (CHL)	CAN-AM Renegade 800	+ 35h55m01s
12	CENKOV Petar (BGR)	CAN-AM Renegade 800	+ 36h55m21s
13	GAGLIARDI Luciano Alfonso (ARG)	Yamaha Raptor 700 R	+ 43h47m52s
14	SERGIO LA FUENTE Rocha (URY)	Yamaha Raptor 700	+ 50h12m38s

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	CHAGIN Vladimir (RUS) / SAVOSTIN Sergey (RUS) / SHAYSULTANOV (RUS)	Kamaz 43269	
2	KABIROV Firdaus (RUS) / BELYAEV Aydar (RUS) / MOKEEV Andrey (RUS)	Kamaz 4326	+ 30m04s
3	NIKOLAEV Eduard (RUS) / MIZYUKAEV Viatcheslav (RUS) / RYBAKOV (RUS)	Kamaz 4326	+ 3h20m17s
4	MARDEEV Ilgizar (RUS) / DEMYANENKO Vladimir (RUS) / MARDEEV Ayrat (RUS)	Kamaz 4326	+ 5h44m56s
5	ECHTER Franz (GER) / RUF Detlef (GER) / KLEIN Artur (GER)	Man TGS	+ 5h45m37s
6	VILA Pep (ESP) / TORRALLARDONA Moi (ESP) / VAN EERD Peter (NLD)	Iveco Trakker	+ 7h16m01s
7	VAN VLIET Marcel (NLD) / BRUYNKENS Serge (BEL) / DER KINDEREN (NLD)	Man TGA 18.480	+ 10h42m03s
8	ARDAVICHUS Artur (KAZ) / BEREZOVSKIY Denis (KAZ) / ZHALIMBETOV (KAZ)	Kamaz 4326	+ 11h09m45s
9	SUGAWARA Teruhito (JPN) / SUZUKI Seiichi (JPN)	Hino Ranger	+ 14h21m28s
10	BEHRINGER Mathias (GER) / SEILER Jochen (GER) / KUPPER Hugo (NLD)	Man 18.480	+ 17h37m35s
11	VAN DEN BRINK Martin (NLD) / HOL Martien (NLD) / WILLEMSSEN Peter (NLD)	Ginaf X 2222	+ 19h12m04s
12	ADUA Jo (FRA) / BUSOMS HERMS Joaquim (ESP) / MARCO ALCAYNA (ESP)	Daf CF 75	+ 19h43m26s
13	SUGAWARA Yoshimasa (JPN) / SUGIURA Hiroyuki (JPN)	Hino Ranger	+ 20h39m23s
14	VILDMAN Vlastimil (CZE) / FAJTL Ladislav (CZE) / BERVIC Jan (CZE)	Liaz 111.154	+ 21h12m44s
15	BELLINA Claudio (ITA) / PERICO Alessandro (ITA) / MINELLI Giulio (ITA)	Ginaf X 2223	+ 23h21m39s
16	JUVANTENY Jordi (ESP) / CRIADO Jose Luis (ESP) / ROMAN Fina (ESP)	Man TGA 26.480	+ 24h30m48s
17	VAN EERD Frits (NLD) / GOTLIB Charly (BEL) / VERVOORT Peter (NLD)	Daf CF 85	+ 25h23m20s
18	VAN DEN BOSCH Peter (NLD) / ROSEGAAR Wouter (NLD) / HEERTUM (NLD)	Daf CF 85	+ 26h41m58s
19	LAMMERS Jan (NLD) / TIJSTERMAN Willem (NLD) / VAN VEENENDAAL (NLD)	Ginaf X 2222	+ 27h38m20s
20	VERHEYDEN Paul (BEL) / DAANDELS Thijs (NLD) / ZEGERS Dirk Christian (BEL)	Daf FAV 75 7	+ 29h42m25s
21	TIMMERMANS Eimbert (NLD) / BLANKESTIJN Marcel (NLD)	Daf CF 85	+ 32h22m24s
22	DUISTERS Hugo (BEL) / GEUSENS Yvo (BEL) / VAN MELIS Marcel (NLD)	Iveco Trakker	+ 35h35m06s
23	ELFRINK Johan (NLD) / HORTULANUS Enno (NLD)	Mercedes-Benz Axor 1835 AH	+ 47h30m35s
24	SABATE Josep (ESP) / CAÑIS RODRIGUEZ Josep Ramon (ESP)	Mercedes-Benz 1936 AK	+ 49h08m32s
25	BARAN Grzegorz (POL) / MARTON Rafal (RUS)	Man TGA 18480	+ 52h34m24s
26	LI Yang (CHN) / PATURAUD Pascal (FRA) / MALDONADO Franck (FRA)	Man M2000	+ 55h38m35s
27	SMINK Jos (NLD) / STIJKEL Peter (NLD) / NIEUWENBURG Peter (NLD)	Ginaf X 2222	+ 59h26m22s
28	VAN GINKEL Edwin (NLD) / BRUINSMA Daniel (NLD) / BLANKSESPoor (NLD)	Ginaf X 2223	+ 78h02m18s
29	STAM Teun (NLD) / BEEFTINK Eddie (NLD)	Mercedes-Benz Axor 1833 AH	+ 78h49m03s
30	OFFRINGA Kornelis (NLD) / HANSE Jan (NLD)	Mercedes Unimog	+ 107h30m50s
31	SAUMET Michel (FRA) / SAUMET Julien (FRA)	Mercedes 1985 AK	+ 133h14m54s
32	GONZALEZ Richard (FRA) / GIMBRE Raphael (FRA) / BOUEY Bruno (FRA)	Man 26480 TGS	+ 138h17m05s
33	DARROUX Roger (FRA) / COQUELLE Alain (FRA) / NIVESSE Jean-Jacques (FRA)	Renault Kerax 420	+ 173h07m40s
34	LAMBERT Olivier (FRA) / GAMBILLON Emmanuel (FRA) / AUBEL Pascal (FRA)	Renault Kerax	+ 196h55m48s
35	VERBIST Francois (BEL) / DAMEN Jurgen (BEL) / LAUKAMP Milko (GER)	Man TGA 26.480	+ 204h41m06s
36	DEPPING Dieter (GER) / VAN OBBERGEN Dirk (BEL) / GOLDBERG Torsten (GER)	Man 18.480	+ 205h09m00s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
37	GINESTA Georges (AND) / OSCAR Matons (ESP) / RODON Joaquin (ESP)	Renault Trucks Kerax 420 DCI	+ 236h51m42s
38	BOUCOU Michel (FRA) / DE CAMPOS MARTINS Jose Joaquim (PRT)	Renault Trucks Kerax 420 DCI 6X6	+ 241h08m55s
39	MAYER Andrea (GER) / BAUMANN Thomas (GER) / BEIER Philipp (GER)	Man TGA 13	+ 258h29m05s
40	PELANCONI Graziano (ITA) / DONATO Brenna (ITA)	Man 18.285	+ 273h48m27s
41	DE BAAR Pascal (NLD) / WIGMAN Ed (NLD) / ROESINK Martin (NLD)	Ginaf X2223	+ 279h06m41s



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 **2011** 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## DAKAR ARGENTINA-CHILE-PERU (Mar Del Plata - Copiapo - Lima)



### EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 1<sup>st</sup> January 2012 at Mar Del Plata (Argentina)  
**Finish:** 15<sup>th</sup> January 2012 at Lima (Peru)  
**Rest day:** 8<sup>th</sup> January at Copiapo (Chile)  
**Rally distance:** 8,393 km  
**Number of stage kilometres:** 4,160 km  
**Countries crossed:** Argentina, Chile, Peru  
**Number of competitors: 443**  
 At the start: 161 cars, 178 motorcycles, 30 quads, 74 trucks  
 At the finish: 249 vehicles (including 78 cars, 97 motorcycles, 12 quads, 60 trucks)

#### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Stéphane Peterhansel (Fra)/Jean-Paul Cottret (Fra) MINI X-RAID
- **Bike:** Cyril Despres (Fra) KTM
- **Truck:** Gerard De Rooy (Nld)/Darek Rodewald (Nld)/Tom Colsoul (Bel) IVECO
- **Quad:** Alejandro Patronelli (Arg) YAMAHA

### MAIN COMPETITORS

#### Bike

**KTM:** Coma, Despres, Ullevalseter, Faria, Viladoms, Przygonski  
**Yamaha:** Rodrigues, Casteu, Street, Pain  
**Aprilia:** Lopez, Duclos  
**Sherco:** Verhoeven  
**Honda:** Cody  
**Huqsvarna:** Goncalvez, Frégné

#### Car

**Mini X-Raid:** Peterhansel-Cottret, Holowczyc-Fortin, Novitskiy-Schulz, Roma-Périn  
**Hummer:** Gordon-Campbell, Al-Attiyah-Cruz  
**Toyota Overdrive:** De Villiers-Von Zitzewitz, Terranova-Grider, Alvarez-Graue  
**Dessoude:** Lavielle-Polato  
**Great Wall:** Sousa-Garcin

#### Truck

**Kamaz:** Nikolaev-Savostin-Rybakov, Mardeev-Shibalov-Belyaev, Karginov-Devyatkin-Mokeev  
**Tatra:** A.Loprais-Almasi-Ernst, De Azevedo-Martinec-Maylev  
**Iveco:** G. De Rooy-Colsoul-Rodewald, Stacey-Van Goor-Der Kinderen  
**Daf:** Bekx-Van De Ven-Snijders  
**Ginaf:** Van Ginkel-Bruinsma-De Rooij  
**Man:** Van Vliet-Bruynkens-Peter, Echter-Ruf-Klein  
**Hino:** Sugawara-Suzuki, Sugawara-Sugiura



### HIGHLIGHTS

- **One Dakar, a new « one way »!** For the first time since 2006, the Dakar organizers offered the competitors a point to point route and not a loop. This was a return to the tradition that forged the Great History of the Dakar with the teams crossing from the banks of the South Atlantic to the shores of the Pacific. From Mar Del Plata, in Argentina, to Lima in Peru, by way of Copiapo in Chile, the 443 strong field took on more than 4000 competitive kilometres with just 249 entries making it to the finish.
- **Peru: worth the detour.** Following Argentina and Chile, a third South American nation joined the club of Dakar host countries: Peru became the 27<sup>th</sup> nation to welcome the rally and was also where the 34<sup>th</sup> edition concluded. Peru lived up to all its promise with three suspense filled stages in the southern region. As Tiziano Siviero said «The final leg of the rally will be proper desert, with navigation very similar to Africa as well as its isolation and never visited aspect», the competitors were certainly well served. What was new now has a promising future.
- **Robby Gordon played with the rules....and lost!** The illusion lasted 10 stages, but they were awesome! Whether it was the defending champion, Nasser Al-Attiyah, last minute team-mate and winner of two stages, or in the hands of the «boss», winner of three stages, the Robby Gordon Hummers made headlines in the stages and the bivouac... But the 6<sup>th</sup> participation of the American «bad boy» will most be remembered for his disqualification for non-compliance with the technical regulations on stage 10... he was third in the general classifications at the time.



### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

#### CONTENTS



### HIGHLIGHTS (continuation)

► **« Peter », triumph number 10.** He had to wait 5 years and 4 editions to win his 10<sup>th</sup>. That is how long it took the 46-year old Stéphane Peterhansel to find a winning team. After the Mitsubishi era, the native of Vesoul demonstrated his development skills in making the Mini a winner, giving Sven Quand the Dakar victory he had been chasing for 10 years. In addition to his record 6 motorcycle wins, « Peter » is now on equal four triumphs with Ari Vatanen in the car category and is obviously the most decorated competitor in Dakar history.

► **Despres retakes the advantage.** In the ongoing duel between Cyril Despres and Marc Coma, which dates back to 2005, the Frenchman went one up with his fourth victory. A success won as much in the bivouac as in the stages, where Despres demonstrated that his knowledge of the rules is equal to that of his bike, especially on stage 8. Despres won four stages in 2012 to run his career total to 30. As usual he had the same equipment as most serious rival. Cyril Despres is at the summit of his sport. A summit he shares with just one adversary: Marc Coma.

► **Gerard joins Jan in the record books!** 25 years after his father Jan's victory, Gerard de Rooy won his first Dakar in commanding form. The Dutchman validated a two pronged risk. The first being tactical, with the creation of « Team De Rooy », reinforced with 2007 winner, cousin Hans Stacey, who is the only driver to have vanquished the mighty Kamaz armada over the past 9 years, and twice world rally champion, Miki Biasion. The second was technical with his « retro » looking truck, which created an advantage with the cab moved back between the two axles for improved comfort and no loss of performance.

► **The Patronelli double...** When Marcos Patronelli was injured the logical choice to replace him was Brother Alejandro and his mission was to win his first Dakar. But in 2012, the rivalry between the brothers, which began in 2010, resurfaced... which led to an ideal match up. Riding together for a majority of the time, the Patronellis protected one another from the attacks of their rivals and when all was said and done it was an all Argentinian podium in Lima.



### THE ROUTE

- **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Mar del Plata - Santa Rosa de la Pampa (856 km including 60km of special stage)
- **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Santa Rosa de la Pampa - San Rafael (781 km including 295 km of special stage)
- **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** San Rafael - San Juan (563 km including 270 km of special stage)
- **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** San Juan - Chilecito (714 km including 326 km of special stage)
- **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Chilecito - Fiambala (416 km including 265 km of special stage)
- **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Fiambala - Copiapo (641 km including 247 km of special stage)
- **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Copiapo - Copiapo (598 km including 444 km of special stage)
- **Rest Day at Copiapo**
- **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Copiapo - Antofagasta (686 km including 477 km of special stage)
- **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Antofagasta - Iquique (566 km including 557 km of special stage)
- **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Iquique - Arica (694 km including 377 km of special stage)
- **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** Arica - Arequipa (709 km including 538 km of special stage)
- **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Arequipa - Nasca (505 km including 246 km of special stage)
- **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nasca - Pisco (352 km including 276 km of special stage)
- **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** Pisco - Lima (283 km including 29 km of special stage)

### THE RACE

#### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

##### *Chaleco back on top Mini ready for the battle*

Injured for the most of the season, Chile's Francisco Lopez was back on form, posting best time ahead of Marc Coma and outsider Javier Pizzolito. The stage was marred by the fatal accident of Argentina's Jorge Boero. In the quad category, La Fuente became the first ever Uruguayan to win a Dakar stage ahead of Marcos Patronelli. In the car division, Mini took the lead of the rally, but in an unexpected order with Russia's Leonid Novitskiy ahead of Poland's Holowczyc and France's Stéphane Peterhansel. Defending Dakar winner and last-minute entry in a Hummer, Nasser Al-Attiyah was already experiencing serious mechanical problems. And in the truck class, Marcel Van Vliet in a MAN took the first stage win, as he did in 2010. Like a tree that some times hides a forest, Iveco had three trucks in the top six.

#### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

##### *Coma sets the tone, Al-Attiyah bounces back*

2<sup>nd</sup> in the 1<sup>st</sup> stage, Marc Coma made his intentions known. He then won stage 2 and already had a near 3 minute lead from Cyril Despres in the general classification. In the quad category, it was, once again, La Fuente setting best time. In the car division, Nasser Al-Attiyah put on a show, winning the stage despite starting far down the order. The Qatar native moved to within 8'47" of new overall leader, Stéphane Peterhansel. And in the truck division, Gerard De Rooy took his first stage in three years and moved to the top of the truck standings.



### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### Despres wins in style; Roma gets back in the hunt

Cyril Despres won the San Juan stage, just as he did the last time the Dakar finished there in 2010, to run his career stage win total to 27, but more importantly he made the most of a navigation error by Marc Coma to take the overall lead with a more than 10 minute advantage after a stage marked by the retirements of Quinn Cody (accident) and Jakub Przygonsky (blown engine). In the quad category, Alejandro Patronelli also took control, following the stage won by fellow Argentinian Copetti. In the car division, Nani Roma won his 15<sup>th</sup> Dakar stage, 3<sup>rd</sup> on four wheels. Roma's team-mate, Krzysztof Holowczyc set second best time to become the first driver from Poland to lead the event. In the truck class, Iveco continued to shine with the first ever stage win for two-time world rally

champion, Miki Biasion, but Kamaz took the lead thanks to the second place of Artur Ardavichus.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Coma nibbles, Peter pads lead...

Defending winner Marc Coma won his 18<sup>th</sup> career stage on the Dakar, but only took 2 seconds out of Cyril Despres and is now 8'10" back, while Helder Rodrigues is 3<sup>rd</sup> at nearly 30 minutes. In the quad category, Argentina's Tomas Maffei set best time on the stage to add to his overall lead. In the car division, Stéphane Peterhansel won his 58<sup>th</sup> career stage, which perhaps was the turning point in the 2012 Dakar, because he now had a 5'41" lead. In the truck class, Gerard De Rooy took another stage triumph. His team dominated the standings with three Ivecos in the top three places.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Despres in control, Holowczyc first

In the « you, then me » scenario since the start, Cyril Despres made good use of his 2<sup>nd</sup> place starting spot to follow rival Marc Coma and secure his 28<sup>th</sup> career Dakar stage victory. After five stages the Frenchman led the Spaniard by 9'50". The young and promising Catalan rider, Joan Barreda posted an impressive third best time on the stage. In the quad category, Tomas Maffei held on to the lead, but for just a handful of seconds from Alejandro and Marcos Patronelli, who set best time of the day. In the car division, Krzysztof Holowczyc took his first ever best time, joining his Mini team-mates in winning a stage, ahead of American Robby Gordon. Peterhansel was still solidly in command of the rally. In the truck class, De Rooy won his third stage, but for just 14" from the Czech Republic's Alès Loprais, adding to his overall lead.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### « Operation Guillaumet »

With the day's stage cancelled due to very poor weather conditions, the 2012 Dakar field all the same convoyed over the Andes. Dakar director Etienne Lavigne referred to it as « Operation Guillaumet », in tribute to a pilot from the French pioneering aviation company Aéropostale, who survived a crash in the Andes. The crews used the route spanning Paso San Francisco where the temperature was -8°. They then had to follow an itinerary bypassing the deteriorated zone, via Diego de Almagro, further to the north, before reaching Copiapo. In total, the vehicles travelled nearly 200km more than what was originally planned to arrive at the bivouac and from there the rally could continue.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### A small gain for Coma, first win for Nasser

The calculations among the bike leaders : Marc Coma, who won for the third time at Copiapo, took 2'03 » from Cyril Despres, who was still the overall leader heading to the rest day. In the quad category, while Marcos lost more than 1'30", older brother Alejandro won the day's



stage and moved to the top of the general classifications. In the car division, the Hummers put on a show and affirmed they were still a force to be reckoned with: Al-Attiyah dominated the Copiapo-Copiapo loop and Robby Gordon moved back into the top three. Peterhansel thus was not alone! And Gerard De Rooy wasn't either in the truck class, because despite taking his fourth stage win, he was still under threat from second place Alès Loprais, 17-minutes behind. Worth noting was the disqualification of Team Kamaz leader, Eduard Nikolaev.



## HISTORIC



## 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS



## Bikes - Quads



## Cars - SSV



## Trucks



## Countries



## Various



## CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Antofagasta with a Catalan accent

Despite being first in the stage, Marc Coma avoided the mud trap in which Cyril Despres got stuck in, losing nearly 8 minutes. The Catalan notched his 20<sup>th</sup> Dakar stage win and retook the overall lead for a slim 1'26" lead following a forfeit time given to Despres and the other unlucky riders by the rally stewards. Another Catalan took top honours in the car division at Antofagasta: Nani Roma who edged Robby Gordon by 5 seconds; however the American narrows the gap to overall leader, Stéphane Peterhansel to 7'36". In the quad category, Alejandro Patronelli was bested by Brother Marcos, but added to his lead in the general classification. While in the truck class, Alès Loprais won his fourth Dakar stage, just ahead of overall leader, De Rooy.



### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### OK Corral at Iquique

Winner of this stage in 2012, Cyril Despres moved back ahead of Marc Coma in the general classifications for 2'28" at the conclusion of the legendary Antofagasta-Iquique. In the quad category, Alejandro Patronelli had another fantastic run to take his second stage win on the 2012 Dakar. In the car division, following two second place results, Robby Gordon picked up his first stage win in the rally, 1'38" ahead of Stéphane Peterhansel, whose lead was now 5'58". The only hiccup on the day for the American was the retirement of his team-mate, defending Dakar champion, Nasser Al-Attiyah after yet another mechanical problem. In the truck class, second in the general classifications, Alès Loprais crashed out of the rally, leaving Gerard De Rooy with a comfortable lead after the stage won by team-mate Miki Biasion.



### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Barreda and Roma, quickest to reach Arica... where Gordon fell!

Despite his injured right foot, Joan Barreda confirmed his status as the break out rider in 2012 by winning his first stage on the Dakar, ahead of Marc Coma and Cyril Despres. The Frenchman held on to the lead, but for a scant 21 seconds ahead of the Catalan. In the quad category, Maffei won again and continued his fight with Marcos Patronelli for second place, while Alejandro Patronelli maintained his stranglehold of the general classification. It was the same story for Gerard De Rooy in the truck class, while Kazak Ardavichus gave Kamaz its first stage victory of 2012. And in the car division, Nani Roma won his third stage ahead of overall leader, Stéphane Peterhansel. The Catalan, Roma made the most of an error from Robby Gordon and the mechanical woes of Holowczyc to move up to second overall, 46" ahead of the American, Gordon. Later that night, the race stewards ruled the Hummer was outside the technical regulations and Gordon was excluded from the

event. Having appealed the decision, the "303 entry was allowed to continue on to the finish in Lima.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Each positions their pawns for the final stretch

As the 2012 Dakar entered Peru, Cyril Despres won the stage and increased his lead over Marc Coma to 2'22". But more importantly, stage 11 proved that their battle was heading towards a chess match as Coma ideally placed his pawns before the massive dune stage from Arequipa to Nasca. Robby Gordon certainly would have liked to do the same in the car division, but the American suffered mechanical problems, losing one hour and 50 minutes and left Stéphane Peterhansel with a clear path to victory after he scored his 25<sup>th</sup> Dakar stage win in a car. In the quad category, overall leader, Alejandro Patronelli won his 10<sup>th</sup> career stage. In the truck class, after Ardavichus, it was Andrei Karginov's turn to post his first-ever Dakar stage win, while overall leader Gerard De Rooy held on to his quite comfortable overall lead.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 **2012** 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**

## THE RACE (continuation)

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Nasca maintains the Mystery...

Making the most of his starting position, Marc Coma rode magnificently in the dunes to take his fifth stage win of the 2012 Dakar and retake the overall lead for 1'35" from Cyril Despres. In the quad category, Marcos Patronelli won the stage, while Alejandro Patronelli, did a fine job to control the race and keep an eye on his baby brother. In the car division, American Robby Gordon took off the gloves and won his second stage, but still trailed by third place Giniel DeVilliers by 45 minutes. Class leader, Stéphane Peterhansel had a scare when he remained stuck for quite a long time in the dunes, but he still managed to hold on to a 20 minute lead in over Nani Roma in the battle for the overall win. In the truck class, the previous day's winner, Andrey Karginov lost a lot of time in the dunes. Gerard De Rooy went on to win his 5<sup>th</sup> stage of the rally and remained the solid leader in the general classifications.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Despres and Peterhansel pull away

While Helder Rodrigues won his first stage of 2012, Cyril Despres took advantage of Marc Coma's gearbox problems to build a commanding lead of 11'03" over his Catalan rival. In the quad category, the Patronellis made sure not to make any unforced errors and let Maffei go on for the stage win. In the car division, the day was marked by a big crash for Nani Roma and a front end roll by Robby Gordon. Stéphane Peterhansel once again did the best job handling the difficult conditions and won his third stage of 2012, increasing his overall lead to 42'57". In the truck class, Russian Andrey Karginov started 12<sup>th</sup> after his troubles of the day before to take his second stage victory ahead of Brazilian André De Azevedo and Dutchman Hans Stacey, who was still a solid second overall at 53'16" to team leader, Gerard De Rooy.



### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Despres and Peterhansel champions yet again

Whereas the final stage bike class win went to Pal Anders Ullevalseter and Robby Gordon came first in the car division it was Frenchmen Cyril Despres and Stéphane Peterhansel, taking their respective 4<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> Dakar triumphs. Each took his place on the top spot of the podium at the Plaza De Armas de Lima in front of a million spectators. In the end, Despres beat Coma and Rodrigues, while « Peter » won ahead of Roma and De Villiers. In the quad category, Alejandro Patronelli won for the second consecutive year ahead of young-

er brother Marcos and Tomas Maffei, making it a 100% Argentina podium. 25 years after his father Jan, Gerard De Rooy wrote his name in the history book of the biggest rally-raid in the world. The Dutchman beat was joined on the podium by Cousin Hans Stacey and the privateer driver Arthur Ardavichus from Kazakhstan, who saved the honour of the Kamaz Team. Of the 443 entries that set off from Mar del Plata, 249; 97 motorcycles, 12 quads, 78 cars and 60 trucks made it to the finish line.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 **2012** 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

 **Bikes - Quads**

 **Cars - SSV**

 **Trucks**

 **Countries**

 **Various**

 **CONTENTS**

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Quad	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make
1	Mar Del Plata - Santa Rosa de la Pampa	856	Novitskiy	Rus	Mini	Lopez	Chi	Aprilia	La Fuente	Uru	Yamaha	Van Vliet	Nld	MAN
2	Santa Rosa de la Pampa - San Rafael	781	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Hummer	Coma	Esp	KTM	La Fuente	Uru	Yamaha	De Rooy	Nld	Iveco
3	San Rafael - San Juan	563	Roma	Esp	Mini	Despres	Fra	KTM	Copetti	Arg	Yamaha	Biasion	Ita	Iveco
4	San Juan - Chilecito	714	Peterhansel	Fra	Mini	Coma	Esp	KTM	Maffei	Arg	Yamaha	De Rooy	Nld	Iveco
5	Chilecito - Fiambala	416	Holowczyc	Pol	Mini	Despres	Fra	KTM	M. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	De Rooy	Nld	Iveco
6	Fiambala - Copiapo	641	<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>		
7	Copiapo - Copiapo	598	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Hummer	Coma	Esp	KTM	A. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	De Rooy	Nld	Iveco
8	Copiapo - Antofagasta	686	Roma	Esp	Mini	Coma	Esp	KTM	M. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
9	Antofagasta - Iquique	566	Gordon	Usa	Hummer	Despres	Fra	KTM	A. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	Biasion	Ita	Iveco
10	Iquique - Arica	694	Roma	Esp	Mini	Barreda	Esp	Husqvarna	Maffei	Arg	Yamaha	Ardavichus	Kaz	Kamaz
11	Arica - Arequipa	709	Peterhansel	Fra	Mini	Despres	Fra	KTM	A. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	Karginov	Rus	Kamaz
12	Arequipa - Nasca	505	Gordon	Usa	Hummer	Coma	Esp	KTM	M. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	De Rooy	Nld	Iveco
13	Nasca - Pisco	352	Peterhansel	Fra	Mini	Rodrigues	Prt	Yamaha	Maffei	Arg	Yamaha	Karginov	Rus	Kamaz
14	Pisco - Lima	283	Gordon	Usa	Hummer	Ulevalseter	Nor	KTM	Maffei	Arg	Yamaha	Biasion	Ita	Iveco

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

 Bikes - Quads

 Cars - SSV

 Trucks

 Countries

 Various

 CONTENTS

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 **2012** 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	PETERHANSEL Stéphane (FRA) / COTTRET Jean Paul (FRA)	Mini ALL4 RACING	
2	ROMA Nani (ESP) / PÉRIN Michel (FRA)	Mini ALL4 RACING	+ 41m56s
3	DE VILLIERS Giniel (RSA) / VON ZITZEWITZ Dirk (GER)	IMPERIAL TOYOTA	+ 1h13m25s
4	NOVITSKIY Leonid (RUS) / SCHULZ Andreas (GER)	Mini ALL4 RACING	+ 2h11m54s
5	ALVAREZ Lucio (ARG) / GRAUE Ronnie (ARG)	Toyota OVERDRIVE	+ 4h05m52s
6	SOUSA Carlos (PRT) / GARCIN Jean-Pierre (FRA)	Great Wall HAVAL SUV	+ 4h30m24s
7	LEAL DOS SANTOS Ricardo (PRT) / FIUZA Paulo (PRT)	Mini ALL4 RACING	+ 5h03m18s
8	TEN BRINKE Bernhard (NLD) / BAUMEL Matthieu (FRA)	Mitsubishi RACING LANCER	+ 5h11m18s
9	HOLWCZYC Krzysztof (POL) / FORTIN Jean-Marc (BEL)	Mini ALL4 RACING	+ 6h59m38s
10	VOS Duncan (AFG) / HOWIE Robert (AFG)	IMPERIAL TOYOTA	+ 7h08m31s
11	GARAFULIC Boris (CHL) / PICARD Gilles (FRA)	BMW X3 CC	+ 8h48m25s
12	CHABOT Ronan (FRA) / PILLOT Gilles (FRA)	SMG ORIGINAL	+ 9h12m36s
13	ERRANDONEA Bernard (AND) / DEBRON Arnaud (FRA)	SMG BUGGY	+ 10h33m11s
14	MAGNALDI Thierry (FRA) / BORSOTTO Francois (FRA)	Buggy Dessoude ORYX	+ 11h59m47s
15	MIRONENKO Alexander (RUS) / LEBEDEV Sergey (RUS)	BMW X3 CC	+ 12h51m52s
16	VAN LOON Erik (NLD) / SCHOLTALBERS Harmen (NLD)	Mitsubishi RACING LANCER	+ 15h08m32s
17	MELNIKOV Anton (RUS) / NIKOLAEV Anton (RUS)	Mitsubishi L200 TRITON	+ 15h31m37s
18	ZHOU Jihong (CHN) / LIAO Min (CHN)	Proto Dessoude N05	+ 17h25m18s
19	ZHOU Yong (CHN) / MAIMON Pascal (FRA)	Great Wall HAVAL SUV	+ 17h36m14s
20	SZALAY Balázs (HUN) / BUNKOCZI László (HUN)	Opel ANTARA	+ 18h23m33s
21	FOJ Xavier (ESP) / CERVANTES Jordi (ESP)	Toyota LAND CRUISER 155	+ 18h30m55s
22	AZEVEDO Jean (BRA) / CAVASSIN Emerson (BRA)	Nissan NAVARRA	+ 18h45m59s
23	CORBETT Mark (AFG) / JORDAAN Francois (AFG)	CR4	+ 18h57m29s
24	MITSUHASHI Jun (JPN) / GUEHENNEC Alain (FRA)	Toyota VDJ200	+ 19h30m28s
25	HEYMANN Raz (ISR) / SEGAL Hillel (ISR)	BMW	+ 19h32m43s
26	THOMASSE Pascal (FRA) / LARROQUE Pascal (FRA)	Buggy MD Rallye OPTIMUS	+ 19h40m50s
27	MIOT Bruno (FRA) / CRESPO Christophe (FRA)	Buggy OPTIMUS	+ 19h53m56s
28	PATISSIER Isabelle (FRA) / DELLI ZOTTI Thierry (FRA)	Buggy Dessoude ORYX	+ 21h19m30s
29	ALHERAIZ Abdulla (ARE) / ALKENDI Khalid Ahmad Bilal A (ARE)	Toyota LAND CRUISER	+ 22h38m12s
30	SCHOTT Stephan (GER) / SCHMIDT Holm (GER)	BMW X3 CC	+ 22h38m47s
31	ZHOU Yuande (CHN) / PAN Hongyu (CHN)	Mitsubishi L200	+ 22h55m35s
32	THEURIOT Jean-Philippe (FRA) / PROT Patrick (FRA)	Bowler WILDCAT	+ 23h07m42s
33	WEVERS Erik (NLD) / LURQUIN Fabian (BEL)	Mitsubishi RACING LANCER	+ 24h02m31s
34	FAVRE Frederic (FRA) / FAVRE Christine (FRA)	Toyota HZJ 105	+ 26h24m14s
35	KUZNETSOV Ilya (RUS) / ELAGIN Roman (RUS)	Mitsubishi PAJERO EVOLUTION	+ 27h17m47s
36	NESTERCHUK Vadym (UKR) / LICHTLEUCHTER Laurent (FRA)	Mitsubishi L200	+ 28h19m52s
37	MALYSZ Adam (POL) / MARTON Rafal (RUS)	Mitsubishi PAJERO	+ 29h02m54s
38	COFFARO Nunzio (VEN) / MENESES Daniel (VEN)	Toyota HILUX	+ 29h46m11s
39	BENSADOUN David (CAN) / BEAULE Patrick (CAN)	Desert Warrior DESERT WARRIOR	+ 30h31m28s
40	VAN EIKEREN Mike (NLD) / VAN KRUIJSDIJK Pieter (NLD)	Toyota RAV DESERT PROTO	+ 31h29m47s
41	ALCARAZ William (FRA)	Polaris RZR 900 XP	+ 31h31m00s
42	GIRARD Christophe (FRA) / SIMONIN Eric (FRA)	Toyota LAND CRUISER HDJ 100	+ 32h27m00s
43	DAGNINO Raul Edmundo (CHL) / BLANCO Xavier (ESP)	Toyota HILUX 4WD	+ 32h46m12s
44	CORONEL Tim (NLD)	Mc Rae BUGGY	+ 33h04m30s
45	FERRAND DEL BUSTO Fernando (PER) / FERRAND Malatesta (PER)	Volkswagen AMAROK	+ 35h16m32s
46	OGORODNIKOV Leonid (RUS) / DEMYANENKO Vladimir (RUS)	Nissan PICK UP	+ 38h40m12s
47	SMULEVICI Etienne (FRA) / PATURAUD Pascal (FRA)	EUROREPAR	+ 38h57m24s
48	LOPEZ Jesus (PER) / LEON Francisco (PER) / HIRAHOKA Tomas (PER)	Mitsubishi L200 4X4 3.2 TD	+ 39h08m00s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
49	OLHOLM Geoffrey (AUS) / ASTON Jonathan (GBR)	Desert Warrior	+ 39h46m28s
50	BANACLOCHA BARBERA Roman Ivan (ESP) / JATON Ariel (ESP)	Toyota HILUX 3.0 D-4D RAID	+ 40h59m42s
51	YACOPINI Alejandro Miguel (ARG) / SCOPINARO Marco (ARG)	Toyota SW4	+ 44h25m27s
52	BEAUPRE Piotr (POL) / LISICKI Jacek (POL)	BMW X5 CC	+ 45h19m21s
53	LIANG Xi (CHN) / HUANG Fengge (CHN)	Mitsubishi PAJERO	+ 46h43m21s
54	MARTINEZ Ricardo Daniel (ARG) / HALPERN Sebastian (ARG)	Toyota SW4	+ 49h37m07s
55	WAUTERS Koen (BEL) / FERYN Pascal (BEL)	Toyota LANDCRUISER	+ 49h45m29s
56	CASALE Francisco (CHL) / VALENZUELA Nelson (CHL) / RESK Jorge (CHL)	Toyota TUNDRA	+ 50h48m38s
57	GUO Hongzhi (CHN) / BROUSSE Alain (FRA)	Nissan PATROL	+ 50h56m24s
58	JUAN FERNANDO Lopez Menozzi (PER) / YOUNG OLIVARI Andres (PER)	Volkswagen AMAROK	+ 51h15m29s
59	KOOLEN Kees (NLD)	Suzuki GOKOBRA 001	+ 52h02m36s
60	SPATARO Emiliano (ARG) / LOZADA Benjamin (ARG)	Volkswagen AMAROK	+ 53h32m02s
61	SKILTON Darren (USA) / GAMBRELL Skyler (USA)	BAA REVOLUTION BUGGY	+ 56h36m54s
62	RIOS QUIROS Maximiliano Gabriel (CHL) / RIOS HERNANDEZ Maximiliano (CHL)	Toyota FJ CRUISER	+ 59h01m24s
63	VAN DEN GOORBERG Jurgen (NLD)	Suzuki GOKOBRA 001	+ 59h56m58s
64	MANN Stefanie (GER) / LIST Gerard (NLD)	Mc Rae ENDURO - MC-4	+ 60h06m21s
65	TOTANI Silvio (ITA) / TOTANI Tito (ITA)	Mitsubishi PAJERO	+ 60h49m37s
66	SISTERNA Lino (ARG) / SISTERNA Juan Pablo (ARG)	Fast - Speed EVO III	+ 64h12m49s
67	WINGENS Egbert (NLD) / REIJS Carlo (NLD)	Jeep WRANGLER 2.8 CDI	+ 64h53m03s
68	BEREZOVSKIY Denis (KAZ) / NIKIZHEV Alexey (KAZ)	Bowler WILDCAT 200	+ 69h38m57s
69	HIDALGO SÁEZ Claudio Andrés (CHL) / PALMA Sebastian (CHL)	CAN-AM COMMANDER	+ 72h54m31s
70	MOGNIER Gerald (FRA) / VAUTIER Jean Francois (FRA)	Toyota KDJ120	+ 73h40m03s
71	DAGOSTINI Walter (ARG) / TURRA Juan (ARG)	Volkswagen AMAROK	+ 74h03m48s
72	TRONCOSO Claudio (CHL) / MANUEL Rodriguez (CHL)	CAN-AM COMMANDER	+ 76h00m05s
73	THEUNISSEN Henk (NLD) / SNOECK Philip (NLD) / VAN HOEVEN Ton (NLD)	Dodge RAM 2500 RACE	+ 76h04m25s
74	ROTTA Dante Alberto (ARG) / POSE ROMERO Oscar (ARG)	Toyota HILUX	+ 78h06m22s
75	RAUD Philippe (FRA) / SAINT MARC Patrice (FRA)	Toyota PROTO	+ 79h36m40s
76	TUHEIL Frederic (FRA) / TUHEIL Pierre (FRA)	Toyota LAND CRUISER	+ 90h49m21s



### CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

#### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	DESPRES Cyril (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	
2	COMA Marc (ESP)	KTM RALLY REPLICA	+ 53m20s
3	RODRIGUES Helder (PRT)	Yamaha WR 450 F RALLY	+ 1h11m17s
4	VILADOMS Jordi (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLYE	+ 1h40m56s
5	SVITKO Stefan (SVK)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 1h47m28s
6	ULLEVALSETER Pal (NOR)	KTM 450 EXC	+ 2h11m56s
7	FARRES GUELL Gerard (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 2h14m22s
8	BOTTURI Alessandro (ITA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 2h59m04s
9	PAIN Olivier (FRA)	Yamaha WRF 450 RALLY	+ 3h17m50s
10	ZANOL Felipe (BRA)	KTM 450	+ 3h25m56s
11	BARREDA BORT Joan (ESP)	Husqvarna TE 450 RR	+ 3h37m25s
12	FARIA Ruben (PRT)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 4h13m10s
13	CZACHOR Jacek (POL)	KTM 450 RALLYE	+ 4h39m09s
14	AUBERT Johnny (FRA)	KTM RALLY REPLICA	+ 4h39m39s
15	VERHOEVEN Frans (NLD)	Sherco 450 SR	+ 5h05m56s
16	KNUIMAN Henk (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLYE	+ 5h17m54s
17	GYENES Emanuel (ROU)	KTM 450 RR	+ 5h30m26s
18	CECI Paolo (ITA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 5h44m45s
19	RODRIGUES FILHO Jose Helio (BRA)	Husqvarna TR 449 RALLY	+ 6h16m35s
20	SCHRÖDER Daniel (GER)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 6h19m40s
21	BETHYS Thierry (FRA)	Yamaha YZ 450 F RALLY	+ 7h09m14s
22	CURTIS Darryl (AFG)	KTM 450	+ 7h23m32s
23	PELLICER Jose Manuel (ESP)	Husqvarna TE 450 RR	+ 7h41m09s
24	NASCIMENTO Deniso (BRA)	Honda CRF 450	+ 7h53m27s
25	SERRADORI Mathieu (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 7h59m58s
26	GONCALVES Paulo (PRT)	Husqvarna TE 449	+ 8h10m26s
27	BIRCH Christopher (NZL)	KTM 450 RALLYE	+ 8h30m23s
28	PROHENS Felipe (CHL)	Honda CRF450X	+ 9h17m34s
29	DABROWSKI Marek (POL)	KTM 450 RALLYE	+ 9h22m52s
30	GUINDANI Vincent (FRA)	Yamaha YZF 450	+ 9h30m02s
31	SALVATIERRA Juan Carlos (BOL)	Honda CRF450X	+ 9h48m38s
32	PROHENS Jaime (CHL)	Honda CRF 450X RALLY	+ 9h49m14s
33	RODRIGUEZ Claudio (CHL)	Honda CRF 450X	+ 10h23m39s
34	WATT Stanley (GBR)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 11h10m30s
35	LORMAND Etienne (FRA)	Yamaha WR 450	+ 11h14m05s
36	RODRIGUEZ Pablo (ARG)	Honda CRF 450X	+ 11h56m56s
37	BERGLUND Thomas (SWE)	Husaberg FE 450 RR	+ 12h13m59s
38	WILLEMSSEN Daniel (NLD)	Honda CRF 450 DAKAR X	+ 12h21m01s
39	SANZ Laia (ESP)	Gas-Gas ECD	+ 12h31m43s
40	NUTTALL Dean (AUS)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 12h47m43s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
41	CASTEU David (FRA)	Yamaha YZ 450 F RALLY	+ 12h55m01s
42	PRATA Pedro Bianchi (PRT)	Husquama TE449 RALLY	+ 13h00m22s
43	SCHWARZ David (AUS)	Husaberg FE 450	+ 13h13m30s
44	BUTUZA Marcel (ROU)	KTM 450 RR	+ 13h28m51s
45	PICCO Franco (ITA)	Yamaha WRF 450	+ 13h46m34s
46	GAJDOSECH Roberto Antonio (ARG)	Yamaha WR 450	+ 13h51m51s
47	GOMEZ Mauricio Javier (ARG)	Yamaha WR 450	+ 14h12m21s
48	SANCHEZ Marcelo (ARG)	Kawasaki 2012	+ 14h25m34s
49	RIOS Felipe (PER)	KTM 300 EXC	+ 14h27m43s
50	LECOQ Sebastien (FRA)	Yamaha 450 YZFE	+ 15h08m00s
51	CIOTTI Filippo (ITA)	Rieju MOTO MRT 450	+ 15h13m29s
52	MUNK Jes (DNK)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 15h19m20s
53	SUESSE Ned (USA)	KTM 450 XCW	+ 15h23m49s
54	CHITTICK Jamie (AUS)	Honda CRF450X	+ 15h24m43s
55	HAMARD Stéphane (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 16h01m51s
56	MEILLAT Christophe (FRA)	Kawasaki KLX 450 R	+ 16h12m22s
57	MATTOS Dimas (BRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 16h29m59s
58	DUCLOS Alain (FRA)	Aprilia RXV 450 TUAREG	+ 17h10m13s
59	MENARD Jean-Christophe (FRA)	Yamaha YZF 450	+ 17h18m21s
60	PAYEN Hugo (FRA)	Yamaha 450 WRF	+ 17h22m11s
61	MULDER Geert (NLD)	Honda CRF 450 DAKAR X	+ 17h31m56s
62	LAZARD Laurent (URY)	Yamaha 450 WR	+ 17h59m19s
63	PUERTAS HERRERA Miguel (ESP)	Yamaha 450 WRF	+ 18h10m42s
64	GUIRAL Demian (ARG)	Honda CRF 450 X 2010	+ 18h20m08s
65	VESELY Jan (CZE)	Yamaha 450 WRF	+ 19h12m28s
66	PALANTE Eric (BEL)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 19h13m58s
67	DEMELCHORI Diego (ARG)	Kawasaki 450 KLX	+ 19h54m29s
68	BUSIN Pablo Alejandro (ARG)	Yamaha 450 WRF	+ 20h10m02s
69	PEDERZOLI Claudio (ITA)	Yamaha 450 WRF	+ 20h24m02s
70	GOUNON Serge (FRA)	KTM 450 EXC	+ 20h33m48s
71	GOMEZ BENITEZ Jorge (ESP)	BMW J450	+ 21h56m30s
72	PASCUAL Pablo Oscar (ARG)	Jincheng JC450Y	+ 22h12m43s
73	KOFMAN Erik (NLD)	KTM 450	+ 23h03m13s
74	BARROT David (FRA)	Yamaha YZF 450 RALLYE	+ 23h18m44s
75	CIPKA Dusan (SVK)	BMW G450X	+ 23h41m13s
76	BONY Bruno (FRA)	KTM 450 EXC	+ 24h15m49s
77	TONETTI Nicola Francesco (ITA)	Honda FE 450 X	+ 25h09m00s
78	MARTINEZ Paco (ESP)	Kawasaki KX450	+ 25h40m21s
79	BODINGER Ronnie (SWE)	Husaberg FE 450	+ 25h44m36s
80	PEÑATE MUÑOZ Pedro Manuel (ESP)	KTM EXC 450 RALLY	+ 27h48m10s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
81	IGARIS Gintautas (LTU)	Yamaha 450 WRF	+ 27h52m08s
82	ALAN Eduardo (ARG)	Yamaha WR 450	+ 28h55m48s
83	RAAFF Greg (AFG)	KTM 450	+ 30h08m24s
84	CHERPIN Pierre (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLYE REPLICA	+ 31h04m33s
85	ILLANES Rodrigo (CHL)	Husqvarna TE 449	+ 32h34m45s
86	BELÁUSTEGUI Juan Manuel (ARG)	Yamaha WR 450 F	+ 33h19m11s
87	THEURIOT Hervé (FRA)	Yamaha 450	+ 35h02m13s
88	DEPOORTER Philippe (BEL)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 35h40m33s
89	VELLUTINO Carlo (PER)	KTM 450 EXC	+ 35h45m13s
90	REINIKI Marco (CHL)	KTM 450 RR 2011	+ 41h03m26s
91	ESPINASSE Sylvain (FRA)	Sherco	+ 41h43m13s
92	TER BEEK Ronald (NLD)	Honda 450	+ 41h49m36s
93	ASTORI Gianernesto (ITA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 44h10m42s
94	WEI Guanghui (CHN)	Jincheng JC450Y	+ 47h25m29s
95	AÑO Julio (FRA)	Yamaha WRF 450	+ 48h08m45s
96	YOUNGER Tobias (GBR)	KTM 450 EXC	+ 80h36m35s
97	HAMEL Eric (FRA)	Yamaha 450 WRF	+ 105h27m03s

#### Overall quad standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	PATRONELLI Alejandro (ARG)	Yamaha RAPTOR 700	
2	PATRONELLI Marcos (ARG)	Yamaha RAPTOR 700	+ 1h20m17s
3	MAFFEI Tomas (ARG)	Yamaha RAPTOR	+ 2h14m21s
4	CASALE Ignacio (CHL)	Yamaha YFM 700 RAPTOR	+ 6h09m23s
5	LAFUENTE Sergio (URY)	Yamaha RAPTOR 700	+ 8h19m06s
6	TONETTI Roberto (ITA)	Yamaha RAPTOR 700	+ 12h43m38s
7	BONETTO Lucas (ARG)	Honda TRX700XX	+ 13h33m14s
8	MAZZUCCO Daniel (ARG)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800 X	+ 13h37m59s
9	LIPAROTI Camelia (ITA)	Yamaha RAPTOR 700	+ 14h15m10s
10	CRUCES Barry (CHL)	CAN-AM RENEGADE XXC	+ 24h02m23s
11	CENKOV Petar (BGR)	CAN-AM RENEGADE	+ 35h19m32s

### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012**
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

### STATISTICS

- Bikes - Quads
- Cars - SSV
- Trucks
- Countries
- Various

### CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	DE ROOY Gerard (NLD) / RODEWALD Darek (NDL) / COLSOUL Tom (BEL)	Iveco POWERSTAR	
2	STACEY Hans (NLD) / VAN GOOR Hans (NLD) / DER KINDEREN Bernard (NLD)	Iveco TRAKKER	+ 51m19s
3	ARDAVICHUS Artur (KAZ) / KUZMICH Aleksei (RUS) / TURLUBAEV Nurlan (KAZ)	Kamaz 4326	+ 1h47m45s
4	KARGINOV Andrey (RUS) / DEVYATKIN Igor (RUS) / MOKEEV Andrey (RUS)	Kamaz 4326	+ 5h01m10s
5	MARDEEV Ilgizar (RUS) / MIZYUKAEV Vyatcheslav (RUS) / SOTNIKOV Dimitri (RUS)	Kamaz 4326	+ 5h01m50s
6	BIASION Mihi (ITA) / HUISMAN Michel (NLD) / ALBIERO Giorgio (ITA)	Iveco TRAKKER	+ 6h31m11s
7	KOLOMY Martin (CZE) / KILIÁN René (CZE) / KILIÁN David (CZE)	Tatra T 815	+ 6h54m15s
8	DE AZEVEDO Andre (BRA) / JUSTO Maykel (BRA) / MARTINEC Jaromir (CZE)	Tatra T 815	+ 7h46m07s
9	SUGAWARA Teruhito (JPN) / SUZUKI Seichi (JPN)	Hino 500 SERIES	+ 10h39m24s
10	VERSLUIS Pieter (NLD) / DAMEN Jurgen (BEL) / SCHUURMANS Harry (NLD)	Man TGS 480	+ 11h12m32s
11	VILA Pep (ESP) / TORRALLARDONA Moi (ESP) / VAN EERD Peter (NLD)	Iveco TRAKKER	+ 11h19m08s
12	VALTR Jaroslav (CZE) / PABISKA David (CZE) / BERVIC Jan (CZE)	Liaz 111.154	+ 13h09m57s
13	VAN DEN BRINK Martin (NLD) / WILLEMSSEN Peter (BEL) / LAGERWEIJ (NLD)	Ginaf X2222	+ 13h33m29s
14	ELFRINK Johan (NLD) / HORTULANUS Enno (NLD)	Mercedes AXOR	+ 15h32m17s
15	SMINK Jos (NLD) / NIEUWENBURG Peter (NLD) / STIJKEL Peter (NLD)	Ginaf X2222	+ 15h37m06s
16	ADUA Jo (FRA) / MARCO ALCAYNA Ferran (ESP) / TORRES SALA (ESP)	Iveco TRAKKER	+ 16h29m31s
17	BEKX Hans (NLD) / VAN DE VEN Johan (NLD) / SNIJDERS Marcel (NLD)	Daf FAV 75	+ 17h02m45s
18	VRATNY Tomas (CZE) / MERINSKY Ota (CZE) / PUSTEJOVSKY Radim (CZE)	Tatra T 815 - 2	+ 18h02m26s
19	VAN GINKEL Wuf (NLD) / BRUINSMA Daniel (NLD) / DE ROOIJ Richard (NLD)	Ginaf X2222	+ 20h29m27s
20	VAN DEN BOSCH Peter (NLD) / HEERTUM Will (NLD) / ROSEGAAR Wouter (NLD)	Daf CF 85	+ 20h30m19s
21	VAN DEN HEUVEL Jasper (NLD) / VERVOORT Peter (NLD) / GOTLIB Charly (BEL)	Daf CF 85	+ 21h31m59s
22	DE BAAR Pascal (NLD) / ROESINK Martin (NLD) / DE GRAAFF Wouter (NLD)	Man TGS	+ 22h39m39s
23	VAN VLIET Marcel (NLD) / PETER Bell (NLD) / BRUYNKENS Serge (BEL)	Man TGS	+ 23h41m42s
24	SUGAWARA Yoshimasa (JPN) / SUGIURA Hiroyuki (JPN)	Hino 500 SERIES	+ 24h36m51s
25	DEL ZOTTO Gerardo (ARG) / DEL ZOTTO Flavio (ARG) / MEMI Andres (ARG)	Mercedes 18.44 AK 4X4	+ 26h04m17s
26	TEN HARKEL Bob (NLD) / PATRICK Andriessen (NLD) / DAANDELS (NLD)	Daf FAV 75	+ 27h05m49s
27	TIMMERMANS Eimbert (NLD) / BLANKESTIJN Marcel (NLD) / GLOUDE (NLD)	Daf CF 85	+ 27h20m29s
28	STAM Teun (NLD) / BEEFTINK Eddie (NLD) / BOGAART Rob (NLD)	Mercedes AXOR	+ 27h31m24s
29	SCHOONES Adrianus G.M. (NLD) / VAN HERPEN Marinus Cornelis (NLD)	Daf TE75PC	+ 32h52m54s
30	SZUSTKOWSKI Robert (POL) / KAZBERUK Jaroslaw (POL) / SZUSTKOWSKI (POL)	Mercedes UNIMOG U400	+ 33h52m26s
31	VASILEVSKI Aleksandr (BLR) / ZAPAROSHCHANKA Anton (BLR)	MAZ 5309RR	+ 36h29m22s
32	HOL Martien (NLD) / VEENVLIET Arjan (NLD) / STEVENS Jeroen (NLD)	Ginaf X2222	+ 36h40m46s
33	LAMMERS Jan (NLD) / TIJSTERMAN Willem (NLD) / BLANKESPOOR (NLD)	Ginaf X2222	+ 37h17m44s
34	PIANA Marco (UKR) / MULTINU Alain (FRA)	Mercedes UNIMOG 500	+ 39h19m10s
35	LEEUW Marc (NLD) / OOSTING Harry (NLD) / SIEMONS Marco (NLD)	Daf 75 CF	+ 41h34m02s
36	BARAN Grzegorz (POL) / BIALOWAS Wojciech (POL)	Man TGA480	+ 42h42m23s
37	OFFRINGA Kornelis (NLD) / VAN PELT Rob (NLD)	Mercedes UNIMOG	+ 44h47m25s
38	BAUERLE Klaus (GER) / SALVAGE Tony (GBR) / PALMEIRO Filipe (POR)	Man TGS 18.480	+ 47h23m28s
39	BESNARD Sylvain (FRA) / FALLOUX Nicolas (FRA) / LALICHE Sylvain (FRA)	Mercedes ACTROS 6X6	+ 50h19m51s
40	ZAPLETAL Miroslav (CZE) / ZABRANSKY Petr (CZE) / OUREDNIČEK Tomas (CZE)	Man T 815	+ 51h35m01s
41	SAUMET Michel (FRA) / SAUMET Julien (FRA)	Mercedes 1935 AK 4X4	+ 66h32m56s
42	COCKBURN John (GBR) / HARRIS Rees (USA) / ROUND Paul (GBR)	Man RALLYRAID UK SPECIAL	+ 95h02m41s
43	VERHEYDEN Paul (BEL) / VAN LIMPT Anton (NLD) / MESMAN Jacques (BEL)	Daf TE 47 XS	+ 97h02m05s
44	CALZI Stefano (ITA) / FIORI Umberto (ITA)	Man TGA 26.480 6X6	+ 155h30m51s
45	HERRERO Alberto (ESP) / PAISAN Jose Javier (ESP)	Man TGA 18.480	+ 157h07m14s
46	CABINI Antonio (ITA) / BOMBELLI Valentino (ITA)	Mercedes UNIMOG 400	+ 190h59m30s
47	VERZELETTI Giulio (ITA) / DAL PRA Eleonora (ITA) / FORTUNA Giuseppe (ITA)	Mercedes UNIMOG 400	+ 193h30m31s
48	MAURI Jean-Charles (FRA) / KAKET Jean-Claude (BEL) / DAMBIS Kaspar (LET)	Daf FAV 75CF	+ 195h30m57s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
49	PREMAT Philippe (FRA) / MISSAGIA Arnaud (FRA) / ROSSOUW Charles	Mercedes ACTROS 6X6	+ 211h56m57s
50	GIMBRE Raphaël (FRA) / BOUEY Bruno (FRA) / MALDONADO Franck (FRA)	Man TG 480	+ 214h07m59s
51	LACOURT Serge (FRA) / DEBEUGNY Vincent (FRA) / PACQUELET Thierry (FRA)	Mercedes 6X6	+ 222h51m49s
52	RICKLER DEL MARE Renato (ITA) / GIUNTOLI Franco (ITA)	Iveco EURO CARGO	+ 225h59m27s
53	AGUIRREGAVIRIA Alex (ARG) / COMALLONGA Jordi (ARG) / MOISET	Mercedes 18.44	+ 230h01m35s
54	VAN VEENENDAAL Gerard (NLD) / VOGELAAR Sven (NLD)	Ginaf X2222	+ 231h58m13s
55	BOUCOU Michel (FRA) / CORNILLE Franck (FRA) / DE CAMPOS	Renault Trucks KERAX	+ 232h30m14s
56	GINESTA Georges (AND) / GONZALEZ Enrique (ESP) / MATONS Oscar (AND)	Renault Trucks KERAX	+ 238h46m24s
57	DARROUX Roger (FRA) / MARTINEZ Jean Jacques (FRA) / VIGNAUT (FRA)	Renault Trucks KERAX 420DCI	+ 251h33m27s
58	WALLENWEIN Thomas (GER) / BEIER Philipp (GER) / ZAUMSEIL Uwe (GER)	Man TGA 18.480	+ 255h03m18s
59	MARTIN Denis (FRA) / CLOS Jean (FRA)	Mercedes 2635	+ 263h47m39s
60	PAVLOV Dmitriy (RUS) / UPERENKO Oleg (RUS) / CIRULIS Gints (LVA)	Mercedes 1935	+ 340h07m32s



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

- Bikes - Quads
- Cars - SSV
- Trucks
- Countries
- Various

## CONTENTS

## DAKAR PERU-ARGENTINA-CHILE (Lima - Tucuman - Santiago)



### EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 5<sup>th</sup> January 2013 from Lima (Peru)

**Arrival:** 20<sup>th</sup> January 2013 at Santiago (Chile)

**Rest day:** 13<sup>th</sup> January at Tucuman (Argentina)

**Rally distance:** 8,574 km

**Special Stage kilometers:** 4,155 km

**Countries crossed:** Peru, Argentina, Chile

**Number of competitors:** 449

At the start: 153 cars, 183 motorcycles, 38 quads, 75 trucks  
At the finish: 301 vehicles (including 90 cars, 125 motorcycles, 26 quads, 60 trucks)

#### WINNERS:

- **Car:** **Stéphane Peterhansel** (Fra)/Jean-Paul Cottret (Fra) MINI X-RAID
- **Bike:** **Cyril Despres** (Fra) KTM
- **Truck:** **Eduard Nikolaev** (Rus)/Sergey Savostin (Rus)/Vladimir Rybakov (Rus) KAMAZ
- **Quad:** **Marcos Patronelli** (Arg) YAMAHA

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### Bike

**KTM:** Despres, Lopez, Faria, Caselli, Pedrero, Ullevalseter, Przygonski

**Yamaha:** Casteu, Pain, Verhoeven, Frégné, Metge

**Huqsvarna:** Viladoms, Barreda, Goncalvez, Botturi

**Honda:** Rodrigues, Farres Guell, Campbell

**Sherco:** Duclos, West

**Gas Gas:** Sanz, Guash

### Car

**Mini X-Raid:** Peterhansel-Cottret, Roma-Périn, Holowczyc-Palmeiro, Novitskiy-Zhiltsov

**Buggys Qatar:** Al-Attiyah-Cruz, Sainz-Gottschalk

**Buggys SMG:** Chicherit-Garcin, Chabot-Pillot

**Overdrive:** De Villiers-Von Zitzewitz, Alvarez-Graue

**Hummer:** Gordon-Walsh

**BMW:** Terranova-Fiuza

**Mitsubishi:** Spinelli-Haddad, VanLoon-Wams, Wevers-Lucquin

**Dessoude:** Lavieille-Polato

**Chevrolet:** Vigouroux-Brucy

**SAM-Mercedes:** Kahle-Schuenemann

**Proto G-Force:** Gadasin-Kuzmich

**Great Wall:** Sousa-Ramalho

### Truck

**Iveco:** G. De Rooy-Colsoul-Rodewald, Stacey-Ruf-Der Kinderen, Biasion-Fiori-Huisman

**Kamaz:** Nikolaev-Savostin-Rybakov, Mardeev-Belyaev-Mirniy, Karginov-Devyatkin-Mokeev, Ardavichus-Nikizhev-Turlubayev

**Tatra:** A. Loprais-Bruynkens-Pustejovsky, Kolomy-Kilian-Kilian

**Man:** Van Vliet-Klein-Pronk, Versluis-Schuermans-Damen

**Ginaf:** Van Den Brink-Willemsen-Veevliet, Van Ginkel-Bruinsma-Vogelaar, Lammers-Megens-Koning

**Daf:** Van Den Bosch-Bouw-Rosegaar

**Hino:** Sugawara-Sugiura, Sugawara-Hamura

**Mercedes:** Caffi-Cabini-Mascialino, Elfrink-De Groot

## HIGHLIGHTS

► **The Dakar heads south!** For the first time since 2008, the organizers proposed a route from north to south. The rally began from the Peruvian capital of Lima and made its way along the Pacific coast to Santiago with a detour to the north in Argentina, reminding the competitors of the lineage between the South American editions of the Dakar with those in Africa and the very first route of 1979.

► **The parallel routes multiply...** As concerned as ever to offer as much safety as possible to the competitors, the 2013 Dakar featured just eight stages where all four categories competed on the same route. The trucks also competed on specific routes.

► **"Peter", alone on top!** With his 5<sup>th</sup> victory in the car division, Stéphane Peterhansel took his number of wins in all categories to 11! The Frenchman also became the most successful competitor on four-wheels, a record he also owns in the motorcycle category with 6 titles. With 2 stage wins in 2013 "Peter", took his career stage win total to 61, just two shy of the all-time record of 63 held by Russian Vladimir Chagin...

► **Nasser and the buggies blow-up the field!** Entered at the last minute in a buggy built in just a few months, Nasser Al-Attiyah was the star of the rally early on and was teamed with Carlos Sainz who came out of retirement. The two-time world rally champion dropped out on stage 6 then it was Al-Attiyah retiring on stage 9. The buggies set best time on 4 stages. Once Al-Attiyah was no longer a factor, Peterhansel maintained his lead all the way to Santiago. But this was a breakthrough edition for the two-wheel machines, including those of Chicherit and Gordon; the buggies won 7 of 14 stages!



### HIGHLIGHTS (continuation)

► **Despres joins Neveu.** Cyril Despres made the most of the absence of Marc Coma to pull away in their battle for career wins. But the 5<sup>th</sup> triumph for the Frenchman was not easy. He had to use his mechanic skills to make an engine change during the marathon stage; then he had to exhibit his tactician know-how as much as his pure speed to take the win. Making it that much more special was the fact that his rapid assistance team-mate, Portugal's Ruben Faria finished just behind in second place overall. With the win, Despres joined Cyril Neveu with five Dakar titles.

► **With Coma absent, the competition steps up...** The absence of Despres' long-time rival fed the appetite of the other top riders in 2013. Beginning with Chile's "Chaleco" Lopez, who was back at KTM and notched 5 stage victories on his way to third place overall at Santiago. Spain's Joan Barreda set 4 best times, confirming his status as team leader at Husqvarna. At Yamaha, David Casteu and Olivier Pain only won two stages, but they were at the top of the overall classifications for nearly half the rally.

► **The Tsarevich comes of age!** Five years after his first Dakar as navigator for the "Tsar" Vladimir Chagin, Eduard Nikolaev won his first title thanks in part to the mechanical problems and tactic errors committed by the Iveco squad. Defending class champion, Gerard De Rooy had dominated early on, taking best time on 6 stages, but never really built a sizeable lead on the Kamaz juggernaut, which was not as fast but extremely consistent.

► **Marcos Patronelli pursues the family domination alone...** With the withdrawal of brother Alejandro just a few weeks prior to the start, Marcos Patronelli had to modify his race strategy to take his second win, the 4<sup>th</sup> consecutive for the Argentinian family, which has gone unbeaten since 2010. It was a textbook rally for the younger of the Patronelli brothers who rode with panache and attacked hard on week one before intelligently controlling matters on week two.



### THE ROUTE

- **1<sup>st</sup> stage:** Lima-Pisco (263 km with 13 km of timed sector)
- **2<sup>nd</sup> stage:** Pisco-Pisco (327 km with 242 km of timed sector)
- **3<sup>rd</sup> stage:** Pisco-Nazca (343 km with 243 km of timed sector)
- **4<sup>th</sup> stage:** Nazca-Arequipa (718 km with 289 km of timed sector)
- **5<sup>th</sup> stage:** Arequipa-Arica (509 km with 172 km of timed sector)
- **6<sup>th</sup> stage:** Arica-Calama (767 km with 454 km of timed sector)
- **7<sup>th</sup> stage:** Calama-Salta (806 km with 220 km of timed sector)
- **8<sup>th</sup> stage:** Salta-Tucuman (849 km with 470 km of timed sector)
- **Rest day at Tucuman**
- **9<sup>th</sup> stage:** Tucuman-Cordoba (852 km with 593 km of timed sector)
- **10<sup>th</sup> stage:** Cordoba-La Rioja (636 km with 357 km of timed sector)
- **11<sup>th</sup> stage:** La Rioja-Fiambala (483 km with 221 km of timed sector)
- **12<sup>th</sup> stage:** Fiambala-Copiapo (715 km with 319 km of timed sector)
- **13<sup>th</sup> stage:** Copiapo-La Serena (735 km with 441 km of timed sector)
- **14<sup>th</sup> stage:** La Serena-Santiago (630 km with 128 km of timed sector)

### THE RACE

#### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

*Peru, Chile, buggies: a first bit of fresh air*

The 2013 Dakar got off to a world-class start from the ceremonial podium overlooking the beautiful Agua Dulce beach in front of one million spectators including the President of Peru who made an appearance to lend his support to the "Forza Inca" delegation. The host country celebrated the first victory of a native son, Ignacio Flores in the quad category. In the bike class, Chile won the day with Chaleco setting best time, joined by two of his countrymen in the top four. In the car class, Carlos Sainz in his new two-wheel drive entry set best time and the rest of the buggy contingent was on form on day one. But it was a bitter beginning for Robby Gordon, who got stuck on a dune and lost more than 30 minutes. Defending truck champion, Gerard De Rooy took the early lead.

#### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

*Barreda leads the bikes, "Peter", wins his 60<sup>th</sup> stage*

Behind Barreda, the usual rapid assistance riders stood out with Joan Pedrero finishing second ahead of Matt Fish. In the quad category, defending Dakar winner, Marcos Patronelli took the win ahead of newcomer Sebastien Husseini, who finished runner-up for the second time in two stages. In the car class, Sainz and Al-Attiyah both made major navigation mistakes, which worked to the favor of the most experienced and consistent Dakar champion, Stéphane Peterhansel, who scored his 60<sup>th</sup> career stage win. But a protest from Sainz at the end of the day for a faulty GPS system allowed the Spaniard to be reinstated and conserve the overall lead. In the truck division, Gerard De Rooy pulled away to a 20 minute lead overall from lead Kamaz driver, Eduard Nikolaev.



### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### Chaleco powers through the field, Al-Attiyah reacts

Starting 30<sup>th</sup> "Chaleco" Lopez powered past nearly 20 riders to take his second scratch time in three days. The Chilean rider moved up to 2<sup>nd</sup> overall, behind Cyril Despres, who once again proved he's the best tactician in the sport. On the other hand, quad leader Patronelli wasn't calculating but rather just pulling away! In the car class, Nasser Al-Attiyah won his 15<sup>th</sup> career Dakar stage and moved into 2<sup>nd</sup> place overall behind Peterhansel, who took the lead from Carlos Sainz, who fell victim to electrical problems. Nevertheless, it was a disappointing day for the X-Raid team with one of its leaders, Poland's Krzysztof Holowczyc retiring after an accident. In the truck category, Gerard De Rooy made it three stage wins from as many stages.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Barreda bounces back, Al-Attiyah again

The Husqvarna team leader won his second stage of 2013 and rejoined the group of contenders for the win, while second place in the stage, Olivier Pain moved into the overall lead. Quad ace, Marcos Patronelli won his third stage to take a commanding lead of over one hour. Despite having to be the first car in the stage, Nasser Al-Attiyah set best time, ahead of Guerlain Chicherit. Third best in the stage, Stéphane Peterhansel was still the class of the car category. Many of his rivals for the win had troubles. Carlos Sainz struggled in the sand, Robby Gordon lost any chance for a top result when he rolled his Hummer and Lucio Alvarez had mechanical issues at km28... There were also changes among the trucks with De Rooy suffering two punctures as well as getting stuck in the sand, which cost him 30 minutes, which resulted in the Czech Republic's Ales Loprais taking the overall lead in the category.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### The Yamahas shine, the Minis return to the top

David Casteu set best time on stage 5, while Yamaha team-mate Olivier Pain confirmed the excellent performance of the YZF, conserving the overall lead from Cyril Despres. Joan Barreda's hopes for a Dakar title were dashed when he was stopped for several hours with a fuel pump problem. In the quad class, Patronelli made the most of the mechanical issues of rival Husseini, who had been the only rider capable of keeping pace with the Argentinian, to push his overall lead to 1h15. With the dunes now in the rearview mirror, the 4x4s took the advantage with Nani Roma scoring his 6<sup>th</sup> career stage win ahead of Mini team-mate Stéphane Peterhansel and the resurgent Robby Gordon. Kamaz finally showed its strength in the truck class. While it was Hans Stacey setting best time, Eduard Nikolaev finished right behind the Iveco and moved into second place overall, less than six minutes adrift of Gerard De Rooy.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Chaleco marks his territory, a forced smile for Al-Attiyah

With his third stage win on the 2013 Dakar "Chaleco" Lopez celebrated the arrival of the rally in his home country of Chile and moved up to fourth place overall behind the trio of Pain, Despres and Casteu. Defending Dakar champion, Cyril Despres closed the gap to the overall leader to less than two minutes. It was a double victory for Chile on stage six with Igancio Casale setting best time among the quads, while Marcos Patronelli conserved his commanding overall lead. In the car category, Nasser Al-Attiyah narrowed the gap to overall leader Stéphane Peterhansel to just 1'17". But the 2011 Dakar champion was now the lone buggy in the squad after team-mate Carlos Sainz retired with a blown engine. While Gerard De Rooy took yet another scratch time and added to his overall lead, he did lose his rapid assistance team-mate Hans Stacey after he managed to do a head first rollover in his Iveco!



### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Caselli reaches the summit, Peter extends lead

Bereaved by the death of Thomas Bourgin, killed on a liaison section, stage 7 was won by Marc Coma's stand in Kurt Caselli, the first for the American rider. Cyril Despres had gearbox problems and lost a ton of time. The Frenchman was now more than 14 minutes behind Olivier Pain. His situation was made that much more difficult because stages 7 and 8 were run in a marathon format. In the quad class, Marcos Patronelli controlled from the front and led by 1h10. Stéphane Peterhansel took his second stage win of 2013 and put some distance between himself and Al-Attiyah in the overall classification. In the truck category, Gerard De Rooy could feel the Kamaz Armada breathing down his neck and tried to stretch his lead ahead of the rest day. The Dutchman took his 5<sup>th</sup> best time from seven stages and now led Nikolaev by 22 minutes...



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

*Casteu into the lead, while the cars take on water ...*

Shortened due to torrential rain that degraded its opening sector, stage 8 was still very competitive, especially when it came to navigation. The lead group of riders, led by overall leader Olivier Pain and "Chaleco" Lopez lost 30 minutes...a boon for Joan Barreda who started far behind and went on to win his third stage of 2013, but even more so for David Casteu. The Frenchman was the first rider to realize his navigation error and managed to limit the damage to move into the overall lead ahead of Cyril Despres. Rescued by Polish rider Marek Dabrowski, who volunteered his KTM engine at the Cachi bivouac, where no assistance was allowed, the 2012 Dakar winner was able to run the day's stage with a rebuilt bike and get back in the fight for the win! In the car category, the weather was also the story with flash floods in what had been a dry Rio forced the stage to be stopped at CP2. In all, 5 cars managed to make it to the end of the stage and race officials attributed the 5<sup>th</sup> best time, set by Peterhansel, to all the competitors who didn't cross the finish line before 4:24 in the afternoon. Guerlain Chicherit took his second career stage win, while the overall classifications remained unchanged. Due to the sever conditions the truck stage had to be cancelled.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

*Despres flamboyant, Peter perfect, Nasser out*

Cyril Despres won his first stage of 2013 to move up to second place overall. The 2012 Dakar winner made the most of the struggles of all his main rivals. Overall leader, David Casteu hit a cow, dislocating his shoulder. Olivier Pain and "Chaleco" Lopez also crashed! The overall classifications were trned on their head with Portugal's Ruben Faria the new leader, 5'23" ahead of team leader Depres and 9'06" ahead of "Chaleco" Lopez. Marcos Patronelli finished second in the stage, 1'05" down from Polish rider Lukasz Laskawiec. Patronelli's lead now stood at 1h32. Mini ruled the day in the car category with Nani Roma posting his second stage win of 2013, while team leader Stéphane Peterhansel benefited from the retirement of Nasser Al-Attiyah, who lost control of



his buggy and hit a tree, resulting in an engine cooling problem. The truck class ran its own stage and it was Ales Loprais coming out on top, while Gerard De Rooy had a day to forget. Very early in the stage the Dutchman suffered a broken turbo then had a steering problem, followed by a puncture. De Rooy lost close to 1h30 and dropped to fourth overall in the standings, which was now led by Eduard Nikolaev.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

*Despres takes the lead, Terranova makes history*

Joan Barreda won his 4<sup>th</sup> stage, 1'12" ahead of Cyril Despres, who took the lead in the overall classification. While Laskawiec took his second consecutive stage win in the quad class, Marcos Patronelli still had an overwhelming 1h27' overall lead. This stage 10 saw a Dakar first with Orlando Terranova making history as the first Argentinian to win a stage in the car class. Now well and truly rid of the menacing Al-Attiyah, Peterhansel could now go into control mode with four days remaining. The Frenchman had a commanding lead of 52'38 over sec-

ond place overall, Giniel De Villiers. In the truck class, Kamaz further stamped its authority with a third Dakar stage win for Andey Karginov, while Eduard Nikolaev's overall lead increased with the mechanical problems of the Tatra of Kolomy.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

*Blame it on the rain, again...*

Thunderstorms returned for stage 11 and it was American rider Kurt Caselli making the best of it, taking his second stage win of 2013. Joan Barreda crashed and injured his shoulder but managed to keep going. While Marcos Patronelli only finished third, behind Gaston Gonzalez and Australian Paul Smith, he remained the solid leader in the quad category. In the car class, the water level once again rose, forcing the action to be stopped at km 84. It was a boon for Robby Gordon who went on to win his first stage of the rally. It was the same story for the trucks with the best time set by Gerard De Rooy, his sixth win of 2013.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)



### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Status quo at Copiapo

Well decided to help Ruben Faria conserve 2<sup>nd</sup> place, Cyril Despres once again demonstrated his strategic skills. The overall leader let his adversaries open the stage. A clever move, because Faria, who set off 10<sup>th</sup>, posted second best time behind Frans Verhoeven to protect his runner-up position in the order. In the quad class, the return to the dunes played into the hand of Sébastien Husseini, who picked up his first Dakar stage win. In the car category, despite a brief scare with a shredded tire in the final kilometers of the stage, Nani Roma made the most of Robby Gordon's and Stéphane Peterhansel's difficulties in the sand, to go on for his 3<sup>rd</sup> stage victory on the rally and moved into the top three of the overall classification. It wasn't anything to worry "Peter", who was now more than 50 minutes ahead of De Villiers. In the truck category it was a Kamaz duel! Nikolaev remained the solid leader ahead of his two team mates.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Chaleco and Gordon go for it!

On the penultimate day of the Dakar, "Chaleco" Lopez delivered an incredible performance between Copiapo and Le Serena to score his fourth success of 2013. Starting 7<sup>th</sup>, the Chilean gave it all he had to overtake Faria for second place overall. In the quad class, Sarel Van Biljon took his second win of 2013 ahead of Hussein and Casale, now assured of finishing second behind Marcos Patronelli. In the car class, Robby Gordon put on a show! The American scored his second stage win ahead of Guerlain Chicherit, who was the only one able to keep pace with the Hummer. Russian Leonid Novitskiy moved past Nani Roma for third place overall. Despite starting first in the truck division, Andrey Karginov took his second stage win in a row ahead of Gerard De Rooy and Alès Loprais. The win pushed Karginov into second place overall ahead of team mate Ayrat Mardeev, but he was still 35 minutes behind the Kamaz of Eduard Nikolaev.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### High 5s for Despres and Peterhansel!

Forced to make an engine change, "Chaleco" Lopez received a 15-minute penalty and dropped down to 3<sup>rd</sup> overall behind Faria and just 1'10" ahead of Slovakia's Ivan Jakes. In danger of losing out on a podium result, Lopez rode as hard as he could on the final stage of the rally, taking his 5<sup>th</sup> stage win. Finishing the day in 17<sup>th</sup> place, Cyril Despres took his 5<sup>th</sup> Dakar triumph and with team mate Ruben Faria scored a historic one-two finish for KTM. Marcos Patronelli gave Yamaha the win in the quads. In the car category, Nani Roma won his 4<sup>th</sup> stage, but it wasn't enough to dislodge team mate Leonid Novitskiy from the podium. Team X-Raid dominated,



placing four cars in the top five. And it was a fifth win for Stéphane Peterhansel on four-wheels, the 11<sup>th</sup> overall in his magnificent career, ahead of Giniel de Villiers, the fourth podium result of the South African's career. Pieter Versluis scored his first stage win in the truck category, but it was the Kamaz Armada sweeping the podium with Eduard Nikolaev taking his first Dakar title ahead of Ayrat Mardeev and the unlucky Andrey Karginov.

In all, of the 443 entries who lined up at the start in Lima, 301 arrived at the finish in Santiago, 125 motorcycles, 90 cars and 60 trucks.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Quad	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make
1	Lima - Pisco	263	Sainz	Esp	Buggy	C. Lopez	Chi	KTM	Florès	Per	Yamaha	De Rooy	Nld	Iveco
2	Pisco - Pisco	327	Peterhansel	Fra	Mini	Barreda	Esp	Husqvarna	M. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	De Rooy	Nld	Iveco
3	Pisco - Nazca	343	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Buggy	C. Lopez	Chi	KTM	M. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	De Rooy	Nld	Iveco
4	Nazca - Arequipa	718	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Buggy	Barreda	Esp	Husqvarna	M. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	Mardeev	Rus	Kamaz
5	Arequipa - Arica	509	Roma	Esp	Mini	Casteu	Fra	Yamaha	M. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	Stacey	Nld	Iveco
6	Arica - Calama	767	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Buggy	C. Lopez	Chi	KTM	Casale	Chl	Yamaha	De Rooy	Nld	Iveco
7	Calama - Salta	806	Peterhansel	Fra	Mini	Caselli	Usa	KTM	Palma	Chl	Can-Am	De Rooy	Nld	Iveco
8	Salta - Tucuman	849	Chicherit	Fra	SMG	Barreda	Esp	Husqvarna	Van Biljon	Rsa	E-ATV	<i>Canceled</i>		
9	Tucuman - Cordoba	852	Roma	Esp	Mini	Despres	Fra	KTM	Laskawiec	Pol	Yamaha	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
10	Cordoba - La Rioja	636	Terranova	Arg	BMW	Barreda	Esp	Husqvarna	Laskawiec	Pol	Yamaha	Karginov	Rus	Kamaz
11	La Rioja - Fiambala	483	Gordon	Usa	Hummer	Caselli	Usa	KTM	Smith	Aus	Honda	De Rooy	Nld	Iveco
12	Fiambala - Copiapo	715	Roma	Esp	Mini	Verhoeven	Nld	Yamaha	Husseini	Uae	Honda	Karginov	Rus	Kamaz
13	Copiapo - La Serena	735	Gordon	Usa	Hummer	C. Lopez	Chi	KTM	Van Biljon	Rsa	E-ATV	Karginov	Rus	Kamaz
14	La Serena - Santiago	630	Roma	Esp	Mini	C. Lopez	Chi	KTM	Van Biljon	Rsa	E-ATV	Versluis	Nld	MAN

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 **2013**

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**





## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.	Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	PETERHANSEL STÉPHANE (FRA)/COTTRET JEAN PAUL (FRA)	MINI ALL4 RACING		49	PINILLOS LUISFELIPE (PER)/BROMBERG IVE (PER)	VOLKSWAGEN AMAROK	+ 23h40m49s
2	DE VILLIERS GINIÉL (RSA)/VON ZITZEWITZ DIRK (GER)	IMPERIAL TOYOTA HILUX	+ 42m22s	50	SISTERNA LINO RAMON (ARG)/SISTERNA FEDERICO (ARG)	VOLVO BUGGY	+ 23h51m34s
3	NOVITSKIY LEONID (RUS)/ZHILTSOV KONSTANTIN (RUS)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 01h28m22s	51	GALLOIS PHILIPPE (FRA)/GOSSELIN PHILIPPE (FRA)	BUGGY MD RALLYE OPTIMUS	+ 23h59m59s
4	ROMA NANI (ESP)/PÉRIN MICHEL (FRA)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 01h36m43s	52	CASALE FRANCISCO (CHL)/LEDERMANN FELIPE (CHL)	TOYOTA TUNDRA	+ 25h06m00s
5	TERRANOVA ORLANDO (ARG)/FIUZA PAULO (PRT)	BMW X3 CC	+ 01h49m10s	53	CASALE IGNACIO (CHL)/ROJAS LUIS (CHL)	TOYOTA TUNDRA	+ 25h49m44s
6	SOUSA CARLOS (PRT)/RAMALHO MIGUEL (PRT)	GREAT WALL HAVAL SUV	+ 02h38m16s	54	DUCCLOS NICOLAS (FRA)/DELAUNAY SEBASTIEN (FRA)	POLARIS RZR 900 XP	+ 26h20m43s
7	CHABOT RONAN (FRA)/PILLOT GILLES (FRA)	SMG ORIGINAL	+ 03h18m05s	55	MAS VALDES DANIEL (CHL)/PIZARRO MACARENA (CHL)	NISSAN PICK UP	+ 27h03m59s
8	CHICHERIT GUERLAIN (FRA)/GARCIN JEAN-PIERRE (FRA)	BUGGY SMG	+ 03h27m44s	56	CORONEL TIM (NLD)	SUZUKI SWIFT GTI U9	+ 27h33m09s
9	THOMASSE PASCAL (FRA)/LARROQUE PASCAL (FRA)	BUGGY MD RALLYE OPTIMUS	+ 04h35m32s	57	REINALDO VARELA (BRA)	CAN-AM COMMANDER	+ 27h46m48s
10	ALVAREZ LUCIO (ARG)/GRAUE BERNARDO ROLANDO (ARG)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	+ 04h45m48s	58	PORCHERON PHILIPPE (FRA)/MAURY THIERRY (SEN)	BUGGY V8	+ 28h18m23s
11	OLHOLM GEOFF (AUS)/ASTON JONATHAN (GBR)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 04h46m13s	59	RIOS QUIROS MAXIMILIANO GABRIEL (CHL)/RIOS HERNANDEZ (CHL)	TOYOTA TUNDRA	+ 28h53m15s
12	GARAFULIC BORIS (CHL)/PICARD GILLES (FRA)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 04h46m20s	60	LOPEZ FRANCISCO (CHL)/SCHOLZ SEBASTIAN (ARG)	CAN-AM COMANDER 1000X	+ 29h05m26s
13	KAHLE MATTHIAS (GER)/SCHUENEMANN THOMAS (GER)	SAM-MERCEDES 30D CC	+ 05h33m33s	61	ORLIN ALEXIEV (BGR)/NIKOLOV PLAMEN (BGR)	BMW X1 316 A2 CONCEPT	+ 29h50m47s
14	GORDON ROBBY (USA)/WALCH KELLON (USA)	HUMMER H3	+ 05h38m15s	62	LATRACH JORGE (CHL)/LATRACH JUAN PABLO (CHL)	TOYOTA TUNDRA	+ 29h52m00s
15	MALYSZ ADAM (POL)/MARTON RAFAL (POL)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	+ 06h06m02s	63	ISSABAYEV BAUYRZHAN (KAZ)/YUGAY DMITRI (KAZ)	RALLYRAID UK DESERT	+ 29h55m05s
16	VASILYEV VLADIMIR (RUS)/YEVTYEKHOV VITALIY (RUS)	G-FORCE PROTO	+ 07h01m56s	64	LACHAUME PIERRE (FRA)/LAMBERT OLIVIER (FRA)	SPRINGBOK MD SPRINGBOK MD	+ 30h40m17s
17	LAVIEILLE CHRISTIAN (FRA)/POLATO JEAN MICHEL (FRA)	PROTO DESSOUDE BUGGY JUKE	+ 07h05m35s	65	VANAGAS BENEDIKTAS (LTU)/JURGELENAS SAULIUS (LTU)	OSC OSCAR 03	+ 31h19m54s
18	ERRANDONEA BERNARD (FRA)/DEBRON ARNAUD (FRA)	SMG BUGGY	+ 07h21m22s	66	COOD GERARDO (CHL)/MELO JOSE MIGUEL (CHL)	TOYOTA TUNDRA	+ 31h37m51s
19	ZHOU YONG (CHN)/MAIMON PASCAL (FRA)	GREAT WALL HAVAL SUV	+ 07h27m51s	67	VAN DEN GOORBERGH JURGEN (NLD)	SUZUKI GOKOBRA	+ 32h18m27s
20	COFFARO NUNZIO (VEN)/MENESES DANIEL (VEN)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 07h48m34s	68	BRADACH FERNANDO LUIS (ARG)/CORVALAN ROBERTO (ARG)	TOYOTA 2011	+ 33h11m01s
21	GADASIN BORIS (RUS)/KUZMICH ALEXEY (RUS)	G-FORCE PROTO	+ 08h26m29s	69	CENKOV PETAR (BGR)/MARINOV IVAN (BGR)	OPEL ANTARA	+ 33h43m50s
22	VIGOUROUX ERIC (FRA)/BRUCY JEAN (FRA)	CHEVROLET SILVERADO	+ 10h45m42s	70	SAENZ CRISTIAN (CHL)/VALDES ANTONIO (CHL)	BUGGY	+ 35h02m03s
23	DELAHAYE REGIS (FRA)/WINOCQ ALEXANDRE (FRA)	BUGGY MD RALLYE MD 04	+ 11h42m58s	71	PEREDA ERQUINIO PAUL CHRISTIAN (PER)/RIVERA RAZO CESAR (PER)	TOYOTA TACOMA	+ 35h26m12s
24	SZALAY BALÁZS (HUN)/BUNKOCZI LÁSZLÓ (HUN)	OPEL MOKKA	+ 11h58m38s	72	GIRARD CHRISTOPHE (FRA)/SIMONIN ERIC (FRA)	TOYOTA HDJ 100	+ 35h30m04s
25	BASSO RONALD (FRA)/MENARD JULIEN (FRA)	NISSAN NAVANA	+ 12h08m10s	73	DARIUSZ ZYLA (POL)/CALMON PIERRE (FRA)	MITSUBISHI PAJERO	+ 35h45m37s
26	NESTERCHUK VADYM (UKR)/DEMYANENKO VLADIMIR (RUS)	MITSUBISHI L200	+ 12h13m04s	74	SEBESTYÉN SÁNDOR (HUN)/BOGNÁR JÓZSEF (HUN)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER	+ 35h50m31s
27	FOJ XAVIER (ESP)/SANTAMARIA IGNACIO (ESP)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER 155	+ 12h29m52s	75	TOSCANO HERVE (FRA)/VERRIER JEAN MARC (FRA)	SPRINGBOK MD CHEVROLET	+ 35h57m42s
28	GIBON NICOLAS (FRA)/MIURA AKIRA (JPN)	TOYOTA VD200	+ 12h43m01s	76	PÓCSIK LÁSZLÓ (HUN)/SZALLER ZOLTÁN (HUN)/FARKAS (HUN)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER	+ 36h01m21s
29	GARCIA JOSE (ARG)/MALANO MAURICIO (ARG)	RENAULT DUSTER	+ 12h43m41s	77	RICHARD THIERRY (FRA)/LE ROUX JEAN MARIE (FRA)	TOYOTA KDJ120	+ 37h08m01s
30	YACOPINI ADRIAN ARTURO (ARG)/SCOPINARO MARCO (ARG)	VOLKSWAGEN AMAROK	+ 13h58m44s	78	FRETES MILCIADES (PRY)/JATON FACUNDO (ARG)	GWM WINGLE 3	+ 37h42m36s
31	ALHERAIZ ABDULLA (ARE)/ALKENDI KHALID (FRA)	TOYOTA KDJ 120	+ 15h12m52s	79	MORALES CARLOS ALBERTO (PER)/ARAY PAUL (PER)	TOYOTA TACOMA	+ 37h44m30s
32	LEON FERNANDO (CHL)/LEON ALVARO (CHL)	TOYOTA PROTO	+ 15h35m58s	80	GOMEZ GUILLAUME (FRA)/LAVERGNE HERVE (FRA)	MD BUGGY	+ 37h53m48s
33	VANDROMME PHILIPPE (FRA)/VIVIER FREDERIC (FRA)	BUGGY MD RALLYE OPTIMUS	+ 15h38m00s	81	WEBER DIEGO (PER)/CARRILLO ALONSO (PER)	TOYOTA TACOMA	+ 38h12m08s
34	TARTARIN YVES (FRA)/POIRAUT CHRISTIAN (FRA)	BMW X6	+ 15h48m40s	82	REGUNASCHI FRANCISCO CLAUDIO (ARG)/BECCARIA GUSTAVO (ARG)	TOYOTA TUNDRA	+ 38h15m09s
35	GONZALEZ-ORBEGOSO PEDRO (PER)/MEDINA (PER)	VOLKSWAGEN AMAROK	+ 17h22m25s	83	KIM HERNAN (ARG)/GENNONI LUCIANO (ARG)	MERCEDES ML 320	+ 39h06m05s
36	MASTROMATTEO VICTOR (ARG)/ALIAGA AMERICO (CHL)	CHEVROLET TROPHY TRUCK	+ 17h28m45s	84	RAUD PHILIPPE (FRA)/LEFEBVRE GUY (FRA)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER KDJ 120	+ 39h09m15s
37	BEAUPRE PIOTR (POL)/LISICKI JACEK (POL)	BMW X5 CC	+ 17h52m37s	85	LJUBETIC RADMAN VLADIMIR ALEX (CHL)/VALDES PEÑAILLILLO PEDRO	TOYOTA TACOMA	+ 40h47m11s
38	DI LALLO ADRIAN (AUS)/STEPHEN RILEY (AUS)	ISUZU DMAX	+ 18h28m21s	86	LOPEZ RIVAS JOSE (ESP)/VALLEJO DIEGO (ESP)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER 155	+ 44h18m45s
39	LEYDS CHRIS (NLD)/VAANHOLT HERMANNUS (NLD)	MC RAE ENDURO	+ 19h19m34s	87	CHAUBET BERNARD (FRA)/LATORRE THIERRY (FRA)	MITSUBISHI PAJERO	+ 49h53m46s
40	ALCARAZ WILLIAM (FRA)	POLARIS RZR 900 XP	+ 19h24m40s	88	MARINO PLATA MARTHA LUCIA (COL)/BUSTAMANTE CARLOS (ARG)	CAN-AM COMMANDER X	+ 50h48m35s
41	FERRAND DEL BUSTO FERNANDO (PER)/FERRAND FERNANDO (PER)	VOLKSWAGEN AMAROK	+ 19h43m23s	89	BLANGINO JOSE ANTONIO (ARG)/ANDREANI ADRIANA (ARG)	POLARIS RZR	+ 52h06m42s
42	YACOPINI ALEJANDRO MIGUEL (ARG)/TORLASCHI RICARDO (ARG)	TOYOTA SW4	+ 20h01m41s	90	DONOSO PABLO (CHL)/CERDA LECAROS JUAN PABLO (CHL)	CAN-AM COMMANDER	+ 63h54m33s
43	MIOT BRUNO (FRA)/GAMBILLON PASCAL (FRA)	BUGGY MD RALLYE OPTIMUS	+ 20h39m14s	91	O'HARE MATTHEW (GBR)/GILLEPSIE PHILIP (GBR)	BOWLER WILDCAT	+ 69h24m48s
44	CHAVIGNY FREDERIC (FRA)/LENEVEU GUY (FRA)	PROTO DESSOUDE ATACAMA	+ 20h42m25s				
45	LEON FRANCISCO (PER)/HIRAHOKA TOMAS (PER)/LOPEZ JESUS (PER)	MITSUBISHI L-200 4X4 3.2 TD	+ 21h31m24s				
46	BULACIA BARBA MARCO REYNALDO (BOL)/MONTAÑO PAÑOS OSCAR (ESP)	TOYOTA FJ CRUISER	+ 21h33m45s				
47	HALPERN SEBASTIAN (ARG)/PULENTA EDUARDO (ARG)	TOYOTA SW4	+ 21h57m10s				
48	SCHOTT STEPHAN (GER)/SCHMIDT HOLM (GER)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 22h35m37s				

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrants	Make	Diff. lead.
1	DESPRES CYRIL (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	
2	FARIA RUBEN (PRT)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 10m43s
3	LOPEZ CONTARDO FRANCISCO CHALECO (CHL)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 18m48s
4	JAKES IVAN (SVK)	KTM RALLY	+ 23m54s
5	PEDRERO GARCIA JUAN (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 55m29s
6	PAIN OLIVIER (FRA)	YAMAHA 450 YZF RALLY	+ 01h06m30s
7	RODRIGUES HELDER (PRT)	HONDA CRF450 DAKAR X	+ 01h11m22s
8	PIZZOLITO JAVIER (ARG)	HONDA CRF450 DAKAR X	+ 01h26m07s
9	VERHOEVEN FRANS (NDL)	YAMAHA 450 YZF RALLY	+ 01h26m35s
10	GONÇALVES PAULO (PRT)	HUSQVARNA TE 449 RR	+ 01h28m20s
11	PRZYGONSKI KUBA (POL)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 01h33m59s
12	GOUET DANIEL (CHL)	HONDA CRF450	+ 01h45m40s
13	VAN NIEKERK RIAAN (RSA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 02h02m54s
14	FAGGOTTER RODNEY (AUS)	YAMAHA YZ450 RALLY	+ 02h30m36s
15	GRABHAM BEN (AUS)	KTM 450RR	+ 02h45m14s
16	ULLEVALSETER PAL (NOR)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 03h00m56s
17	BARREDA BORT JOAN (ESP)	HUSQVARNA TE 449 RR	+ 03h04m42s
18	METGE MICHAEL (FRA)	YAMAHA 450 YZF RALLY	+ 03h12m08s
19	KNUIMAN HENK (NLD)	KTM RALLY REPLICA	+ 03h15m12s
20	PROHENS FELIPE (CHL)	HONDA CRF 450XC	+ 04h04m37s
21	RODRIGUEZ PABLO (ARG)	HONDA CRF 450X	+ 04h12m09s
22	CZACHOR JACEK (POL)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 04h29m28s
23	AZEVEDO JEAN (BRA)	KTM RALLY REPLICA	+ 04h57m40s
24	STRANGE WARREN (AUS)	HONDA CRF450X	+ 05h07m37s
25	WATT STANLEY (GBR)	KTM 450 RR	+ 05h23m09s
26	FORMAN TIM (GBR)	KTM 450 RR	+ 05h23m50s
27	GUASCH MARC (ESP)	GAS - GAS ECD	+ 05h26m46s
28	RIOS FELIPE (PER)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 05h43m05s
29	SALVATIERRA JUAN CARLOS (BOL)	HONDA CRF450X DAKAR	+ 06h01m16s
30	PATRÃO MÁRIO (PRT)	SUZUKI RMZ 450 RALLY	+ 06h02m02s
31	CASELLI KURT (USA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 06h03m40s
32	CURTIS DARRYL (RSA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 06h05m38s
33	SOUVIGNET ROMAIN (FRA)	YAMAHA YZ-F 450	+ 06h24m20s
34	SMITH TODD (AUS)	HONDA CRF450X	+ 06h27m27s
35	CARDONA VAGONI NICOLAS ALBERTO (VEN)	YAMAHA VR450	+ 07h05m02s
36	DUCLOS ALAIN (FRA)	SHERCO SR455	+ 07h38m06s
37	ARREDONDO FRANCISCO (GTM)	KTM 2013	+ 07h55m46s
38	GUINDANI VINCENT (FRA)	YAMAHA ZF 450	+ 07h58m42s
39	PABISKA DAVID (CZE)	YAMAHA WR 450 F	+ 08h00m02s
40	CAMPBELL JOHNNY (USA)	HONDA CRF450 DAKAR X	+ 08h11m40s
41	VAN GERVEN JAN (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 08h24m01s
42	DESPONTIN MIKAEL (BEL)	KTM RALLYE	+ 08h31m09s
43	CUMMINGS BRETT (RSA)	HONDA CRF450X	+ 08h32m20s
44	WALDSCHMIDT INGO (NAM)	KTM 2013	+ 08h53m42s
45	DEMELCHORI DIEGO (ARG)	KAWASAKI 2012	+ 09h00m11s
46	POSKITT LYNDON (GBR)	KTM 450 RR	+ 09h02m35s
47	VAN PELT ROBERT (NLD)	HONDA CRF450X	+ 09h22m45s
48	PROHENS JAIME (CHL)	HONDA CRF 450XC	+ 09h29m36s

Cl	Concurrants	Make	Diff. lead.
49	PAYEN HUGO (FRA)	YAMAHA WR450	+ 09h41m12s
50	VAN GINKEL ALEXANDER (NLD)	KTM 450 EXC	+ 09h53m33s
51	LIEFHEBBER HANS-JOS (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 10h13m27s
52	VALERO RAMOS ANTONIO (ESP)	YAMAHA WR 450 JVO RACING	+ 10h17m41s
53	MARTENS SJAAK (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 10h21m49s
54	GADIOUX FRANCIS (FRA)	HONDA 450CRF-X	+ 10h22m49s
55	PASCUAL PABLO OSCAR (ARG)	JINCHENG JC450Y	+ 10h23m10s
56	BUSQUETS ALEX (ESP)	HUSQVARNA TE 449 RR	+ 10h27m24s
57	ISRAEL ESQUERRE JEREMIAS (CHL)	HONDA CRF450 DAKAR X	+ 10h27m59s
58	BIANCHI PRATA PEDRO (PRT)	HUSQVARNA TE449	+ 10h53m22s
59	PAVEY SIMON (GBR)	HUSQVARNA TE 449	+ 10h57m29s
60	CARILLON PATRICE (FRA)	KTM 450 FACTORY	+ 11h07m45s
61	SAGHMEISTER GABOR (SRB)	KTM 450	+ 11h30m22s
62	BEAULÉ PATRICK (CAN)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 11h40m41s
63	GABARI HARITE (MAR)	YAMAHA YZF RALLYE	+ 11h44m50s
64	BOLLERO RODOLFO (ARG)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 11h45m47s
65	VILLARRUBIA JULIAN (ESP)	YAMAHA JVO 450 YZ	+ 11h54m28s
66	AGUILAR JORGE (SAL)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 11h58m54s
67	BORRELL GONZALEZ JOSE ISRAEL (PER)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 12h03m33s
68	MENARD JEAN-CHRISTOPHE (FRA)	YAMAHA YZF 450	+ 12h25m58s
69	FARRES GUELL GERARD (ESP)	HONDA HM CRF 450 X AR 12 EVO	+ 12h31m37s
70	VAN GEEL MARCO (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 12h32m25s
71	CAVELIUS PHILIPPE (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY 2013	+ 12h54m03s
72	ZANOTTI ALESSANDRO (MAF)	TM ENDURO	+ 13h01m20s
73	HIRIGOYEN ANDRE (FRA)	YAMAHA 450 WR	+ 13h08m37s
74	COTTET PHILIPPE (CHE)	KTM 450 REPLICA RALLY	+ 13h24m25s
75	SNIJDERS MARCEL (NLD)	HONDA CRF450X	+ 13h32m55s
76	ILLANES RODRIGO (CHL)	YAMAHA WR450F	+ 13h36m23s
77	ERASO ANGLADE RAFAEL ERNESTO (VEN)	YAMAHA VR450	+ 13h41m35s
78	SMITH ESTEBAN (CHL)	KTM 450	+ 13h42m41s
79	REINIKE MARCO (CHL)	KTM 450 RR	+ 13h49m42s
80	DABROWSKI MAREK (POL)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 13h51m04s
81	SERRA RIPOLL DAVID (ESP)	YAMAHA 450 RALLY	+ 14h10m10s
82	ORTIZ JUAN CRUZ (ARG)	KAWASAKI KLX 450 R	+ 14h46m23s
83	BOUNDS CRAIG (GBR)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 15h48m17s
84	CABRERA PATRICIO (CHL)	KAWASAKI KLX450R	+ 15h53m42s
85	ZAHN INGO (GER)	KTM 450 RALLYE REPLICA	+ 15h56m07s
86	LUCCHESI MANUEL (ITA)	TM 450 RALLY	+ 16h09m09s
87	BOYER NICOLAS (FRA)	HONDA 400 XR MONNIER	+ 16h29m41s
88	KREIDL FERDINAND (AUT)	KTM 450	+ 16h37m26s
89	ZUMARAN CESAR (CHL)	YAMAHA WR450F	+ 16h43m48s
90	MORENO KRISTIANSEN MATEO (COL)	KTM 450 XC-W	+ 17h01m20s
91	VELLUTINO CARLO (PER)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 17h05m41s
92	MUTELET OLIVIER (FRA)	YAMAHA 450 WRF	+ 17h18m03s
93	SANZ LAIA (ESP)	GAS - GAS FASO	+ 18h24m37s
94	BASSI GUSTAVO (ARG)	YAMAHA WR450F	+ 18h25m32s
95	BELÁUSTEGUI JUAN MANUEL (ARG)	YAMAHA WR 450 F	+ 18h33m41s
96	PYTHOUD MICHEL (CHE)	KTM 450 REPLICA RALLY	+ 18h37m35s

Cl	Concurrants	Make	Diff. lead.
97	MAURI FABIO (ITA)	YAMAHA WR450F	+ 18h48m07s
98	DE GROOT R.M.J.N. (NLD)	DUNLOP RALLY RAID	+ 18h49m42s
99	LAZARD LAURENT (URY)	YAMAHA WR	+ 19h36m21s
100	AMENGUAL MARTIN (ARG)	YAMAHA WR 450	+ 19h39m28s
101	SARMIENTO JUAN ESTEBAN (COL)	YAMAHA WR-F	+ 21h17m30s
102	VERHOESTRAETE FRANK (BEL)	SHERCO SR12	+ 22h01m46s
103	MASSADOR PATRICE (FRA)	HONDA HM 450 X	+ 22h22m13s
104	SALDARRIAGA MARCO ANTONIO (COL)	KTM 450 XC-W	+ 22h34m32s
105	ECHEVERRI MEJIA JUAN ESTEBAN (COL)	YAMAHA WR 450 JVO RACING	+ 24h14m35s
106	VAN HEERTUM CASPAR (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 24h35m07s
107	NAPODANO LORENZO (ITA)	HONDA CRFX 450	+ 24h36m02s
108	RAMPOLLA STEFANO (ITA)	HONDA CRF 450 X	+ 24h39m22s
109	HUIGEVOORT MARTINUS (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 24h43m49s
110	NIJEN TWILHAAR JAN BASTIAAN (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 25h08m19s
111	FISH MATT (AUS)	HUSQVARNA TE 449 RR	+ 25h25m20s
112	ALAN EDUARDO (ARG)	YAMAHA WR 450	+ 26h43m08s
113	MARTINEZ PACO (ESP)	KAWASAKI KX450	+ 26h49m52s
114	SHELLEKENS CASPAR (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 27h34m28s
115	SANTOS MARCELO JOSE (ARG)	HONDA CRF450X	+ 27h51m52s
116	QUERALES MALAVE GUSTABO ADOLFO (VEN)	YAMAHA VR450	+ 28h11m23s
117	PUERTAS HERRERA MIGUEL (ESP)	GAS - GAS EC450	+ 28h14m31s
118	WEI GUANGHUI (CHN)	JINCHENG JC450Y	+ 30h36m44s
119	BARRON JACQUES (PER)	KTM 450 EXC	+ 33h23m48s
120	CAREVIC ANDRES (CHL)	KTM RALLY 450	+ 35h03m01s
121	BARBERY JUAN JOSE (ARG)	YAMAHA 2011	+ 36h21m46s
122	THIERRY HERVE (FRA)	YAMAHA 450 WRF	+ 39h27m18s
123	MCKENDRICK JOHN (CHL)	YAMAHA WR-450F	+ 39h57m14s
124	CHICHIZOLA BRUNO (PER)	KTM EXC 450	+ 42h15m52s
125	BELAUSTEGUI LUIS (USA)	KTM XC 150CC JVO	+ 72h46m57s

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	<b>2013</b>
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	NIKOLAEV EDUARD (RUS)/RYBAKOV VLADIMIR (RUS)	KAMAZ 4326	
2	MARDEEV AYRAT (RUS)/MIRNIY ANTON (RUS)/BELYAEV (RUS)	KAMAZ 4326	+ 37m10s
3	KARGINOV ANDREY (RUS)/DEVYATKIN IGOR (RUS)/MOKEEV (RUS)	KAMAZ 4326	+ 37m57s
4	DE ROOY GERARD (NLD)/RODEWALD DAREK (NLD)/COLSOUL (BEL)	IVECO POWERSTAR	+ 41m16s
5	KOLOMY MARTIN (CZE)/KILIÁN DAVID (CZE)/KILIÁN RENÉ (CZE)	TATRA T 815	+ 01h01m47s
6	LOPRAIS ALES (CZE)/PUSTĚJOVSKÝ RADIM (CZE)	TATRA T815-2	+ 01h16m10s
7	VERSLUIS PIETER (NLD)/SCHUURMANS HARRY (NLD)	MAN TGS 480	+ 02h32m09s
8	VAN VLIET MARCEL (NLD)/ARTUR KLEIN (GER)/PRONK (BEL)	MAN TGS	+ 03h22m13s
9	KUIPERS RENE (GER)/VAN EERD PETER (NLD)	IVECO TRAKKER	+ 03h53m50s
10	VAN DEN BOSCH PETER (NLD)/ROSEGAAR WOUTER (NLD)	DAF CF	+ 04h09m52s
11	VAN DEN BRINK MARTIN (NLD)/VEENVLIET ARJAN (NLD)	GINAF X2222	+ 04h26m03s
12	SMINK JOS (NLD)/NIEUWENBURG PETER (NLD)/STIJKEL	GINAF X2222	+ 04h35m26s
13	BIASION MIKI (ITA)/FIORI UMBERTO (ITA)/HUISMAN MICHEL (NLD)	IVECO TRAKKER	+ 04h48m08s
14	MARDEEV ILGIZAR (RUS)/KHISAMIEV ALMAZ (RUS)	KAMAZ 4326	+ 05h27m44s
15	VAN EERD FRITS (NLD)/VERVOORT PETER (NLD)/GOTLIB (BEL)	DAF CF	+ 07h39m24s
16	SPÁČIL MAREK (CZE)/CHYTKA VIKTOR (CZE)/VODRHÁNEK JAN (CZE)	LIAZ 111.154	+ 07h41m56s
17	DE BAAR PASCAL (NLD)/DE GRAAFF WOUTER (NLD)/ROESINK (NLD)	MAN TGS	+ 07h56m32s
18	VILDMAN VLASTIMIL (CZE)/MACIK MARTIN (CZE)/BERVIC JAN (CZE)	LIAZ 111.154	+ 08h14m31s
19	SUGAWARA TERUHITO (JPN)/SUGIURA HIROYUKI (JPN)	HINO 500 SERIES	+ 08h53m20s
20	VRÁTNÝ TOMÁŠ (CZE)/MISKOLCI JAROSLAV (SVK)/HOLAN (CZE)	TATRA 815	+ 10h07m55s
21	VASILEVSKI ALEKSANDR (BLR)/KAZLOUSKI VALERY (BLR)	MAZ 5309RR	+ 11h22m21s
22	TIMMERMANS EIMBERT (NLD)/VERHAGEN ERIC (NLD)	DAF CF	+ 11h31m56s
23	BELLINA CLAUDIO (ITA)/ARICI PAULO (JPN)/MINELLI GIULIO (ITA)	GINAF X2223	+ 14h54m40s
24	STAM TEUN (NLD)/BOGAART ROB (NLD)/BEEFTINK EDDIE (NLD)	MERCEDES AXOR	+ 17h06m33s
25	LAMMERS JAN (NLD)/KONING ROELOF (NLD)/MEGENS EMIEL (NLD)	GINAF X2223	+ 17h13m04s
26	BAUERLE KLAUS (GER)/BEIER PHILIPP (GER)/BRYLLA TIM (GER)	MAN TGS 18 480	+ 17h13m45s
27	VIAZOVICH SIARHEI (BLR)/ZAPAROSHCHANKA DZMITRY (BLR)	MAZ 5309RR	+ 19h07m27s
28	BEZEMER CORNELIS (BEL)/VAN DER VAET JAN (BEL)/CNUUDE DANIEL (BEL)	MAN TGA 480	+ 19h15m16s
29	VERHEYDEN PAUL (BEL)/KEYSERS KURT JM (BEL)/VAN LIMPT (NLD)	DAF TE47XS	+ 20h11m36s
30	DARÁZSI ZSOLT (HUN)/VÖRÖS FERENC (HUN)/SZALAI BALASZ (HUN)	MAN M 2000	+ 20h54m43s
31	SUGAWARA YOSHIMASA (JPN)/HAMURA KATSUMI (JPN)	HINO 500 SERIES	+ 20h55m37s
32	D'AGOSTINI WALTER (ARG)/D'AGOSTINI AUGUSTO (ARG)	MERCEDES 1844 AK	+ 22h19m12s
33	KIES ANNE (NLD)/WIGMAN ED (NLD)/BUURSEN ROB (NLD)	GINAF X2223 4X4	+ 22h25m44s
34	VERHOEVEN GEERT (NLD)/SMEETS EDDY (BEL)/VAN DE LAAR (NLD)	DAF CF85	+ 22h48m16s
35	JUVANTENY JORDI (ESP)/GONZALEZ CARPI ENRIC (ESP)	MAN TGA 26480	+ 23h13m51s
36	SCHOONES ADRIANUS G.M. (NLD)/SCHOONES GERARDUS (NLD)	DAF TE75	+ 23h24m12s
37	VERZELETTI GIULIO (ITA)/ROMAGNOLI ENRICO PAOLO (ITA)	MERCEDES UNIMOG 400	+ 23h42m53s
38	WINGENS EGBERTUS MATHIJS GERARDUS (NLD)/REIJS (NLD)	DAF CF	+ 23h58m55s
39	GERMANO ANDRES (ARG)/GERMANO ESTEBAN (ARG)	MERCEDES SK 19	+ 25h30m12s
40	BARAN GRZEGORZ (POL)/BOBA BARTLOMIEJ (POL)/JACHACY ROBERT (POL)	MAN TGA 18.480	+ 25h36m14s
41	VAN LANKVELD FRANS (NLD)/VAN DEN HEUVEL MARK (NLD)	DAF CF	+ 26h26m45s
42	SAUMET MICHEL (FRA)/SAUMET JULIEN (FRA)	MERCEDES 1935 AK 4X4	+ 30h26m02s
43	CAFFI ALESSANDRO (ITA)/CABINI ANTONIO (ITA)/MASCIALINO (ITA)	MERCEDES UNIMOG 400	+ 30h35m37s
44	HOL MARTIEN (NLD)/STEVENS JEROEN (NLD)/LAGERWEIJ (NLD)	GINAF X2222	+ 32h41m59s
45	MUTTI MARINO (ITA)/PEGOIANI MATTIA (ITA)/PEZZOTTI (ITA)	MERCEDES UNIMOG 400	+ 33h49m08s
46	HERRERO ALBERTO (ESP)/PALACIOS ANGULO ROBERTO (ESP)	MAN 4X4	+ 34h03m13s
47	OFFRINGA KORNELIS (NLD)/VAN PELT ROB (NLD)	MERCEDES UNIMOG	+ 35h32m07s
48	LACOURT SERGE (FRA)/PACQUELET THIERRY (FRA)/HERLAUT (FRA)	MAN 26.480 6X6	+ 37h24m18s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
49	VAN DEN OEVER MARTINUS J.H. (NLD)/SCHEPENS NICK (NLD)	MAN TGS 18.480	+ 38h43m32s
50	BESNARD SYLVAIN (FRA)/LALICHE SYLVAIN (FRA)/FALLOUX (FRA)	MERCEDES 2635AK	+ 41h00m46s
51	VAN GINKEL EDWIN (NLD)/VOGELAAR SVEN (NLD)/BRUINSMA (NLD)	GINAF X 2223	+ 45h35m55s
52	PIANA MARCO (FRA)/MULTINU ALAIN (FRA)/CANGANI NORBERTO (ITA)	MERCEDES UNIMOG 500	+ 48h43m14s
53	MAURI JEAN CHARLES (FRA)/DARROUX ROGER (FRA)/TUHEIL (FRA)	DAF CF 75	+ 70h45m49s
54	AGUIREGAVIRIA ALEX (ESP)/JORDI COMALLONGA BACARDIT (ESP)	MAN 26480 TGA 6X6	+ 82h53m45s
55	COCKBURN JOHN (GBR)/TURCOTTE YVAN (FRA)	MAN RALLYRAID UK SPECIAL	+ 86h11m47s
56	WALLENWEIN THOMAS (GER)/RETTIG PHILIPP (GER)	MAN TGA	+ 162h39m24s
57	MISSAGIA ARNAUD (FRA)/ROSSOUW CHARLES (RSA)/PROT PATRICK (FRA)	MERCEDES 2635 AK	+ 164h40m29s
58	DE BOER ANDRE (NLD)/LIST GERARD (NLD)/ROLING SANDER (NLD)	MAN TGA 18480	+ 220h08m07s
59	AL SUDAIRY TURKI MOHAMMED (SAU)/BENBEKHTI AHMED (FRA)	MAN M 2000	+ 240h56m48s
60	PATURAUD PASCAL (FRA)/CHAILLIER PIERRE (FRA)	MERCEDES 2635AK	+ 294h54m58s

### Overall quad standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	PATRONELLI MARCOS (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	
2	CASALE IGNACIO (CHL)	YAMAHA RAPTOR	+ 01h50m35s
3	SONIK RAFAL (POL)	YAMAHA RAPTOR	+ 03h16m49s
4	BONETTO LUCAS (ARG)	HONDA TRX 700	+ 03h40m10s
5	PALMA SEBASTIAN (CHL)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800R	+ 04h35m57s
6	HUSSEINI SEBASTIAN (EAU)	HONDA TRX 700 XX	+ 05h40m03s
7	SMITH PAUL (AUS)	HONDA TRX700XX	+ 05h46m09s
8	FLORES SEMINARIO IGNACIO (PER)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700R	+ 06h09m27s
9	CLAVIGLIASSO CLAUDIO (ARG)	CAN-AM RENEGADE	+ 06h19m41s
10	GAGLIARDI LUCIANO A. (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700 R	+ 06h29m36s
11	MAFFEI TOMAS (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 06h44m52s
12	DUVERNEY-PRET LAURENT (FRA)	YAMAHA 700 RAPTOR	+ 07h21m49s
13	LASKAWIEC LUKASZ (POL)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 08h35m31s
14	DELESQUE PASCAL (FRA)	HONDA MR 700	+ 08h52m49s
15	LIPAROTI CAMELIA (ITA)	YAMAHA RAPTOR	+ 09h10m29s
16	GONZALEZ GASTON (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR	+ 09h57m05s
17	KOOLEN KEES (NLD)	HONDA TRX 680	+ 11h28m09s
18	RAMIREZ RODRIGO (CHL)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800	+ 12h55m06s
19	VINET RICARDO (CHL)	CAN-AM RENEGADE	+ 13h25m07s
20	CARIGNANI JUAN CARLOS (ITA)	YAMAHA YFM 700R	+ 13h48m18s
21	VAN BILJON SAREL (RSA)	E-ATV 690 SM MEMOTOURS	+ 15h22m30s
22	UMBERT OKUMURA ENRIQUE (PER)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700R	+ 22h21m12s
23	ROMÁN ALVARO CESAR (CHL)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 31h48m24s
24	FERNANDEZ MARCELO (ARG)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800	+ 35h00m48s
25	DOMASZEWSKI DANIEL (ARG)	HONDA TRX 700 XX	+ 40h54m10s
26	MARTINEZ DIMETRY DIEGO (BOL)	CAN-AM RENEGADE	+ 48h50m25s

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

### CONTENTS



## DAKAR ARGENTINA-BOLIVIA-CHILE (Rosario - Salta - Valparaiso)



### EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 5<sup>th</sup> January 2014 from Rosario (Argentina)

**Finish:** 18<sup>th</sup> January 2014 at Valparaiso (Chile)

**Rest day:** 11<sup>th</sup> January at Salta (Argentina)

**Rally Distance:** 9,374 km

**Special Stage kilometers:** 5,522 km

**Countries crossed:** Argentina, Bolivia, Chile

**Number of competitors:** 431

At the start: 147 cars, 174 motorcycles, 40 quads, 70 trucks  
At the finish: 204 vehicles (including 61 cars, 78 motorcycles, 15 quads, 50 trucks)

#### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Joan "Nani" Roma (Esp)/Michel Périn (Fra) MINI X-RAID
- **Bike:** Marc Coma (Esp) KTM
- **Truck:** Andrey Karginov (Rus)/Andrey Mokeev (Rus)/Igor Devyatkin (Rus) KAMAZ
- **Quad:** Ignacio Casale (Chl) YAMAHA

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### Bike

**KTM:** Coma, Viladoms, Lopez, Faria, Casteu, Svitko, Ullevalseter, Przygonski

**Yamaha:** Despres, Pain, Verhoeven, Metge

**Honda:** Barreda, Rodrigues, Goncalvez, Pizzolito, Sunderland, Sanz

**Sherco:** Duclos, Pedrero

**Gas Gas:** Farres Guell, Guash

**Huqsvarna-Speedbrain:** Botturi, Esquerre

### Car

**Mini X-Raid:** Peterhansel-Cottret, Roma-Périn, Al-Attayah-Cruz, Terranova-Fiuza, Holowczyc-Zhiltsov, Vasilyev-Yevtyekhov

**Buggys SMG:** Sainz-Gottschalk, Chabot-Pillot

**Toyota Overdrive:** De Villiers-Von Zitzewitz, Malysz-Marton, Poulter-Howie

**Ford:** Alvarez-Graue, Van Loon-Rosegaar

**Hummer:** Gordon-Walsh

**Mitsubishi:** Spinelli-Haddad, Ten Brinke-Baumel, Wevers-Lucquin

**Dessoude:** Delahaye-Forthomme

**Proto EV Racing:** Chicherit-Winocq, Baldwin-Cody

**Haval:** Sousa-Ramalho, Lavieille-Garcin

### Truck

**Iveco:** G. De Rooy-Colsoul-Rodewald, Stacey-Ruf-Der Kinderen, Adua-Alcanya-Torres

**Kamaz:** Nikolaev-Yakovlev-Rybakov, Mardeev-Belyaev-Israfilov, Karginov-Mokeev-Devyatkin

**Tatra:** A. Loprais-Bruynkens-Pustejovsky, Kolomy-Kilian-Kilian, Ardavichus-Nikizhev-Kaplanek

**Man:** Van Vliet-Pronk-Klein, Versluis-Damen-Schuurmans, Kuipers-Torrallardona-Van Der Vaet

**Ginaf:** Van Den Brink-Willemsen-Veevliet, Van Ginkel-Kupper-Van Donkelaar, Lammers-Blanckespoor-De Bois

**Daf:** Van Eerd-Gotlib-Vervoort

**Hino:** Sugawara-Sugiura, Sugawara-Hamura

**Mercedes:** Elfrink-Beeftink

## HIGHLIGHTS

► **The Dakar enters Bolivia...a first!** Two years after visiting Peru for the first time, the Dakar added a 28<sup>th</sup> nation to the list it has crossed: Bolivia! It was a brief escapade at more than 3700m of altitude for just the bike-quad competitors, but rich in emotion. The festivities took part most notably at Uyuni, where the bivouac for the second marathon stage was set up. It was in front of thousands of spectators, including President Evo Morales in person who welcomed the passage of the biggest rally-raid in the world, that the riders discovered this new terrain. A highly successful first that certainly calls for a sequel...

► **Roma, 10 years after!** At 42-years of age, the Spaniard Joan "Nani" Roma won his second Dakar, the first in the car category, 10 years to the day after winning in the bike class, joining Hubert Auriol and Stéphane Peterhansel as the only competitors to have won on two then on four wheels. The Catalan came out on top at the end of a race that was run in perfect synchronization with co-driver Michel Périn. The only downside of this triumph, the nearly crippling restlessness he showed at the end of the rally under the unrelenting pressure from Peterhansel, but also very much the team orders from Sven Quandt...a difficult lesson in nerve management for "Nani" but which will only make him stronger in the future.

► **Coma returns to the summit!** Mortified in having missed the 2013 edition due to injury and to just watch arch enemy, Cyril Despres, take his fifth title, Marc Coma was dead set on coming back strong in 2014. Helped by the departure of his French rival to Yamaha, he did much better. Installing himself, right from the opening stage, as the rider to beat and in spite of the attacks from Barreda, the Catalan native dominated the 36<sup>th</sup> edition with his race science. Loyal to his attacking strategy on the key stages in order to then manage his lead, the KTM rider gave a proper rally-raid lesson to the entire field: he is still the only rider able to rival with the reference Despres. In the end, he added three stages wins to brings his career total to 24... and there is more to come both for the stages and overall victories.



### HIGHLIGHTS (continuation)

► **Despres loses his bet Honda confirms, Sherco surprises...** It was a surprising bet, but did merit admiration. With Yamaha making steady improvement over several editions, Cyril Despres, five-time and defending winner of the Dakar, took on a nearly mad challenge: leave KTM for Yamaha with the ambition to win the Dakar, which the Japanese constructor had not since 1998, which was also the final win on two-wheels for Peterhansel. Unfortunately, for the resident of Andorra, hopes ended early, due to a lack of reliability. And yet Despres didn't give up and came close to finishing on the overall podium. The goal of finishing on the podium was a legitimate objective for the Honda clan, which could match the speed of the KTM, as was shown with the stage victory of the promising Sunderland, but especially with team leader, Joan Barreda. Finally the only rider able to complicate, if only, just a little bit the life of Marc Coma, the Spaniard once again paid for his ardor. The real surprise of this 36<sup>th</sup> Dakar was put in by the Sherco squad. With two stage victories, a spot in the top three on the rest day and a few strokes of brilliance, the small French constructor proved the validity of its program in 2014.

► **Karginov, a suspenseful finish.** In the truck category, the battle of titans between Iveco and Kamaz lived up to all its promise. While the Kamaz driver Andrey Karginov seemed headed towards a victory obtained in the Chilean sand, a car was stopped on its side just in front of the Russian on the final stage. Karginov lost ten minutes, while Gerard De Rooy, second overall and winner of the penultimate stage, made the most of his starting position to pass by. The Russian ceded 9:34 to the Dutchman, who was the virtual winner of the 36<sup>th</sup> edition of the Dakar just until officials gave back 5:20 to the Kamaz driver after the finish. Andrey Karginov won his first Dakar, just over three minutes ahead of De Rooy.

► **Ignacio Casale, triumphs on home soil!** 2<sup>nd</sup> in 2013 in just his 2<sup>nd</sup> participation in the quad category, Ignacio Casale only needed three attempts to become the 1<sup>st</sup> Chilean to win the Dakar and make an entire country very proud. But perhaps even more than the victory, it was the way in which he did it. Imposing a breakneck pace right from the start of the rally, the young man from Santiago pushed the defending class champion, Argentina's Patronelli, into making a mistake, before then battling with the top specialist on each type of terrain: Poland's Sonik on the rocky tracks, the Uruguayan Lafuente on the more technical sectors and the Dutchman Husseini in the dunes, proving his status as the most complete rider of the 36<sup>th</sup> edition of the Dakar. Seven wins from 13 stages was the key to his success. He merited all the acclamations from the cheering crowd at Valparaiso and the honors that followed from the President of Chile, Sebastien Pinera at La Moneda.



### THE ROUTE

- **1<sup>st</sup> stage** Rosario-San Luis (809 km with 180 km of timed sector)
- **2<sup>nd</sup> stage** San Luis-San Rafael (bikes/quads: 724 km with 359 km of timed sector, cars: 798 km with 433 km of timed sector, trucks: 765 km with 400 km of timed sector)
- **3<sup>rd</sup> stage** San Rafael-San Juan (bikes/quads: 665 km with 373 km of timed sector, cars/trucks: 596 km with 301 km of timed sector)
- **4<sup>th</sup> stage** San Juan-Chilecito (bikes/quads: 563 km with 353 km of timed sector, cars/trucks: 868 km with 657 km of timed sector)
- **5<sup>th</sup> stage** Chilecito-Tucuman (911 km with 527 km of timed sector)
- **6<sup>th</sup> stage** Tucuman-Salta (bikes/quads: 464 km with 400 km of timed sector, cars: 694 km with 424 km of timed sector, trucks: 550 km with 156 km of timed sector)
- **Rest day at Salta**
- **7<sup>th</sup> stage bikes/quads** : Salta-Uyuni (782 km with 409 km of timed sector)
- **7<sup>th</sup> stage cars/trucks** : Salta-Salta (cars: 763 km with 533 km of timed sector, trucks: 755 km with 525 km of timed sector)
- **8<sup>th</sup> stage bikes/quads** : Uyuni-Calama (692 km with 462 km of timed sector)
- **8<sup>th</sup> stage cars/trucks** : Salta-Calama (812 km with 302 km of timed sector)
- **9<sup>th</sup> stage** Calama-Iquique (451 km with 422 km of timed sector)
- **10<sup>th</sup> stage** Iquique-Antofagasta (689 km with 631 km of timed sector)
- **11<sup>th</sup> stage** Antofagasta-El Salvador (749 km with 605 km of timed sector)
- **12<sup>th</sup> stage** El Salvador-La Serena (699 km with 350 km of timed sector)
- **13<sup>th</sup> stage** La Serena-Valparaiso (535 km with 157 km of timed sector)

### THE RACE

#### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

##### Confirmation and surprises...

It was a particularly open battle at the start in the bike category, four different makes in the top four of this opening special stage. Honda scored the first victory thanks to Joan Barreda who quickly put himself in the position of outsider in the fight between Coma-Despres, respectively 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup>, ahead of the surprising Alain Duclos on a Sherco. In the quads, Chile's Ignacio Casale won, but just six seconds ahead of defending champion and overwhelming favorite, Marcos Patronelli. But the biggest surprise of the day was reserved for the car category with the victory for Carlos Sousa. Defending champion, Stéphane Peterhansel suffered an early puncture, losing several minutes to Al-Attiyah and the Spaniards Nani Roma and Carlos Sainz, his most serious rivals. Only De Villiers did worse due to steering problems, while the "American clan" of Gordon and the buggies of Chicherit and Baldwin all suffered overheating issues and already lost any hope for the win.



### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

#### CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)

### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

#### Sunderland assures "Peter" reassures, Mardeev fails...

The discreet hopeful in the bike category, Sam Sunderland made the most of a favorable starting position to win his first special stage on a day especially remembered for the difficulties of the leaders, Coma and Despres. With a lack of top end speed, the Yamaha leader dropped to 8<sup>th</sup> place overall, while two Hondas moved into the top three, only "Chaleco" Lopez, 2<sup>nd</sup> quickest on the day saved face for KTM with his position as second overall. In the quads, defending champion Patronelli retook command of the category with his 15<sup>th</sup> stage win. The reaction of "leader" also applied by Stéphane Peterhansel, ahead of the Carlos Sainz in the SMG buggy and Giniel de Villiers in the Toyota. "Mr. Dakar" also retook the overall lead ahead of the Spaniard and his team mate Nasser Al-Attiyah. It was the same story among the trucks with Gerard De Rooy taking the stage win ahead of Anton Shibalov and Marcel Van Vliet and the overall lead. But it was Ayrat Mardeev who stood out with a spectacular series of rolls, which brought his Dakar to an immediate end.

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### Barreda top climber, Roma pulls away

In the lead since the start of the rally Joan Barreda won his second special stage of 2014 and now has a more than 13-minute lead from Despres and Coma, the two other winners in the first half of a marathon stage particularly selective, which also saw Ruben Faria and Frans Verhoeven crash out of the rally. In the quads it was more of the same with defending champion, Marcos Patronelli dropping out after his quad fell into a ravine! Rafal Sonik took advantage to take the stage and overall lead. And it was the same story among the cars. Nani Roma claimed his 10<sup>th</sup> career stage win and the overall lead thanks to the nightmarish day for both Peterhansel and Sainz... Caught out in a detour due to rising water in a riverbed, the top two set off having to make the tracks in the vegetation, causing six punctures for the Frenchman and three for the Spaniard. In the truck class, Andrey Karginov allowed Vladimir Chagin to for-

get about the disappointment of Mardeev in winning the stage, which put him third overall behind Van Vliet and De Rooy.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Despres stumbles, Sainz does the double

Starting in the field, Juan Pedero and Sherco took advantage to win their first Dakar special stage ahead of "Chaleco" Lopez, who attacked all throughout the day to move up in the general classification. The Chilean is now third overall behind Coma and Barreda. But stage 4 will be remembered for the more than 40-minutes lost by defending champion Cyril Despres due to a mechanical problem, while Sam Sunderland was forced to retire with a blown engine. In the quads, Casale claimed his second stage win of 2014 and took the overall lead from Sonik. In the car class, Carlos Sainz was in maximum attack mode all day and won the stage ahead of Peterhansel and Al-Attiyah. The Madrid native pulled out a two-minute lead in the general classification from the Catalan Nani Roma. And in the trucks, Gerard De Rooy claimed his 26<sup>th</sup> career stage win on the Dakar and widened the gap from Van Vliet and Karginov in the general classification.



### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Coma and Roma dominate Catalan style

On a partially amputated stage due to extreme temperatures that threatened the safety of the competitors, Spain's Marc Coma reminded all his rivals why he is a three-time winner of the rally. Employing a blistering attack and superior race management, the Catalan native scored his first stage win of 2014 ahead of his rapid assistance team mate Jordi Viladoms and Portugal's Helder Rodrigues. Little consolation for Honda, which saw Joan Barreda drop 40-minutes and Paulo Goncalves retire, after his bike caught fire. It wasn't much better for Yamaha, where Pain and Despres both lost more than 45-minutes due to crashes, overheating engine and navigation errors. Not only has Coma taken the overall lead but with a comfortable lead of more than 41-minutes ahead of Barreda and 53 over "Chaleco" Lopez. There were fewer surprises among the quads, where Casale still leads, but now from the Uruguayan Lafuente, who

won the day's stage. In the car category, another Catalan native did the business: Nani Roma! Winner of a stage that not only cost Carlos Sainz more than an hour due to an electrical problem, but also Nasser Al-Attiyah, who missed a way-point and incurred a one hour penalty. The 2004 motorcycle Dakar champion and his co-driver Michel Périn had a perfect day to win the stage ahead of the ultra-consistent Giniel de Villiers and the surprising Robby Gordon, who is a bit late in getting back into the battle. In the general classification, Roma takes over with a lead of more than 30-minutes from Argentinian Terranova and nearly 40-minutes ahead of Peterhansel. While young Russian Dmitry Sotnikov took his maiden stage win in the truck category, Gerard De Rooy now has a more than 30-minute lead from three Kamaz entries, well aided by the mechanical woes of Marcel Van Vliet.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *Duclos, 8 years after... Peterhansel ties Chagin!*

Eight years after his first success, on home turf in Bamako, Alain Duclos gave Sherco its second stage win on an enduro type stage that also marked the retirement of "Chaleco" Lopez after his bike was destroyed in a crash. A bitter disappointment for the Chilean that allowed the Franco-Malian to move up to third overall, behind Barreda and Marco Coma who is now looking after his race lead. A management strategy that Stéphane Peterhansel can't afford in the cars as he put the medal to the pedal to take his 63<sup>rd</sup> Dakar stage win to equal the all-time record of Vladimir Chagin. More importantly, "Peter" narrowed his deficit to leader Nani Roma to 33-minutes and is now on the heels of second overall "Orly" Terranova. There was also a lot of attacking in the quads where the duel became a three-way battle between Sonik, Lafuente and Casale...And in this sixth stage it was the Pole, Sonik,

coming out on top ahead of the Uruguayan, who himself took the lead in the general classification... Nothing is decided, the three are covered by less than 20 minutes. And in the truck division, De Rooy is still in control mode, but it might be just a bit too early against the ultra-fast Kamaz men...This strategy worked to the favor of Peter Versluis, who started 12<sup>th</sup> but won his second stage on the Dakar.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *Barreda and Sainz attack! Coma and Roma control!*

Making the most of an advantageous position, Spaniard Joan Barreda scored his 3<sup>rd</sup> stage win of 2014 ahead of overall leader, Marc Coma, who for once was joined by the Honda, and merely controlled his only rival...On the other hand, Duclos was victim of a navigation error, which worked to the profit of Coma's rapid assistance team mate, Jordi Viladoms now 3<sup>rd</sup> overall. In the quads,

now the only standard bearer of the Chilean delegation of contenders following the retirement of "Chaleco", Ignacio Casale perfectly took on the patriotic challenge, taking his third stage victory of 2014. He also retook the overall lead the day before the arrival in his home country, but for just six minutes from Lafuente. In the car category, Bolivia was not on the program, but rather a long 500km loop around Salta that offered a terrain a little bit more in favor of the Buggy of Carlos Sainz. Status quo in the general classification with Nani Roma still in the lead at more than 30 minutes to "Peter", while De Villiers moved to third overall ahead of Terranova, who suffered navigation problems and punctures. And finally, in the truck category, week two began with the return of defending champion, Eduard Nikolev, who claimed his first Dakar stage win. But it didn't affect the general classification, still under the control of De Rooy, whose lead over Karginov nears 40 minutes.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *Despres breaks his duck, Nasser and Peter attack*

On an 8th stage where the route was slightly modified, the weather conditions prevented the bikes and quads from crossing the Uyuni salt flat as was initially scheduled, Cyril Despres finally had a smooth day and scored his first stage win aboard a Yamaha. The Frenchman was aided by the strategy of Marc Coma, who is more than ever focusing on controlling his only rival for the title, Joan Barreda. In the car category, Nani Roma lost nearly a third of his lead from Stéphane Peterhansel, who, with still more than 30-minutes to make up, can't afford to play the strategy game. Carlos Sainz and Nasser Al-Attiyah, who are both out of contention for the overall win, could pull out all the stops. At the end of the stage, the Qatari native scored his first win of 2014. In the truck category, Andrey Karginov increased the pressure on Gerard De Rooy in taking his second stage win of 2014, but just five minutes ahead of the Dutchman, still solidly in command of the rally.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### *Coma controls, "Peter" offers himself the record and some hope!*

Third to set off behind Barreda and Despres, the three-time Dakar winner Coma demonstrated, once again, his race craft in attacking to catch up to his adversaries and then ride alongside them, to go on for his 23<sup>rd</sup> career stage win. In addition to the success for the Catalan, his rival Barreda was penalized for speeding in a controlled zone and is now nearly one hour adrift. Sherco's hopes came to an end with the blown engine suffered by Alain Duclos. In the car category, the passing of the bikes and quads incredibly increased the presence of fesh-fesh. Starting early was a clear advantage in which Stéphane Peterhansel made the most of. Starting second, the native of Vesoul put in one of the finest attacks



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**

## THE RACE (continuation)

of his career. The title record holder narrowed the gap to 12-minutes from Roma, who was handicapped in setting off sixth. Behind the leaders, the other highlight of the day was the battle for third place between Terranova and De Villiers with the Argentinian getting the upper hand. In the truck category, there too the leader was subjected to attacks from his pursuers. Andrey Karginov claimed his second consecutive stage win ahead of De Rooy, who got stuck in the sand late in the stage. The Dutchman held on to the lead, but it is now just 15 minutes from the best placed Kamaz.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Barreda redeems himself, "Peter" impresses**  
Fourth stage win of 2014 for Spain's Joan Barreda, ahead of Helder Rodrigues. Riding at the front of the stage all day long alongside Cyril Despres, overall leader Marc Coma continued to perfectly control the race, with still a lead of 44:10. The bad news came from the Chilean Jeremias Israel Esquerre, forced to retire following a crash, and who leaves his fourth place in the general classification to Olivier Pain. In the quads, Russian Sergey Karyakin made the most of the tactical duel between the two contenders for the title, Ignacio Casale and Sergio Lafuente, to take his maiden stage win on the Dakar, but it was the Chilean who came up big, adding to his overall lead over the Uruguayan. It was the same story in the car category, where while Nasser Al-Attiyah claimed his second stage win of the year, it was the performance of second place Stéphane Peterhansel that will be remembered. The Frenchman chopped 10 minutes off of Nani Roma's overall lead, which now stands at just 2:15 over "Peter". Carlos Sainz's Dakar came to a disappointing end following a surprising accident on the liaison section between the two timed sectors of the day. And in the truck category, the Czech Republic's Ales Loprais scored his first stage win of 2014, but the real news was made by Andrey Karginov, who once again, finished ahead of Gerard De Rooy. Now the Dutchman has just a 7:55 lead over the Russian in the general classification...



### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Coma with panache, Minis hold position**  
Despite a fall early on in the stage, Marc Coma confirmed his stature as the man to beat on the 2014 Dakar, in taking his 24<sup>th</sup> career stage win ahead of Cyril Despres and Olivier Pain. He also pushed his lead to nearly one hour from Joan Barreda, who once again crashed and was forced to finish the stage without his navigation instruments.... In the quad category, Sergio Lafuente had his share of bad luck and dropped out with a blown engine, which opened a large boulevard towards the title for Ignacio Casale. But it is the car category where the biggest news was made and it happened before the start of the special stage! "It's over! The senior hierarchy asked me to slow down. We were more than 40 minutes behind and now we are just two minutes back...but it's over!" Even before leaving the Antofagasta bivouac, Stéphane Peterhansel revealed that he wouldn't attack overall leader, Nani Roma, following a decision by the X-Raid management to freeze the leading positions...And in the truck category; this 11<sup>th</sup> stage marked a turning point. Profiting from the ease of his Kamaz in the dunes, Andrey Karginov won his

fourth stage of 2014, more than 15 minutes ahead of De Rooy, who suffered his first puncture of the rally, which was enough to dislodge the Dutchman from the overall lead: he is now 7:56 adrift of the Russian.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**Clear horizon for Coma, confusion at Mini...**  
Cyril Despres won his second stage of the year ahead of Marc Coma who had everything under control and was also helped by Joan Barreda latest setbacks. Following another fall, the Spaniard then experienced electrical problems on his Honda, dropping nearly two hours and 30 minutes to the winner on the day. In the general classification, Coma now has a two-hour lead over his rapid assistance team mate Jordi Viladoms, while Oliver Pain recuperates the third spot on the podium. In the quads, Ignacio Casale also confirmed his dominance, taking his 6<sup>th</sup> win of 2014 ahead of one of the standout riders in the field, Sebastian Husseini. In the car category it was hard to figure out what was going on. In fact, after the team orders the day before, the stage was marked by the battle between Roma and Peterhansel! And in the end, it was "Peter" taking the win, ahead of Al-Attiyah and Roma, who chose to "follow" the native of Vesoul especially at the end of the stage, even as Peterhansel stopped several times to let Roma by! "Mr. Dakar" took the overall lead for 26 seconds...Worth noting is the astonishing consistency of Giniel De Villiers, the only non-Mini in the top five



and who took fourth place from Terranova...In the truck category, if the special stage was marked by the burst of pride of Gerard De Rooy, it was Andrey Karginov, second on the day at 31 seconds adrift to the Dutchman, who held on to the overall lead.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

**In Catalan fashion!**  
While Joan Barreda made a gallant last stand and won his 10<sup>th</sup> career stage, it is obviously Marc Coma who celebrated, taking his fourth Dakar triumph at the end of a race marked by the mastery of the KTM rider. The cherry on the cake, he won ahead of his rapid assistance team mate, Jordi Viladoms and Oliver Pain. In the quads, Ignacio Casale celebrated in the finest way possible his first Dakar title in taking his 8<sup>th</sup> career win. The Chilean won ahead of Pole Rafal Sonik and Dutchman Sebastian Husseini for a totally unprecedented podium in the class. In the car category, the team orders affair was back to normal, Stéphane Peterhansel, first to start this final special stage, waited to be joined at the end of the stage by Nani Roma and Nasser Al-Attiyah to cross the line in single order formation...and thus hands over his first place in the general classification to his Catalan friend who becomes the third competitor in the history of the Dakar to win on four wheels after doing so on two. And in the truck category, the final timed sector was rich in suspense! While Ales Loprais claimed his second stage victory of 2014, a car competitor was stopped on his side just in front of the overall leader Andrey Karginov, who remained blocked for nearly 10 minutes, while Gerard De Rooy was able to get by...Happily for the Russian, the officials gave 5:20 back to the Kamaz that was blocked, allowing Andrey Karginov to win his first Dakar title, 3:11 ahead of the Dutchman.

In all, of the 431 entries to have taken the start at Rosario: 204 crossed the finish line at Valparaiso, 78 bikes, 15 quads, 61 cars and 50 trucks, or 47% of the vehicles entered.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Quad	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make
1	Rosario - San Luis	180	Sousa	Prt	Haval	Barreda	Esp	Honda	Casale	Chl	Yamaha	Mardeev	Rus	Kamaz
2	San Luis - San Rafael	433 (AC) - 359 (MQ)	Peterhansel	Fra	Mini	Sunderland	Gbr	Honda	M. Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha	De Rooy	Nld	Iveco
3	San Rafael - San Juan	301 (AC) - 373 (MQ)	Roma	Esp	Mini	Barreda	Esp	Honda	Sonik	Pol	Yamaha	Karginov	Rus	Kamaz
4	San Juan - Chilecito	657 (AC) - 353 (MQ)	Sainz	Esp	SMG	Pedrero	Esp	Sherco	Casale	Chl	Yamaha	De Rooy	Nld	Iveco
5	Chilecito - Tucuman	527	Roma	Esp	Mini	Coma	Esp	KTM	Lafuente	Ury	Yamaha	Sotnikov	Rus	Kamaz
6	Tucuman - Salta	424 (AC) - 464 (MQ)	Peterhansel	Fra	Mini	Duclos	Fra/Mal	Sherco	Sonik	Pol	Yamaha	Versluis	Nld	Man
7	Salta-Uyuni - Salta	533 (AC) - 409 (MQ)	Sainz	Esp	SMG	Barreda	Esp	Honda	Casale	Chl	Yamaha	Nikolaev	Rus	Kamaz
8	Uyuni/Salta - Calama	302 (AC) - 462 (MQ)	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Mini	Despres	Fra	Yamaha	Casale	Chl	Yamaha	Karginov	Rus	Kamaz
9	Calama - Iquique	422	Peterhansel	Fra	Mini	Coma	Esp	KTM	Husseini	Nld	Honda	Karginov	Rus	Kamaz
10	Iquique - Antofagasta	631	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Mini	Barreda	Esp	Honda	Karyakin	Rus	Yamaha	Loprais	Cze	Tatra
11	Antofagasta - El Salvador	605	Terranova	Arg	Mini	Coma	Esp	KTM	Casale	Chl	Yamaha	Karginov	Rus	Kamaz
12	El Salvador - La Serena	350	Peterhansel	Fra	Mini	Despres	Fra	Yamaha	Casale	Chl	Yamaha	De Rooy	Nld	Iveco
13	La Serena - Valparaiso	157	De Villiers	Rsa	Toyota	Barreda	Esp	Honda	Casale	Chl	Yamaha	Loprais	Cze	Tatra

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

 Bikes - Quads

 Cars - SSV

 Trucks

 Countries

 Various

 CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	NANI ROMA (ESP) / MICHEL PÉRIN (ESP)	MINI ALL4 RACING	
2	STEPHANE PETERHANSEL (FRA) / JEAN PAUL COTTRET (FRA)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 05m38s
3	NASSER AL-ATTIAH (QAT) / LUCAS CRUZ (QAT)	MINI ALL4RACING	+ 56m52s
4	GINIEL DE VILLIERS (RSA) / DIRK VON ZITZEWITZ (RSA)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 01h19m07s
*5	ORLANDO TERRANOVA (ARG) / PAULO FIUZA (ARG)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 01h27m44s
6	KRZYSZTOF HOLOWCZYC (POL) / KONSTANTIN ZHILTSOV (POL)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 03h55m42s
7	MAREK DABROWSKI (POL) / JACEK CZACHOR (POL)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 05h34m25s
8	CHRISTIAN LAVIELLE (FRA) / JEAN-PIERRE GARCIN (FRA)	HAVAL H8	+ 05h35m50s
9	MARTIN KACZMARSKI (POL) / FILIPE PALMEIRO (POR)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 06h58m12s
10	VLADIMIR VASILYEV (RUS) / VITALIY YEVTYEKHOV (RUS)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 06h59m34s
11	BORIS GARAFULIC (CHL) / GILLES PICARD (FRA)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 07h35m15s
12	FEDERICO VILLAGRA (ARG) / JORGE PEREZ COMPANC (ARG)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 08h20m52s
13	ADAM MALYSZ (RUS) / RAFAL MARTON (POL)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 09h58m31s
14	EMILIANO SPATARO (ARG) / BENJAMIN LOZADA (ARG)	RENAULT DUSTER	+ 10h18m48s
15	PATRICK SIREYJOL (FRA) / FRANÇOIS-XAVIER BEGUIN (FRA)	SMG SMG	+ 10h49m20s
16	PIERRE LACHAUME (FRA) / JEAN MICHEL POLATO (FRA)	BUGGY MD RALLYE OPTIMUS	+ 11h36m52s
17	AIDYN RAKHIMBAYEV (KAZ) / VLADIMIR DEMYANENKO (KAZ)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 12h33m00s
18	RONAN CHABOT (FRA) / GILLES PILLOT (FRA)	SMG ORIGINAL	+ 12h53m28s
19	STEPHAN SCHOTT (GER) / HOLM SCHMIDT (GER)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 13h25m38s
20	JUAN SILVA (ARG) / TOMISLAV GLAVIC	MERCEDES PROTOTIPO COLCAR	+ 14h47m17s
21	JUN MITSUHASHI (JPN) / ALAIN GUEHENNEC (FRA)	TOYOTA LANDCRUISER VDJ200	+ 14h54m26s
22	LUCIO ALVAREZ (ARG) / BERNARDO GRAUE (ARG)	FORD RANGER	+ 16h11m01s
23	ERIC BERNARD (FRA)	TRIO NISSAN BUGGY	+ 16h20m27s
24	NICOLAS GIBON (FRA) / AKIRA MIURA (JPN)	TOYOTA VDJ200	+ 16h22m17s
25	THOMAS RUNDLE (RSA) / JUAN MOHR (RSA)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 17h49m22s
26	ISABELLE PATISSIER (AND) / THIERRY DELLI-ZOTTI (FRA)	BUGGY DELLI-ZOTTI	+ 17h51m51s
27	ERIK VAN LOON (NLD) / WOUTER ROSEGAAR	FORD HRX	+ 19h44m21s
28	BERNHARD TEN BRINKE (NLD) / MATTHIEU BAUMEL (FRA)	HRX FORD	+ 21h11m30s
29	RODRIGO JAVIER MORENO PIAZZOLI (CHL) / JORGE GABRIEL ARAYA DIAZ (CHL)	TOYOTA FJ CRUSIER	+ 22h02m08s
30	MARCO BULACIA (BOL) / RUBEN GARCIA (BOL)	TOYOTA FJ CRUISER	+ 22h51m41s
31	YONG ZHOU (CHN)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 23h34m05s
32	FERNANDO FERRAND MALATESTA (PER) / FERNANDO FERRAND DEL BUSTO (PER)	VOLKSWAGEN AMAROK	+ 25h33m58s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
33	LEEROY POULTER (RSA) / ROBERT HOWIE (RSA)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 26h13m30s
34	XAVIER FOJ (ESP) / IGNACIO SANTAMARIA (ESP)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER	+ 28h15m22s
35	BENEDIKTAS VANAGAS (LTU) / ANDREI RUDNITSKI (LTU)	OSC OSCAR 03	+ 28h32m45s
36	ANTON GRIGOROV (RUS)	OSC OSCAR 03	+ 28h54m47s
37	DENIS BEREZOVSKIY (KAZ)	NISSAN PATROL Y61	+ 29h25m04s
38	ARTEM VARENTOV (RUS)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER 200	+ 33h16m13s
39	ALEJANDRO YACOPINI (ARG)	TOYOTA HILUX SW4	+ 33h59m53s
40	WILLIAM ALCARAZ (FRA)	POLARIS RZR 900 XP	+ 35h15m03s
41	NICOLAS DUCLOS (FRA)	POLARIS RZR 900 XP	+ 35h29m07s
42	FREDERIC CHAVIGNY (FRA)	NISSAN DESSOUDE NAVARRA	+ 35h41m13s
43	ERIC MORIN (FRA)	BOWLER WILCAT	+ 36h19m27s
44	LAURENT FOUQUET (FRA)	BUGGY BV6 2	+ 37h41m38s
45	PHILIPPE RAUD (FRA)	TOYOTA K D J 120	+ 38h44m01s
46	LUISFELIPE PINILLOS (PER)	VOLKSWAGEN AMAROK	+ 39h19m46s
47	SEBESTYÉN SÁNDOR (HUN)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER 200	+ 40h50m47s
48	VICTOR MASTROMATTEO (CHL)	BAJAR BUGGY	+ 43h08m35s
49	ROMAN BRISKINDOV (RUS)	NISSAN G FORCE	+ 48h58m55s
50	CHRISTOPHE GIRARD (FRA)	TOYOTA HDJ 100	+ 50h42m48s
51	MIKE JONES (GBR)	RALLYRAID UK DESERT WARRIOR	+ 52h29m38s
52	CAMPBELL MATHEW (CAN)	JIMCO DURANGO	+ 59h57m22s
53	LUIS BARBERY (BOL)	TOYOTA FJ CRUISER	+ 71h16m11s
54	DEMETRIO LAMTZEV (ARG)	TOYOTA HILUX 4X4	+ 72h55m21s
55	JUAN MANUEL LINARES (COL)	NISSAN SPRINGBOX	+ 83h37m24s
56	ANTANAS JUKNEVICIUS (LTU)	TOYOTA FJ CRUISER	+ 87h50m41s
57	ROBERTO ALEJANDRO NAIVIRT (ARG)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 89h22m47s
58	MARTIN MALDONADO (ARG)	MERCEDES PROTOTIPO COLCAR	+ 107h36m23s
59	PAVEL LOGINOV (RUS)	CAN-AM MAVERICK	+ 109h59m09s
60	ALICIA REINA (ARG)	TOYOTA SRV	+ 114h08m59s
61	IVAN DARIO MORENO RODRIGUEZ (COL)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 120h53m55s
62	HERVÉ DIERS (FRA)	TOYOTA HZJ79	+ 142h30m51s

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle - quad standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	MARC COMA (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY FACTORY REPLICA	
2	JORDI VILADOMS (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY FACTORY REPLICA	+ 01h52m27s
3	OLIVIER PAIN (FRA)	YAMAHA 450 YZF RALLY	+ 02h00m03s
4	CYRIL DESPRES (AND)	YAMAHA 450 YZF	+ 02h05m38s
5	HELDER RODRIGUES (PRT)	HONDA CRF450 RALLY	+ 02h11m09s
6	KUBA PRZYGONSKI (POL)	KTM 450 RALLY FACTORY REPLICA	+ 02h31m46s
7	JOAN BARREDA BORT (ESP)	HONDA CRF 450 RALLY	+ 02h54m01s
8	DANIEL GOUËT (CHL)	HONDA 450	+ 03h10m34s
9	STEFAN SVITKO (SVK)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 03h50m10s
10	DAVID CASTEU (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 03h58m09s
11	IVAN JAKES (SVK)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 04h19m35s
12	RIAAN VAN NIEKERK (RSA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 05h33m38s
13	MICHAEL METGE (FRA)	YAMAHA 450 YZF	+ 05h56m34s
14	JUAN CARLOS SALVATIERRA (BOL)	SPEEDBRAIN 450 RALLY	+ 06h13m42s
15	HENK KNUIMAN (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 07h44m38s
16	EULALIA SANZ PLA-GILIBERT (ESP)	HONDA CRF 450 RALLY	+ 08h03m02s
17	CLAUDIO RODRIGUEZ (CHL)	HONDA CRF450 RALLY	+ 08h08m51s
18	DAVID PABISKA (CZE)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 08h16m41s
19	PAOLO CECI (ITA)	SPEEDBRAIN 450 RALLY	+ 08h24m06s
20	NICOLAS ALBERTO CARDONA VAGNONI (VEN)	YAMAHA WR 450	+ 08h46m50s
21	JUAN PEDRERO GARCIA (ESP)	SHERCO 450 SR	+ 09h19m19s
22	HENRICUS VOGELS (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 09h28m29s
23	JAVIER PIZZOLITO (ARG)	HONDA CRF450 RALLY	+ 09h34m32s
24	PEDRO OLIVEIRA (PRT)	SPEEDBRAIN 450 RALLY	+ 10h38m29s
25	MARC GUASCH (ESP)	GAS - GAS FR RALLY 450	+ 10h46m19s
26	MIRAN STANOVNIK (SVN)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 11h09m43s
27	ROBERT VAN PELT (NLD)	HONDA CRF450X	+ 11h19m59s
28	BRETT CUMMINGS (RSA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 11h35m14s
29	PEDRO BIANCHI PRATA (PRT)	HUSQVARNA TE 449 RALLY BY BIA	+ 11h42m17s
30	MÁRIO PATRÃO (PRT)	SUZUKI RMZ 450 RALLY	+ 11h49m31s
31	HUGO PAYEN (FRA)	YAMAHA 450 YZF	+ 12h53m29s
32	PABLO RODRIGUEZ (ARG)	HONDA CRF 450 RALLY	+ 12h57m04s
33	CRISTIAN NASER COLOMBO (CHL)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 13h17m50s
34	XAVIER DE SOULTRAIT (FRA)	YAMAHA WRF 450	+ 13h28m47s
35	IGNACIO CASALE (CHL)	YAMAHA RAPTOR	+ 13h37m11s
36	BRUNO DA COSTA (FRA)	YAMAHA YZF 450	+ 14h17m54s
37	DANIEL OLIVERAS CARRERAS (ESP)	GAS - GAS EC 450 RALLY	+ 14h44m21s
38	TROY O'CONNOR (AUS)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 14h47m58s
39	SHANE DIENER (AUS)	YAMAHA YZ450	+ 15h33m18s
40	ALLAN ROBERTS (AUS)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 15h40m49s
41	MART MEERU (EST)	HONDA CRF 450 DAKAR X	+ 16h14m41s
42	SERGE GOUNON (FRA)	KTM 450 FACTORY RALLYE	+ 16h35m03s
43	DIEGO DEMELCHORI (ARG)	KAWASAKI KLX 450	+ 16h41m54s
44	FELIPE PROHENS (CHL)	YAMAHA WR450 RALLY	+ 16h44m45s
45	FRANCISCO ARREDONDO (GTM)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 16h50m27s
46	RAFAL SONIK (POL)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 17h11m00s
47	EDUARDO HEINRICH DEL VALLE (PER)	HONDA CRF 450 X	+ 17h21m26s
48	JAIME PROHENS (CHL)	YAMAHA WR450 RALLY	+ 18h09m38s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
49	LAURENT LAZARD (URY)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 18h53m28s
50	PATRICIO CABRERA (CHL)	KAWASAKI KLX 450	+ 19h07m46s
51	SEBASTIAN HUSSEINI (ARE)	HONDA TRX700	+ 19h17m35s
52	ALBERTO SANTIAGO ONTIVEROS (ARG)	YAMAHA WR 450	+ 19h54m36s
53	JAN BASTIAAN NIJEN TWILHAAR (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 20h12m17s
54	ERIC CROQUELOIS (FRA)	YAMAHA 450 YZF	+ 21h02m31s
55	TOOMAS TRIISA (EST)	HONDA CRF 450 DAKAR X	+ 21h29m23s
56	GABOR SAGHMEISTER (SRB)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 22h12m56s
57	JANOS DESI (HUN)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 22h45m29s
58	FRANCISCO ERRÁZURIZ (CHL)	SHERCO SR 455	+ 23h09m40s
59	MOHAMMED ABU-ISSA (QAT)	HONDA TRX 700	+ 23h44m22s
60	VICTOR MANUEL GALLEGOS LOZIC (CHL)	HONDA TRX 700CC RALLY	+ 24h00m52s
61	TXOMIN ARANA COBEAGA (ESP)	YAMAHA WR 450	+ 24h35m15s
62	JEREMIAS GONZALEZ FERIOLI (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 25h27m28s
63	THIERRY TRACCAN (FRA)	HONDA CRF 450 DAKAR X	+ 25h40m33s
64	JUAN ESTEBAN SARMIENTO CERON (COL)	YAMAHA WR-F	+ 25h58m26s
65	FLAVIO DEL ZOTTO (ARG)	GAS - GAS 450 RALLY RAID	+ 26h06m18s
66	BOLDBAATAR DAMDINKHORLOO (MNG)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 26h25m07s
67	CARLOS GRACIDA GARZA (MEX)	HONDA CRF450 DAKAR X	+ 26h28m27s
68	MARCO REINIKE (CHL)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 26h52m34s
69	ENRIQUE GUZMAN BLANCO (CHL)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 27h03m26s
70	OCTAVIO VALLE (MEX)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 27h13m41s
71	PEDRO PEÑATE MUÑOZ (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 27h19m17s
72	SERGEY KARYAKIN (RUS)	YAMAHA 700 RAPTOR	+ 29h17m12s
73	RICHARD DE GROOT (NLD)	HONDA CRF 450X	+ 30h27m13s
74	CARLO VELLUTINO (PER)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 31h01m11s
75	STÉPHANE HAMARD (FRA)	KTM 450 FACTORY RALLY	+ 31h13m52s
76	DANIEL MAZZUCCO (ARG)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800	+ 31h24m59s
77	SANTIAGO HANSEN (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700 YFM	+ 31h28m56s
78	SEBASTIAN ALBERTO URQUIA (ARG)	YAMAHA WR 450 JVO	+ 32h38m33s
79	DANIEL DOMASZEWSKI (ARG)	HONDA TRX 700	+ 34h02m24s
80	MAURO ALMEIDA (URY)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 35h53m14s
81	MIGUEL PUERTAS HERRERA (ESP)	GAS - GAS 450 RALLY	+ 36h36m04s
82	SYLVAIN ESPINASSE (FRA)	KTM 450 EXC	+ 36h36m49s
83	DAVID BATALLA (ESP)	GAS - GAS FE 450 RAID	+ 36h53m39s
84	PABLO CID DE LA PAZ (ARG)	YAMAHA WR 450F	+ 37h00m53s
85	MIKE JOHNSON (USA)	HONDA CRF 450 DAKAR X	+ 40h29m12s
86	ALEJANDRO HOYOS LLACH (COL)	HONDA CRF450X	+ 47h12m33s
87	LUCA VIGLIO (ITA)	BETA ATACAMA	+ 49h39m55s
88	NELSON AUGUSTO SANABRIA GALEANO (PRY)	YAMAHA RAPTOR	+ 51h43m17s
89	JOSE IGNACIO CHIVITE RUIZ (ESP)	YAMAHA WR 450	+ 53h52m47s
90	CAMELIA LIPAROTI (ITA)	YAMAHA QUADDY	+ 56h58m41s
91	ALEXIS HERNANDEZ (PER)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 67h24m11s
92	EUGENIO FAVRE (ARG)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800	+ 86h57m27s
93	YANNICK GUYOMARCH (FRA)	YAMAHA 450 WRF	+ 89h17m17s

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	ANDREY KARGINOV (RUS)	KAMAZ 4326	
2	GERARD DE ROOY (NLD)	IVECO TORPEDO	+ 03m11s
3	EDUARD NIKOLAEV (RUS)	KAMAZ 4326	+ 01h34m52s
4	DMITRY SOTNIKOV (RUS)	KAMAZ 4326	+ 03h22m10s
5	ANTON SHIBALOV (RUS)	KAMAZ 4326	+ 04h37m25s
6	ALES LOPRAIS (CZE)	TATRA T815-2	+ 05h04m01s
7	HANS STACEY (NLD)	IVECO TRAKKER EVOLOLUTION III	+ 05h14m57s
8	RENE KUIPERS (NLD)	MAN TGS 480	+ 06h31m08s
9	MARCEL VAN VLIET (NLD)	MAN TGS 480	+ 07h06m53s
10	PEP VILA ROCA (ESP)	IVECO TRAKKER	+ 07h53m35s
11	SIARHEI VIAZOVICH (BLR)	MAZ 5309RR	+ 08h36m38s
12	TERUHITO SUGAWARA (JPN)	HINO 500 SERIES	+ 12h19m37s
13	VLASTIMIL VILDMAN (CZE)	LIAZ 111.154	+ 13h20m46s
14	ARTUR ARDAVICHUS (KAZ)	TATRA T 163	+ 15h36m11s
15	MAURIK VAN DEN HEUVEL (NLD)	DAF CF RALLY	+ 16h24m51s
16	FRITS VAN EERD (NLD)	DAF CF 75	+ 16h52m53s
17	TOMAS VRATNY (CZE)	TATRA 815	+ 17h38m43s
18	JAN TOMANEK (CZE)	TATRA T 815-2	+ 18h20m48s
19	STEVEN ROTSAERT (BEL)	MAN TGS 480	+ 19h04m43s
20	MARTIN VAN DEN BRINK (NLD)	GINAF X2222	+ 19h44m46s
21	WUF VAN GINKEL (NLD)	GINAF X2222	+ 20h08m32s
22	JO ADUA (FRA)	IVECO TRAKKER	+ 22h18m58s
23	ANDRES GERMANO (ARG)	MERCEDES 18.44	+ 24h35m24s
24	EIMBERT TIMMERMANS (NLD)	DAF FT CF 85	+ 28h13m09s
25	GERRIT VAN WERVEN (NLD)	GINAF X2223	+ 28h18m27s
26	TON VAN GENUGTEN (NLD)	DAF CF 85	+ 28h34m12s
27	AART SCHOONES (NLD)	DAF CF	+ 28h41m26s
28	FRIED VAN DE LAAR (NLD)	DAF CF 85	+ 28h49m27s
29	PIERRE BLOM (NLD)	TATRA PHOENIX	+ 29h33m24s
30	JACK BROUWERS (NLD)	GINAF X 2223	+ 29h57m02s
31	ALEKSANDR VASILEVSKI (BLR)	MAZ 5309RR	+ 30h40m25s
32	YOSHIMASA SUGAWARA (JPN)	HINO 500 SERIES	+ 31h56m52s
33	JORDI JUVANTENY (ESP)	MAN TGS 26480	+ 33h03m04s
34	ADWIN HOONDEERT (NLD)	DAF CF 75	+ 33h25m44s
35	GERARDO DEL ZOTTO (ARG)	MAN 18480 4X4	+ 33h40m52s
36	MICHAEL BAUMANN (GER)	MAN TGS	+ 33h44m21s
37	KEES KOOLEN (NLD)	GINAF X2223	+ 38h18m00s
38	DAVE INGELS (BEL)	MAN TGA 26 480	+ 50h58m38s
39	PIANA MARCO (FRA)	MERCEDES UNIMOG	+ 63h58m05s
40	KORNELIS OFFRINGA (NLD)	GINAF X 222S	+ 77h46m57s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
41	LORIS CALUBINI (ITA)	MERCEDES UNIMOG 400	+ 106h51m49s
42	ARNAUD MISSAGIA (FRA)	MERCEDES 2635 AK	+ 172h32m36s
43	ROBERT KASAK (SVK)	TATRA T815-2	+ 215h38m46s
44	AHMED BENBEKHTI (FRA)	MAN TGS	+ 288h09m37s
45	UDO KÜHN (GER)	MAN TGS	+ 288h17m22s
46	PAUL ROUND (GBR)	MAN M2000	+ 293h16m08s
47	SERGE LACOURT (FRA)	MAN TGA 13	+ 310h04m13s
48	MICHEL BOUCOU (FRA)	RENAULT KERAX	+ 319h15m41s
49	MARK CULLUM (GBR)	RENAULT KERRAX 460	+ 363h45m46s
50	GEORGES GINESTA (AND)	RENAULT TRUCKS PREMIUM 420	+ 391h48m47s



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

 Bikes - Quads

 Cars - SSV

 Trucks

 Countries

 Various

 CONTENTS



## DAKAR ARGENTINA-BOLIVIA-CHILE (Buenos Aires - Iquique - Buenos Aires)



### EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 4<sup>th</sup> January 2015 Buenos Aires (Argentina)

**Finish:** 17<sup>th</sup> January 2015 Buenos Aires (Argentina)

**Rest day:** 10<sup>th</sup> January (bike/quad) and 12 (car/truck) January Iquique (Chile)

**Rally Distance:** 9,295 km (bike /quad), 8,159 km (car/ truck)

**Special Stage kilometres:** 4,752 km (bike/quad) 3,759 km (car/truck)

**Countries crossed:** Argentina, Chile, Bolivia

**Number of competitors:** 406

At the start: 137 cars, 161 motorcycles, 45 quads, 63 trucks  
At the finish: 216 vehicles (including 68 cars, 79 motorcycles, 18 quads, 51 trucks)

#### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Nasser Al-Attiyah (Qat)/Matthieu Baumel (Fra) MINI X-RAID
- **Bike:** Marc Coma (Esp) KTM
- **Truck:** Airat Mardeev (Rus)/Aydar Belyaev (Rus)/Dmitriy Svistunov (Rus) KAMAZ
- **Quad:** Rafal Sonik (Pol) YAMAHA

### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

#### CONTENTS

### MAIN COMPETITORS

#### Bike

**KTM:** Coma, Viladoms, Sunderland, Przygonski, Casteu, Faria, Price, Walkner...

**Honda HRC:** Barreda, Rodrigues, Goncalves...

**Yamaha:** Pain, Pedrero, Verhoeven, Metge, Botturi...

**Sherco:** Duclos, Planet

#### Car

**Mini X-Raid:** Roma-Périn, Al-Attiyah-Baumel, Terranova-Graue, Holowczyc-Panseri

**Peugeot:** Peterhansel-Cottret, Sainz-Cruz, Despres-Picard

**Toyota:** De Villiers-Von Zitzewitz, Lavieille-Maimon, Ten Brinke-Colsoul

**Mitsubishi:** Sousa-Fiuza

**SMG:** Chabot-Pillot

**Buggy X-Raid:** Chicherit-Winocq

**Gordini:** Gordon-Campbell

**Renault:** Spataro-Lozada, Garcia-Malano

#### Truck

**Kamaz:** Karginov-Mokeev-Leonov, Nikolaev-Yakovlev-Akhmadeev, Mardeev-Belayev-Svistunov

**Iveco:** De Rooy-Rodewald-Damen, Stacey-Bruynkens-Der Kinderen...

**MAN:** Loprais-Alcayna-Van der Vaet, Van Vliet-Pronk-Klein

### HIGHLIGHTS

► **A loop route traversing 3 countries.** Buenos Aires was both the start and arrival city for the 2015 Dakar. Chile and Bolivia joined Argentina in hosting the 12 stages. Marathon stages are usually reserved for the quad and motorcycle categories, but in the 2015 edition, the trucks and cars had their own two-day non-external assistance stage, the first time since 2005. As was the case in 2014, the route was partially separated between the categories. Another new wrinkle was the splitting of the rest days. The town of Iquique (Chile) hosted the bivouac for three days.

► **Coma all by himself.** With victory number five Marc Coma ties Cyril Despres in the win column. Experience paid off! If, for the first time in 10 years, Despres, with his move to four-wheels, wasn't there to make the Spaniard's life difficult. Coma's resounding triumph wasn't due to a lack of serious competition, far from it. Coma began to lose precious minutes with tyre damage on stage two. Barreda didn't need much more to pull away in the lead. Coma had to be patient just until stage eight to make up his deficit, when Barreda's Honda had issues on the Uyuni salt flats. This was the turning point that allowed Marc Coma to take command of the rally and never let it go on the way to Buenos Aires.



### HIGHLIGHTS (continuation)

- ▶ **A second triumph for Nasser Al-Attiyah.** Nasser Al-Attiyah's five stage wins sums up just how much he dominated edition 37 of the Dakar. In the overall lead from day two, the now two-time champion (2011 and 2015) of the most prestigious rally-raid on Earth never relinquished the lead. It was never in doubt as he strung together stage successes, maintaining his advantage, despite the presence of the slower but very consistent Giniel de Villiers.
- ▶ **Peugeot's difficult return.** After a 25-year absence, Peugeot was back and in Buenos Aires with a car still in the development stage with two experienced drivers (Stéphane Peterhansel and Carlos Sainz) and a "novice" in the person of Cyril Despres. The five-time Dakar bike category champion made the switch to four-wheels. When the dust settled, it was an 11<sup>th</sup> place finish for Stéphane Peterhansel (regularly in the Top10, and several times in the Top 5), 34<sup>th</sup> place for Cyril Despres and retirement for Carlos Sainz. It was a difficult first year but it did provide a lot of useful information for the development of the 2008 buggy.
- ▶ **Roma's bad luck.** The winner of the 2014 Dakar suffered a mechanical breakdown with his Mini in the opening kilometres of the very first special stage, ruining any chance he had of defending his title. The Spaniard bounced back to win stage 9, but the next day rolled his Mini and threw in the towel.
- ▶ **The revelation Toby Price.** For his first Dakar, the 27-year old Australian immediately became one to watch in the years to come. The KTM rider kept getting stronger and finished in the Top 5 on eight stages, including best time on stage 12 to edge Pablo Quintanilla for third place and become the best placed newcomer since fellow Aussie Andy Haydon in 1998.
- ▶ **The talented Laia Sanz.** She turned more than a few heads on this edition with an incredible 9<sup>th</sup> place overall finish, including a Top 5 (at Iquique). The Spanish senora and multiple world trial and enduro champion, had already wowed the pundits with her 16<sup>th</sup> place result in 2014. For her 5<sup>th</sup> Dakar, run in the colours of Honda HRC, she demonstrated that she is one of the best riders in the world.
- ▶ **The culmination for Rafal Sonik.** In the quad category, Rafal Sonik finally took top honours on his sixth try after four finishes in the Top 5. Immediately in contention, the Pole was in a long battle with Ignacio Casale who was looking to repeat after his brilliant victory in 2014, which brought him the distinction of being the first Chilean to triumph on the Dakar. Winner of the first two stages, Casale took the battle to Sonik just until his terrible mechanical breakdown on stage 10.
- ▶ **Kamaz Triple.** Nothing and no one stood in the way of the Kamaz domination in the truck category. The Russians swept the podium as they once again fought amongst themselves on the Dakar tracks. The victory for Hans Stacey on the opening day in the Iveco gave brief credence to a different scenario. But, despite his four stage victories, the Dutchman couldn't do anything against the duel between Airat Mardeev and Eduard Nikolaev. Winner of six stages, Nikolaev looked to be in position to repeat his 2013 victory at the half-way point of the rally. But a bad stage 7 dropped him from the chased to the chaser against the very consistent Mardeev. And time finally ran out for Nikolaev, who lost to his fellow Russian by 13 minutes. Second behind Nikolaev two years earlier, the son of Illgizar Mardeev got his revenge, while the 2014 Dakar winner, Andrey Karginov completed the overall podium.

### THE ROUTE

- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage** Buenos Aires - Villa Carlos Paz (Bikes/Quads/Trucks: 838 km with 175 km of timed sector, Cars: 833 km with 170 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage** Villa Carlos Paz - San Juan (Bikes/Quads/Cars: 625 km with 518 km of timed sector, Trucks: 646 km with 331 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage** San Juan - Chilecito (Bikes/Quads: 657 km with 220 km of timed sector, Cars/Trucks: 542 km with 284 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage** Chilecito - Copiapo (Bikes/Quads/Cars: 909 km with 315 km of timed sector, Trucks: 768 km with 174 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage** Copiapo - Antofagasta (697 km with 458 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage** Antofagasta Iquique (Bikes/Quads: 688 km with 319 km of timed sector, Cars: 647 km with 255 km of timed sector, Trucks: 625 km with 255 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **Saturday 10 January. 7<sup>th</sup> stage Car/Truck, Marathon:** Iquique - Uyuni (Cars: 717 km with 321 km of timed sector, Trucks: 436 km with 335 km of timed sector) - **Rest day Bikes/Quads**
- ▶ **Sunday 11 January. 7<sup>th</sup> stage Bikes/Quads:** Iquique-Uyuni (717 km with 321 km of timed sector). **8<sup>th</sup> stage Cars:** Uyuni-Iquique (805 km with 781 km of timed sector). **8<sup>th</sup> stage Trucks:** (Marathon)-Iquique (271 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **Monday 12 January 2015. 8<sup>th</sup> stage Bikes/Quads:** Uyuni-Iquique (805 km with 781 km of timed sector) - **Rest day Cars/Trucks**
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage** Iquique-Calama (539 km with 451 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage** Calama - Marathon (Bikes/Quads, 891 km with 321 km of timed sector). Calama-Salta (Cars/Trucks, 860 km with 371 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage** Marathon-Termas Rio Hondo (Bikes/Quads, 512 km with 351 km of timed sector). Salta-Termas Rio Hondo (Cars/Trucks, 520 km with 194 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage** Termas Rio Hondo - Rosario (1,024 km with 298 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **13<sup>th</sup> stage** Rosario - Buenos Aires (393 km with 174 km of timed sector)

### THE RACE

#### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

##### Roma already out of contention

The 2015 Dakar couldn't have gotten off to a worse start for defending champion Nani Roma with a mechanical problem in the opening kilometres and hope of a repeat dashed. Nasser Al-Attiyah set fastest time on the stage, but was penalized two minutes for speeding and relegated to 7<sup>th</sup> place. Local driver Orlando Terranova inherited the stage win and thus the early overall lead ahead of Robby Gordon, who is still in search of his first Dakar title. The Peugeots were led by Carlos Sainz in 8<sup>th</sup> place. In the bike class, Sam Sunderland edged Paulo Gon-

calves for the stage victory. Ignacio Casale wasted no time in showing he still has the skills that took him to the title last year in the quads beating rival Rafal Sonik by a minute. In the trucks, it wasn't an all-Russian fight but rather a Dutch duel with Hans Stacey getting the better of Marcel Van Vliet.

### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

#### CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)



### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

#### Barreda sets the tone

Joan Barreda took an easy victory, while Marc Coma struggled with tyre issues. Newcomers Toby Price and Matthias Walkner turned heads, finishing 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> respectively. Rafal Sonik pulled away from his biggest rivals Ignacio Casale and Sergio Lafuente in the quads. In the truck category, Eduard Nikolaev returned Kamaz to the top of the time sheet after a disappointing first day leading Belarus driver Siarhei Viazovich by 46 seconds. In the cars class, Nasser Al-Attiyah won by a resounding 8'30" from Giniel de Villiers. Carlos Sainz in the Peugeot 2008 dropped 26'50".

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### Walkner surprises

Matthias Walkner created a surprise in winning stage 3. The impressive run turned this newcomer into a rider to watch. Despite the minutes lost the day before, Marc

Coma is back in contention and only ceded 40 seconds to Walkner and took a minute out of Joan Barreda. In the quad class, Argentina's Lucas Bonetto won on home soil. At 2'14" to the stage winner, Rafal Sonik made the most of a bad day for Ignacio Casale to take the overall lead. Argentinian Orlando Terranova decided not to let his team mate Nasser Al-Attiyah comfortably lead the rally. He beat runner-up Giniel de Villiers by nearly two-minutes and was more than four minutes from the overall leader, Al-Attiyah, fifth on the stage. Airat Mardeev took his first truck class stage win as well as the overall lead in the category.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Barreda and Al-Attiyah in control

Stage winner Joan Barreda is beginning to pull away, but 2<sup>nd</sup> place overall and four-time Dakar winner, Marc Coma knows there is still a very long way to go. Pablo Quintanilla rode a strong stage as the Dakar enters his home country of Chile and his 3<sup>rd</sup> best time of the day moved

him up to 6<sup>th</sup> place overall. Laia Sanz created a buzz with her 8<sup>th</sup> place time. Rafal Sonik took another stage win and added to his comfortable overall lead. Nasser Al-Attiyah pulled away in the first dunes, but Toyota Hilux expert Giniel de Villiers maintained the pressure on the Mini driver. He also finished ahead of the surprising Dakar rookie Yazeed Alrajhi, who is third overall. In the class of the unlucky who lost tons of time, we find Carlos Sainz, Orlando Terranova (3<sup>rd</sup> overall prior to the stage) and Robby Gordon...In the truck category, despite the win for Andrey Karginov, while Airat Mardeev maintains the overall lead.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Status quo

Marc Coma picks up his first stage win of the rally. Barreda still has a comfortable lead at Antofagasta. Behind this duel of team leaders, Pablo Quintanilla has closed the gap to current 3<sup>rd</sup> place overall Paulo Goncalves. Rafal Sonik blew up the competition among the quads, to push his overall lead to 24 minutes. In the car category, the performances of Vladimir Vasilyev, Yazeed Alrajhi and Robby Gordon, respectively 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup>, didn't worry overall leader Nasser Al-Attiyah. Second at two-minutes to Airat Mardeev at the start line in Copiapa, Eduard Nikolaev did what he does best on the road to Antofagasta to win his second straight stage and take the overall lead in the category.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Number 3 for Al-Attiyah

Helder Rodrigues has been very discreet since the start of the rally. With the stage win, the Portuguese rider moves up to 16<sup>th</sup> place overall. Toby Price confirms his speed but also his navigation skills in finishing second on the day. In the quads, Ignacio Casale put in a big attack between Carfagasta and Iquique; the Chilean rider picked up 8 minutes on Rafal Sonik, but he is still 16 minutes down from the Pole in the general classification. Not satisfied just to lead the rally, Nasser Al-Attiyah likes to win in style, as his 3<sup>rd</sup> win from 6 stages will testify. Giniel de Villiers finished 37 seconds

behind and is still Al-Attiyah's main rival after stage six. Eduard Nikolaev took his 4<sup>th</sup> stage win since leaving Buenos Aires.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

 **Bikes - Quads**

 **Cars - SSV**

 **Trucks**

 **Countries**

 **Various**

 **CONTENTS**

### THE RACE (continuation)

#### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### Marathon for the cars, rest for the bikes

Orlando Terranova won stage 7 of the 2015 Dakar, the first half of the two-day marathon stage, with no outside assistance, between Iquique (Chile) and the Uyuni salt flats (Bolivia). Already a winner of stages one and three, the Argentinian driver is out of the running for the overall victory. Nasser Al-Attiyah (Mini) now leads Giniel de Villiers (Toyota) by 8'14". The bike and quad riders enjoyed their rest day.

#### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### Goncalves and Yazeed Alrajhi win

Extremely consistent since the start, Paulo Goncalves also knows he has to win stages if he hopes to win the rally. Mission accomplished between Iquique and Uyuni: a hard fought 14-second margin of victory over Marc Coma that sees Goncalves to within 10 minutes of overall leader Barreda, who crashed and lost quite a bit of

time (broken handlebar). Forced to complete the stage one-handed, the Spaniard saw his lead cut in half. In the quad category, Rafal Sonik added to his overall lead from Ignacio Casale, who braved his way to the finish line with a broken leg and 11'37" lost. Saudi Arabian Yazeed Alrajhi (Toyota) from Team Overdrive brought the Mini winning streak to an end in the second half of the marathon stage at Iquique (stage 8 for the cars) and reinforced his 3rd place position in the general classification. Ailing during the stage, Nasser Al-Attiyah picked up a handful of seconds from second overall Giniel de Villiers, taking his lead north of 9 minutes.

#### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### Laia Sanz in the top 5

The car crews had the day off after two strenuous days at high-altitude in Bolivia. The bikes and quads battled in their stage 8. Chile's Pablo Quintanilla claimed his first stage win and moved into the provisional top three.



This was a fatal stage for several favourites. With the retirements of Alessandro Botturi, Michael Metge, Daniel Gouet and Jordi Viladoms, four of the top 20 were gone. The Top 6 was turned on its head with the nightmarish days of Joan Barreda and Helder Rodrigues with each losing more than three hours. Marc Coma didn't tempt fate and rode prudently to 9<sup>th</sup> place. Toby Price also finished in the Top 10 as did the amazing Laia Sanz (5<sup>th</sup>) who took her best ever stage result on the Dakar and who is getting closer and closer to becoming the first woman to win a bike stage. Xavier De Soultrait set a personal best (6<sup>th</sup>) at Iquique. In the quads it was Argentinian teenager Jeremias Gonzales Ferioli (19) taking top honours ahead of Ignacio Casale, who took the lead of the general classification following the counter-performance of Rafal Sonik, who finished 21'42" down from the stage victor.

#### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### Conciliation for Rodrigues and Roma.

Helder Rodrigues took a fantastic victory, beating team mate Paulo Goncalves by nearly 40 minutes. But the second place rider in the general classification did manage to gain 3'43" on Marc Coma. Fifth in his first Dakar in 2014, Chile's Victor Gallegos set best time in the quad category, more than 15 minutes ahead of Rafal Sonik. The Pole retakes the lead with a four minute advantage. Nani Roma found his form, taking the stage win; 6'27" ahead of Al-Attiyah, who in turn picked up more than 15 minutes from Giniel de Villiers, who was slowed by a navigation error. In the truck category, Airat Mardeev added a little more to his overall lead but saw Nikolaev move up to the provisional second place position.



### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

#### CONTENTS





## THE RACE (continuation)

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Barreda lets it all hang out

The frustrated Joan Barreda can take comfort with a maximum number of stage wins to finish the Dakar in style. Stage 10 was success number three for the Spaniard since the start in Buenos Aires. Marc Coma can be considered as the second winner of the day in taking more time from his closest rivals. In the quads, Nelson Sanabria picked up his second stage triumph, while Rafal Sonik heads towards his first Dakar title after the retirements of his two pursuers in the general classification Ignacio Casale and Sergio Lafuente. Car category leader since stage 2, Nasser Al-Attiyah isn't managing his race from the front but rather putting on a show with his fourth stage victory ahead of Orlando Terranova. Second in the truck category on the stage at just 49 seconds to Eduard Nikolaev, Airat Mardeev continues to lead his team mate by 13 minutes with three stages remaining.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Buenos Aires nears

Joan Barreda wins a second consecutive stage in the bike category, while Paulo Goncalves keeps battling, taking 2'23" from Marc Coma to now trail the Spaniard by 5'12" in the general classification. But the efforts of the HRC rider were in vain because he was dealt a 15-minute penalty for changing his engine. Coma remains the solid leader, but he will have to be extremely prudent on the final two stages if he is to continue with the same KTM motor. In the quads, Christophe Declerck put in the ride of the day, winning the stage by 6'35" from Nelson Sanabria. Nasser Al-Attiyah showed once again why he is the man to beat in 2015. The Qatari took his 5th stage victory, the 25<sup>th</sup> of his career. Orland Terranova was runner-up at 27 seconds. Hans Stacey scored his second success of the rally in the truck category ahead of Gerard De Rooy. Eduard Nikolaev led the Kamaz squad with third best time of the day, taking two minutes from team mate and category leader Airat Mardeev.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Toby Price, the revelation

In the Top 5 seven times since the start of the rally, Australian rookie Toby Price wins his first stage at Rosario. The 3<sup>rd</sup> best time set by Paulo Goncalves is not enough to worry Marc Coma, who is riding to maintain his advantage in the general classification. Christophe Declerck wins his second straight stage in the quad category, while Rafal Sonik rides calmly towards the finish line and the class victory. Orlando Terranova picks up his 4<sup>th</sup> stage success of 2015, while Nasser Al-Attiyah is now 393kms from his second Dakar title. Unless there is some last stage drama, Giniel de Villiers and Krzysztof Holowczyc will join the Qatari on the overall podium. In the truck category, Hans Stacey takes his third stage success at the end of a three-way Dutch battle where less than 30 seconds cover Stacey and countrymen Marcel Van Vliet and Gerard de Rooy.



### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### 216 vehicles finish, from 406 at the start

79 bikes, 18 quads, 68 cars and 51 trucks drive onto the end of rally podium. Among them are Ivan Jakes and Robby Gordon, winners of the final bike and car stage. But in the overall it is experience that wins. Despite his troubles in week one, Marc Coma was able to bide his time to clinch a 5<sup>th</sup> title. Paulo Goncalves posed a strong challenge, but must settle for second place. A steady but still surprising run was put in by the excellent rookie Toby Price, who finishes in 3<sup>rd</sup> place overall. Nasser Al-Attiyah dominated edition 37 of the Dakar. In the lead of the general classification from day two, he drove flawlessly to his 2<sup>nd</sup> title, going for stage wins instead of just managing his lead, which in turn put the pressure on Giniel de Villiers. Second in Buenos Aires, the Toyota driver was the only competitor capable of staying within striking distance of the n°301 Mini. Krzysztof Holowczyc celebrates his 10<sup>th</sup> participation in finally stepping on to the overall podium. In the quad category, Rafal Sonik finally takes the category victory. And in the truck category, the Kamaz trucks sweep the podium. Winner of six stages, Nikolaev seemed ready to add another win to his resume after his 2013 triumph at the half-way point in the rally. But stage 7 forced him to become the chaser and not the chased behind the very consistent Mardeev. Andrei Karginov completes the overall podium.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Quad	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make
1	Buenos Aires - Carlos Paz	170 (A) - 175 (MQC)	Terranova	Arg	Mini	Sunderland	Gbr	KTM	Casale	Chl	Yamaha	Stacey	Nld	Iveco
2	Villa Carlos Paz - San Juan	518 (MQA) - 331 (C)	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Mini	Barreda	Esp	Honda	Casale	Chl	Yamaha	Nikolaev	Rus	Kamaz
3	San Juan - Chilecito	284 (AC) - 220 (MQ)	Terranova	Arg	Mini	Walkner	Aut	KTM	Bonetto	Arg	Honda	Mardeev	Rus	Kamaz
4	Chilecito - Copiapo	315 (MQA) - 174 (C)	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Mini	Barreda	Esp	Honda	Sonik	Pol	Yamaha	Nikolaev	Rus	Kamaz
5	Copiapo - Antofagasta	458	Vasilyev	Rus	Mini	Coma	Esp	KTM	Sonik	Pol	Yamaha	Nikolaev	Rus	Kamaz
6	Antofagasta - Iquique	647 (AC) - 319 (MQ)	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Mini	Rodrigues	Prt	Honda	Casale	Chl	Yamaha	Nikolaev	Rus	Kamaz
7	Iquique - Uyuni	321	Terranova	Arg	Mini	Gonçalves	Esp	Honda	Sanabria	Pry	Yamaha	Loprais	Cze	Man
8	Uyuni - Iquique	781 (MQA) - 271 (C)	Alrajhi	Sau	Toyota	Quintanilla	Chl	KTM	Gonzales Ferioli	Chl	Honda	Nikolaev	Rus	Kamaz
9	Iquique - Calama	451	Roma	Esp	Mini	Rodrigues	Prt	Honda	Gallegos Lozic	Chl	Honda	Mardeev	Rus	Kamaz
10	Calama - Salta	371 (AC) - 321 (MQ)	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Mini	Barreda	Esp	Honda	Sanabria	Pry	Yamaha	Nikolaev	Rus	Kamaz
11	Salta - Termas Rio Hondo	194 (AC) - 351 (MQ)	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Mini	Jakes	Svk	KTM	Declerck	Fra	Yamaha	Stacey	Nld	Iveco
12	Termas Rio Hondo - Rosario	298	Terranova	Arg	Mini	Price	Aus	KTM	Declerck	Fra	Yamaha	Stacey	Nld	Iveco
13	Rosario - Buenos Aires	174	Gordon	Usa	Gordini	Jakes	Esp	Honda	Saaijman	Rsa	Yamaha	Stacey	Nld	Iveco

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- [1979](#) [1980](#) [1981](#) [1982](#) [1983](#)
- [1984](#) [1985](#) [1986](#) [1987](#) [1988](#)
- [1989](#) [1990](#) [1991](#) [1992](#) [1993](#)
- [1994](#) [1995](#) [1996](#) [1997](#) [1998](#)
- [1999](#) [2000](#) [2001](#) [2002](#) [2003](#)
- [2004](#) [2005](#) [2006](#) [2007](#) [2008](#)
- [2009](#) [2010](#) [2011](#) [2012](#) [2013](#)
- [2014](#) [2015](#) [2016](#) [2017](#) [2018](#)
- [2019](#) [2020](#) [2021](#) [2022](#)

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**



### CLASSIFICATION

#### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	AL-ATTIYAH NASSER (QAT)/BAUMEL MATTHIEU (FRA)	MINI ALL4 RACING	
2	DE VILLIERS GINIEL (ZAF)/VON ZITZEWITZ DIRK (DEU)	TOYOTA PICK UP HILUX	+ 35m34s
3	HOLOWCZYC KRZYSZTOF (POL)/PANSERI XAVIER (FRA)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 01h32m01s
4	VAN LOON ERIK (NLD)/ROSEGAAR WOUTER (NLD)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 03h01m52s
5	VASILYEV VLADIMIR (RUS)/ZHILTSOV KONSTANTIN (RUS)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 03h12m41s
6	LAVIELLE CHRISTIAN (FRA)/MAIMON PASCAL (FRA)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 03h15m58s
7	TEN BRINKE BERNHARD (NLD)/COLSOUL TOM (BEL)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 03h42m02s
8	SOUSA CARLOS (PRT)/FIUZA PAULO (PRT)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 03h44m59s
9	RAKHIMBAYEV AIDYN (KAZ)/NIKOLAEV ANTON (RUS)	SMG ORIGINAL	+ 04h08m44s
10	CHABOT RONAN (FRA)/PILLOT GILLES (FRA)	PEUGEOT 2008 DKR	+ 04h42m36s
11	PETERHANSEL STÉPHANE (FRA)/COTTRET JEAN PAUL (FRA)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 05h19m15s
12	GARAFULIC BORIS (CHL)/PALMEIRO FILIPE (PRT)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 05h28m09s
13	ZHOU YONG (CHN)/SCHULZ ANDREAS (DEU)	BUGGY LCR30 CHEVROLET	+ 05h35m24s
14	SIREYJOL PATRICK (FRA)/BEGUIN FRANÇOIS-XAVIER (BEL)	OPTIMUS MD3	+ 05h52m49s
15	LACHAUME PIERRE (FRA)/BRUCY JEAN (FRA)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 06h09m48s
16	POULTER LEEROY (ZAF)/HOWIE ROBERT (ZAF)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 06h25m09s
17	ISSABAYEV BAUYRZHAN (KAZ)/DEMYANENKO VLADIMIR (RUS)	GORDINI BUGGY	+ 06h55m06s
18	TERRANOVA ORLANDO (ARG)/GRAUE BERNARDO (ARG)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 07h06m54s
19	GORDON ROBBY (USA)/CAMPBELL JOHNNY (USA)	SAM-MERCEDES ML 3.0 D	+ 07h47m40s
20	MORENO PIAZZOLI RODRIGO JAVIER (CHL)/ARAYA DIAZ JORGE GABRIEL	RENAULT DUSTER	+ 08h36m17s
21	SPATARO EMILIANO (ARG)/LOZADA BENJAMIN (ARG)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 08h42m26s
22	SCHOTT STEPHAN (DEU)/SCHMIDT HOLM (DEU)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 09h18m58s
23	DABROWSKI MAREK (POL)/POWELL MARK (GBR)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	+ 11h08m43s
24	VANAGAS BENEDIKTAS (LTU)/RUDNITSKI ANDREI (BLR)	NISSAN NAVARA	+ 11h09m53s
25	LEAL DOS SANTOS RICARDO (PRT)/SACHS EDUARDO (BRA)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	+ 11h29m01s
26	PÉLICHET JÉRÔME (FRA)/DECRÉ EUGÉNIE (CHE)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 12h23m24s
27	VILLAGRA FEDERICO (ARG)/MEMI ANDRES (ARG)	FORD RANGER	+ 13h16m36s
28	BERNARD ERIC (FRA)/VIGNEAU ALEXANDRE (FRA)	TRIO II BUGGY	+ 13h18m26s
29	MITSUHASHI JUN (JPN)/GUEHENNEC ALAIN (FRA)	TOYOTA LANDCRUISER VDJ200	+ 13h30m23s
30	GIBON NICOLAS (FRA)/MIURA AKIRA (JPN)	TOYOTA LANDCRUISER VDJ200	+ 13h36m23s
31	VAN STADEN JOHAN (ZAF)/LAWRENSON MIKE (ZAF)	NISSAN NAVARRA	+ 13h57m16s
32	BENSADOUN DAVID (CAN)/BEAULÉ PATRICK (CAN)	OVERDRIVE TACOMA	+ 14h25m14s
33	BEAUPRE PIOTR (POL)/LISICKI JACEK (POL)	BMW X3 CC	+ 14h49m07s
34	DESPRES CYRIL (FRA)/PICARD GILLES (FRA)	PEUGEOT 2008 DKR	+ 15h38m07s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
35	HOUSIEAUX DOMINIQUE (FRA)/POLATO JEAN MICHEL (FRA)	OPTIMUS OPTIMUS MD8	+ 16h21m51s
36	STRUGO JEAN PIERRE (FRA)/CRESPO CHRISTOPHE (FRA)	OPTIMUS MD5	+ 17h12m14s
37	SCHRÖDER JURGEN (DEU)/SCHRÖDER DANIEL (DEU)	NISSAN NAVARA	+ 18h16m25s
38	YACOPINI ADRIAN ARTURO (ARG)/TORLASCHI RICARDO ADRIAN (ARG)	VOLKSWAGEN AMAROK	+ 18h17m36s
39	COMMAGNAC YANNICK (FRA)/LAVERGNE HERVE (FRA)	BUGGY LCR30	+ 21h28m49s
40	MAGNALDI THIERRY (FRA)/LENEVEU GUY (FRA)	NISSAN JUKE DESSOUDE	+ 23h25m05s
41	LLOVERA ALBERT (AND)/HARO BRAVO ALEX (ESP)	BUGGY MD RALLYE OPTIMUS MD 0	+ 23h27m09s
42	JERIE PETER (AUS)/LICHTLEUCHTER LAURENT (FRA)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 24h26m18s
43	WILLEMS MAIK (NLD)/VAN PELT ROBERT (NLD)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 24h38m39s
44	BULACIA MARCO (BOL)/GARCIA RUBEN (ARG)	HERRATOR BUGGY	+ 25h24m50s
45	CHICHERIT GUERLAIN (FRA)/WINOCQ ALEXANDRE (FRA)	BUGGY BUGGY	+ 31h15m50s
46	ALCARAZ WILLIAM (FRA)	POLARIS RZR 1000 XP	+ 31h35m06s
47	FERRAND DEL BUSTO FERNANDO (PER)/FERRAND MALATESTA FERNANDO (PER)	VOLKSWAGEN AMAROK	+ 33h21m52s
48	LOPEZ NAZARENO (ARG)/CARITA DE JESUS VITOR DINIS (PRT)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 33h22m37s
49	TARTARIN YVES (FRA)/DUPLÉ STEPHANE (FRA)	NISSAN N03	+ 33h52m51s
50	LEON FRANCISCO (PER)/HIRAHOKA TOMAS (PER)	NISSAN N03	+ 34h29m25s
51	FIRSOV EVGENY (RUS)/FILATOV VADIM (RUS)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 35h25m11s
52	FOJ XAVIER (ESP)/SANTAMARIA IGNACIO (ARG)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 36h15m46s
53	LIU KUN (CHN)/LIAO MIN (CHN)	PROTO DESSOUDE NO 5	+ 37h15m47s
54	YACOPINI ALEJANDRO (ARG)/MERLO DANIEL FERNANDO (ARG)	TOYOTA HILUX SW4 4X4 SRV	+ 37h52m06s
55	MUNK JES (DNK)/DELAUNAY SEBASTIEN (FRA)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 40h14m46s
56	CAMPILLAY ROJAS OMAR ALBERTO (CHL)/MAURIN AREVALO MAURICE ANDRÉ (CHL)	SAM-MERCEDES ML 3.0 4X4	+ 46h42m49s
57	HASBUN ANTONIO (CHL)/GARVEY BRYAN (USA)	SPCNS DB62	+ 48h27m50s
58	FALLOUX NICOLAS (FRA)/BALTES-MOUGEOT EMMANUEL (FRA)	TOYOTA KDJ 120	+ 50h05m11s
59	CHICHARRO ALVARO (CHL)/CHICHARRO ALVARO JR (CHL)	TOYOTA FOTON	+ 50h23m01s
60	JUKNEVICIUS ANTANAS (LTU)/DUOBA EDVARDAS (LTU)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 51h22m10s
61	RAUD PHILIPPE (FRA)/SAINT MARC PATRICE (FRA)	TOYOTA HDJ 100	+ 51h51m12s
62	NAMCHIN LKHAMAA (MNG)/UDIJKHUU BYAMBADELGER (MNG)/SURENDORJ BATBOLD (MNG)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER VDJ200	+ 52h20m00s
63	BILLAUT GILLES (FRA)/BARBET MAYEUL (FRA)	BMW BV6 -PROTO SODICARS	+ 66h13m24s
64	TERENTYEV ALEXANDER (RUS)/BERKUT ALEKSEI (RUS)	FORD F150 RAPTOR	+ 72h10m03s
65	LINARES JUAN MANUEL (COL)/PEREIRA DANIEL (COL)	NISSAN SPRINGBOK	+ 81h18m52s
66	FOMIN SERGEY (RUS)/SCHEMEL DAN (RUS)	G-FORCE PROTO PROTO NL	+ 91h52m33s
67	BARBERY PAZ LUIS FERNANDO (BOL)/DAZA JIMENEZ HERNAN (BOL)	TOYOTA FJ CRUISER	+ 148h31m13s

### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

#### CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle - quad standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	MARC COMA (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	
2	PAULO GONÇALVES (PRT)	HONDA CRF450RALLY	+ 16m53s
3	TOBY PRICE (AUS)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 23m14s
4	PABLO QUINTANILLA (CHL)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 38m38s
5	STEFAN SVITKO (SVK)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 44m17s
6	RUBEN FARIA (PRT)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 01h57m50s
7	DAVID CASTEU (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 02h00m14s
8	IVAN JAKES (SVK)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 02h18m18s
9	LAIA SANZ PLA-GIRIBERT (ESP)	HONDA CRF 450 RALLY	+ 02h24m21s
10	OLIVIER PAIN (FRA)	YAMAHA WR450F	+ 03h09m09s
11	HANS VOGELS (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 03h31m50s
12	HELDER RODRIGUES (PRT)	HONDA CRF450RALLY	+ 04h00m15s
13	XAVIER DE SOULTRAIT (FRA)	YAMAHA YZF 450 RALLY	+ 04h20m18s
14	PAOLO CECI (ITA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 04h58m14s
15	FRANS VERHOEVEN (NLD)	YAMAHA YZ450 RALLY	+ 05h13m40s
16	TXOMIN ARANA COBEAGA (ESP)	YAMAHA YZF 450	+ 05h21m45s
17	JOAN BARREDA BORT (ESP)	HONDA CRF450RALLY	+ 05h54m35s
18	KUBA PRZYGONSKI (POL)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 06h21m12s
19	JAVIER PIZZOLITO (ARG)	HONDA CRF 450 RALLY	+ 06h22m16s
20	ONDREJ KLYMCIW (CZE)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 06h37m39s
21	EMANUEL GYENES (ROU)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 06h39m09s
22	JEAN AZEVEDO (BRA)	HONDA CRF450 RALLY	+ 06h44m13s
23	THOMAS BERGLUND (SWE)	KTM 450RR	+ 06h53m31s
24	DAVID PABISKA (CZE)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 07h17m13s
25	ALAIN DUCLOS (FRA)	SHERCO TVS RTR 450	+ 07h19m05s
26	BRUNO DA COSTA (FRA)	YAMAHA YZF 450	+ 07h52m14s
27	ESTEBAN ARIEL LOPEZ JOVE (ARG)	KAWASAKI KXF 450	+ 07h52m40s
28	MIRAN STANOVNIK (SVN)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 07h52m46s
29	FABIEN PLANET (FRA)	SHERCO TVS RTR 450	+ 07h59m19s
30	MILAN ENGEL (CZE)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 09h52m35s
31	JURGEN VAN DEN GOORBERGH (NLD)	KTM KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 10h46m03s
32	DAVID GREGORY REEVE (ZMB)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 11h02m06s
33	RAFAL SONIK (POL)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 11h14m50s
34	PATRICIO CABRERA (CHL)	KAWASAKI KXF 450	+ 11h49m30s
35	PATRICE CARILLON (FRA)	KTM 450	+ 12h37m20s
36	GOMEZ MAURICIO JAVIER (ARG)	YAMAHA YZF 450	+ 13h44m37s
37	JEREMIAS GONZALEZ FERIOLO (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 14h09m40s
38	SANTOSH CHUNCHUNGUPPE SHIVASHANKAR (IND)	KTM 450 RALLYE REPLIC	+ 14h35m31s
39	WALTER NOSIGLIA (BOL)	HONDA TRX 700 XX	+ 14h57m46s
40	NELSON AUGUSTO SANABRIA GALEANO (PRY)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 15h24m47s
41	FRANCISCO ERRÁZURIZ (CHL)	HUQSVARNA TE 449	+ 15h39m33s
42	MART MEERU (EST)	HONDA CRF 450 DAKAR X	+ 15h39m47s
43	JAN VESELY (CZE)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 16h40m07s
44	FRANCISCO ARREDONDO (GTM)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 16h45m06s
45	CHRISTOPHE DECLERCK (FRA)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 17h03m30s
46	PABLO OSCAR PASCUAL (ARG)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 17h20m02s
47	ALBERTO SANTIAGO ONTIVEROS (ARG)	BETA RR 450	+ 17h57m08s
48	ALBERT HINTENAU (AFG)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 18h53m31s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
49	LAURENT LAZARD (URY)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 19h32m19s
50	BOLDBAATAR DAMDINKHORLOO (MNG)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 19h35m29s
51	MARCO BRIOSCHI (ITA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 19h39m07s
52	DANIEL DOMASZEWSKI (ARG)	HONDA TRX 700XX	+ 19h51m00s
53	ROBERTO ANTONIO GAJDOSECH (ARG)	YAMAHA WR 450	+ 21h10m57s
54	MELCHIOR VAN HEERTUM (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 21h21m17s
55	SEBASTIAN PALMA (CHL)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800	+ 21h45m04s
56	PHILIPPE CAVELIUS (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 21h46m05s
57	SAKIR SENKALAYCI (TUR)	KTM 450 RALLY EXC	+ 24h22m40s
58	SANTIAGO HANSEN (ARG)	HONDA TRX 700 XX	+ 24h39m20s
59	WILLEM SAAIJMAN (RSA)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 24h43m28s
60	CRISTOBAL ANDRES GULDMAN GONZALEZ (CHL)	KAWASAKI KX 450 F	+ 24h47m54s
61	ROSA ROMERO FONT (ESP)	KTM 450 EXC	+ 25h14m36s
62	ANTONIO GIMENO GARCIA (ESP)	KTM 450 EXC	+ 25h21m04s
63	JASPER RIEZEBOS (NLD)	KTM 450 EXC	+ 25h28m36s
64	DOMINGO FERNANDEZ MENDEZ (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY EXC	+ 25h33m01s
65	CARLOS FERNANDEZ (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY EXC	+ 25h38m31s
66	DIOCLEZIANO TOIA (ITA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 25h44m28s
67	DAMIEN UDRY (SWE)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 25h58m35s
68	FABRICIO FUENTES (BOL)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 26h25m09s
69	MATTEO CASUCCIO (ITA)	GASGAS FS 45YO	+ 26h47m19s
70	CARLO VELLUTINO (PER)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 26h53m09s
71	LLEWELLYN SULLIVAN-PAVEY (AUS)	KTM 450 RALLYE	+ 31h21m27s
72	SIMON PAVEY (AUS)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 31h42m55s
73	JEROEN VAN DAELE (NLD)	HONDA CRF450	+ 32h58m33s
74	ANDRE SUGUITA (BRA)	CAN-AM RENEGADE	+ 33h36m04s
75	LEON AMESPIL (ARG)	YAMAHA WR 450 F	+ 34h24m18s
76	CASPAR VAN HEERTUM (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 34h25m29s
77	MIKAEL BERGLUND (SWE)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 35h20m15s
78	JAN BASTIAAN NIJEN TWILHAAR (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 35h56m56s
79	CHARLES MONIER (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 36h37m21s
80	RICARDO VINET (CHL)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800 R	+ 37h38m42s
81	THIERRY DOMENACH (MCO)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 37h56m51s
82	CASPAR SCHELLEKENS (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 39h37m52s
83	SERKAN OZDEMIR (TUR)	KTM 450 RALLY EXC	+ 40h03m48s
84	JUAN SEBASTIAN TORO (COL)	KAWASAKI KLX 450 RALLY	+ 40h40m00s
85	GIULIANO HORACIO GIORDANA (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 42h03m48s
86	ANDERS BERGLUND (SWE)	HUSABERG FE450	+ 42h09m26s
87	ERIK KLOMP (NLD)	HONDA CRF 450 DAKAR X	+ 42h39m59s
88	JUAN CARLOS CARIGNANI (GER)	YAMAHA YFM 700R	+ 42h41m33s
89	PABLO LUIS BUSTAMANTE (ARG)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800 R	+ 47h13m59s
90	CAMELIA LIPAROTI (FRA)	YAMAHA RAPTOR	+ 47h42m27s
91	AXEL HEILENKOTTER (CHL)	HUQSVARNA TE449	+ 51h44m16s
92	CARLOS ALEJANDRO VERZA (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 52h08m57s
93	CHRISTIAN CAJICA PINTO (COL)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800	+ 53h52m01s
94	PAULA GALVEZ (CHL)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800	+ 63h36m52s
95	SERGIO MIGUEL PETRONE (ARG)	YAMAHA WR450	+ 73h40m06s
96	ANAR CHINBATAAR (MNG)	KTM 450 RALLYE REPLIC	+ 103h20m19s
97	YVAN REYNAUD (FRA)	HONDA CRF 450 X	+ 110h56m24s

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	MARDEEV (RUS) / BELYAEV (RUS) / SVISTUNOV (RUS)	KAMAZ	
2	NIKOLAEV (RUS) / YAKOVLEV (RUS) / AKHMADEEV (RUS)	KAMAZ	+ 13m52s
3	KARGINOV (RUS) / MOKEEV (RUS) / LEONOV (RUS)	KAMAZ	+ 51m00s
4	LOPRAIS (CZE) / MARCO ALCAYNA (ESP) / VAN DER VAET (BEL)	MAN	+ 01h56m37s
5	SOTNIKOV (RUS) / DEYYATKIN (RUS) / AFERIN (RUS)	KAMAZ	+ 02h24m32s
6	STACEY (NLD) / BRUYNKENS (BEL) / DER KINDEREN (NLD)	IVECO	+ 02h29m29s
7	KOLOMY (CZE) / KILIAN (CZE) / KILIAN (CZE)	TATRA	+ 04h07m29s
8	VAN VLIET (NLD) / PRONK (NLD) / KLEIN (GER)	MAN	+ 04h19m41s
9	DE ROOY (NLD) / RODEWALD (POL) / DAMEN (BEL)	IVECO	+ 07h08m41s
10	VASILEVSKI (BLR) / KAZLOUSKI (BLR) / ZAPAROSHCHANKA (BLR)	MAZ	+ 07h08m59s
11	VAN GENUGTEN (NLD) / VAN LIMPT (NLD) / VAN GEMERT (NLD)	DAF	+ 08h24m27s
12	SMINK (NLD) / STIJKEL (NLD) / NIEUWENBURG (NLD)	GINAF	+ 08h29m21s
13	VILA ROCA (ESP) / COLOME ROQUETA (ESP) / HUISMAN (NLD)	IVECO	+ 08h35m04s
14	VRATNY (CZE) / HOLAN (CZE) / MISKOLCI (SVK)	TATRA	+ 09h55m54s
15	RO TSAERT (BEL) / DEN DOOVEN (BEL) / BELL (NLD)	MAN	+ 10h25m53s
16	SUGAWARA (JPN) / SUGIURA (JPN)	HINO	+ 10h42m48s
17	VAN DEN BRINK (NLD) / WILLEMSSEN (BEL) / MOUW (NLD)	RENAULT TRUCKS	+ 11h07m33s
18	VAN EERD (NLD) / GOTLIB (BEL) / VERVOORT (NLD)	DAF	+ 12h31m26s
19	SZUSTKOWSKI ROBERT (POL) / KAZBERUK (POL) / SKROBANEK (CZE)	TATRA	+ 12h42m05s
20	SCHOONES (NLD) / SCHOONES (NLD) / VAN DER DONK (NLD)	DAF	+ 14h19m45s
21	VAN DEN BOSCH (NLD) / HUIGVOORT (NLD) / GLOUDEMANS (NLD)	DAF	+ 14h41m12s
22	ARDAVICHUS (KAZ) / NIKIZHEV (KAZ) / KOZLOWSKY (CZE)	TATRA	+ 17h44m05s
23	TIMMERMANS (NLD) / VERHAGEN (NLD) / VERHOEVEN (NLD)	DAF	+ 18h36m55s
24	ADUA (FRA) / ROBINEAU (FRA) / VELOSA (PRT)	IVECO	+ 19h22m54s
25	HUZINK (NLD) / BUURSEN (NLD) / SCHOONEVELD (NLD)	TATRA	+ 22h54m42s
26	BELLINA (ITA) / MINELLI (ITA) / MASSIMO (ITA)	GINAF	+ 25h09m23s
27	HOONDEERT (NLD) / HOEFNAGELS (NLD) / VAN BUSSEL (NLD)	DAF	+ 26h02m48s
28	GERMANO (ARG) / GERMANO (ARG) / CAMARA ORDONEZ (ESP)	MAN	+ 26h13m41s
29	KASAK (SVK)/KOLAR (CZE)	TATRA	+ 26h24m27s
30	VAN GINKEL (NLD) / KUPPER (NLD) / VAN DONKELAAR (NLD)	GINAF	+ 29h01m01s
31	DE BAAR (NLD) / DE GRAAFF (NLD) / ROESINK (NLD)	RENAULT TRUCKS	+ 29h05m09s
32	SUGAWARA (JPN) / HAMURA (JPN) / WAKABAYASHI (JPN)	HINO	+ 29h39m58s
33	VAN GINKEL (NLD) / VAANHOLT (NLD) / MEGENS (NLD)	GINAF	+ 30h53m06s
34	VIAZOVICH (BLR) / HARANIN (BLR) / ZHYHULIN (BLR)	MAZ	+ 31h21m07s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
35	VAN DE LAAR (NLD) / VAN DE LAAR (NLD) / VAN DE LAAR (NLD)	DAF	+ 32h41m14s
36	VERHEYDEN (BEL) / KEYSERS (BEL) / TEUNISSEN (NLD)	DAF	+ 35h13m03s
37	JUVANTENY (ESP) / CRIADO (ESP) / GONZALEZ CARPI (ESP)	MAN	+ 47h18m42s
38	VERSTEIJNEN (NLD) / VERSCHUUREN (NLD) / AARTS (NLD)	DAF	+ 51h12m36s
39	RIZZARDI (ITA) / CALUBINI (ITA) / CALABRIA (ITA)	MERCEDES	+ 54h49m46s
40	CABINI (ITA) / VERZELETTI (ITA) / CABINI (ITA)	MERCEDES	+ 54h55m02s
41	VASILEUSKI (BLR) / VIKHRENKA (BLR) / NEVIAROVICH (BLR)	MAZ	+ 55h25m48s
42	PIANA (FRA) / GRIENER (GBR) / CANGANI (ITA)	MERCEDES	+ 62h53m44s
43	GINESTA (AND) / COMALLONGA (ESP) / HERRERO (ESP)	DAF	+ 63h46m48s



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## DAKAR ARGENTINA-BOLIVIA (Buenos Aires - Salta - Rosario)



### EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 2<sup>nd</sup> January 2016 from Buenos Aires (Argentina)  
**Arrival:** 16<sup>th</sup> January 2016, Rosario (Argentina)  
**Rest day:** 10<sup>th</sup> January at Salta  
**Rally length:** 9,500 kilometres  
**Number of special stage kilometres:** more than 4,000 km  
**Countries crossed:** Argentina, Bolivia  
**Number of competitors: 347**  
 At the start: 111 cars, 136 motorcycles, 45 quads, 55 trucks  
 At the finish: 218 vehicles (including 67 cars, 8 motorcycles, 23 quads, 44 trucks)

#### WINNERS:

- **Car:** **Stéphane Peterhansel** (Fra)/Jean-Paul Cottret (Fra) 2008 DKR PEUGEOT
- **Bike:** **Toby Price** (Aus) KTM
- **Truck:** **Gerard DeRooy** (Nld)/Moises Torrallardona (Esp)/Darek Rodewald (Pol) IVECO
- **Quad:** **Marcos Patronelli** (Arg) YAMAHA

### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

#### CONTENTS

### MAIN COMPETITORS

#### Bike

**KTM:** Toby Price, Jordi Viladoms, Matthias Walkner, Antoine Meo  
**Honda HRC:** Joan Barreda, Paulo Goncalves, Kevin Benavides, Ricky Brabec  
**Husqvarna:** Pablo Quintanilla, Ruben Faria  
**Yamaha:** Helder Rodrigues, Adiren van Beveren, Alessandro Boturi  
**Sherco:** Alain Duclos, Juan Pedrero

#### Car

**Mini X-Raid:** Al-Attiyah-Baumel, Roma-Haro, Hirvonen-Perin, Terranova-Graue, Van Loon-Rosegaar  
**Peugeot:** Peterhansel-Cottret, Sainz-Cruz, Loeb-Elena, Despres-Castera  
**Toyota:** De Villiers-Von Zitzewitz, Al Rajhi-Gottschalk, Vasilyev-Zhiltsov, Ten Brinke-Colsoul, Chabot-Pillot  
**Mitsubishi:** Sousa-Fiuza, Spinelli-Haddad  
**Buggy X-Raid:** Chicherit-Winocq  
**Gordini:** Gordon-Walch, Creed-Street  
**Renault:** Spataro-Lozada, Lavieille-Polato

#### Quad

**Yamaha:** Sonik, Casale, M.Patronelli, A.Patronelli, Karyakin  
**Honda:** Abu-Issa, Nosiglia  
**Can-Am:** Mazzucco

#### Truck

**Kamaz:** Mardeev-Belayev-Svistunov, Nikolaev-Yakovlev-Rybakov, Karginov-Mokeev-Leonov  
**Iveco:** De Rooy-Torrallardona-Rodewald, Villagra-Perez-Memi, Loprais-Alcayna-Der Kinderen  
**Man:** Stacey-Bruynkens-Van der Vaet

### HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **Dantesques weather conditions.** The opening week of the rally was marked by a proper deluge that forced the cancellation of stage 1 and neutralized the race. The cause, the El Niño climate phenomenon, which brought thunderstorms, rain, cold temperatures, hail and raised the water level.
- ▶ **« Peter » makes history (again).** 12 titles in 27 participations, six in the bike category and now six in the cars. Stéphane Peterhansel added to his all-time Dakar record for wins in taking the 2016 edition in a Peugeot 2008 DKR. A new triumph based on experience, waiting for the right moment to “break away” and leave the competition in his wake on stage 10. He also brought Peugeot its 5<sup>th</sup> Dakar victory, 26 years after the triumph of Vatanen.
- ▶ **Loeb impresses.** For his maiden Dakar, the nine-time World Rally Champion won four stages (no one did better on this edition in the car category) and impressed on the fast tracks. Sébastien Loeb dominated the first week on the tracks he likes so much. In the end, he finished 9<sup>th</sup> in the general classification.
- ▶ **A new bike generation.** With the move of Cyril Despres to the car category and the reconversion of Marc Coma as the rally director (ten victories between them), the bike category aroused the ambitions of the best enduro and TT endurance riders in the world, who came to mix it up with the veterans. Antoine Meo, Pierre-Alexandre Renet, but also Ivan Cervantes, who between the three of them have 12 World Enduro and MX titles, as well as three-time winner of the Enduropole Touquet, Adrien van Beveren. A new talented generation stood out all throughout this edition, sometimes briefly, sometimes more solidly...



### HIGHLIGHTS (continuation)

- **An accelerated learning curve for Toby Price.** 29-year old Australian Toby Price is a fast learner, very fast even. Third in 2015 in his first go, the leader of the KTM armada took a win built with authority over the two weeks of the rally. As a fast rider and good navigator, he did a fine job in fending off the pressure from the competition. Toby Price is the first Australian to join the list of winners of the event and the perfect successor to Marc Coma at KTM.
- **4 makes in the Bike Top 5.** While KTM took another Dakar victory, four different constructors figured in the final Top 5 : KTM with Price and Svitko, Husqvarna with Quintanilla, Honda with Benavides, and Yamaha with Rodrigues. A diversity of teams that contributed to energize the category.
- **Patronelli brothers dominate the quad category.** For their return to the quad category, after a long pause from competition, the Patronelli brothers didn't miss their come back. Marcos, winner for the third time on the Dakar and Alejandro his runner-up (who won in 2011 and 2012) took total control of the rally just before the half-way point. A true team race for the two Argentinaans who now have six victories among themselves.
- **2<sup>nd</sup> victory for De Rooy.** Gérard de Rooy won his second Dakar in the truck category and didn't have trouble keeping his rivals at a distance, winning with by more than an hour. Behind the wheel of his Iveco, the Dutchman was in the hunt during the first week before taking the lead in the general classification after the rest day.



### THE ROUTE

- **Prologue:** Buenos Aires - Rosario (liaison, 335 km; special stage, 11 km)
- **1<sup>st</sup> stage** Rosario - Villa Carlos Paz (stage cancelled)
- **2<sup>nd</sup> stage** Villa Carlos Paz - Termas de Rio Hondo (bikes/quads: special stage 450 km, liaison 316 km, total 766 km; cars/trucks: special stage 510 km, liaison, 336 km, total 846 km)
- **3<sup>rd</sup> stage** Termas de Rio Hondo - Jujuy (special stage 314 km, liaison 350 km, total 664 km)
- **4<sup>th</sup> stage** Jujuy - Jujuy (bikes/quads/cars: special stage 429 km, liaison 200 km, total 629 km; trucks: special stage 419 km, liaison 200 km, total 619 km)
- **5<sup>th</sup> stage** Jujuy - Uyuni (special stage 327 km, liaison 314 km, total 641 km)
- **6<sup>th</sup> stage** Uyuni-Uyuni (bikes/quads/cars: special stage 542 km, liaison 180 km, total 723 km; trucks: special stage 295 km, liaison 304 km, total 600 km)
- **7<sup>th</sup> stage** Uyuni-Salta (special stage 353 km, liaison 440 km, total 793 km)
- **8<sup>th</sup> stage** Salta-Belen (special stage 393 km, liaison 373 km, total 766 km)
- **9<sup>th</sup> stage** Belen-Belen (bikes/quads: special stage 285 km, liaison 151 km, total 436 km; cars/trucks: special stage 285 km, liaison 111 km, total 396 km)
- **10<sup>th</sup> stage** Belen-La Rioja (bikes/quads: special stage 278 km, liaison 283 km, total 561 km; cars: special stage 278 km, liaison 485 km, total 763 km; trucks: special stage 431 km, liaison 237 km, total 668 km)
- **11<sup>th</sup> stage** La Rioja-San Juan (special stage 431 km, liaison 281 km, total 712 km)
- **12<sup>th</sup> stage** San Juan-Villa Carlos Paz (bikes/quads/cars: special stage 481 km, liaison 450 km, total 931 km; trucks: special stage 267 km, liaison 599 km, total 866 km)
- **13<sup>th</sup> stage** Villa Carlos Paz-Rosario (special stage 180 km, liaison 518 km, total 699 km)

### THE RACE

#### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

##### Very poor weather conditions

The opening stage of this 38<sup>th</sup> Dakar is cancelled due to thunderstorms and thick and low cloud cover, which prohibited aircraft from taking off. In the absence of good safety conditions, the race stewards decided to cancel this stage.

#### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

##### Price and Loeb steal the show

The Dakar finally got up and running between Villa Carlos Paz and Termas de Rio Hondo and in the bike category, Australia's Toby Price (KTM) showed early on that he is to be reckoned with. In the fight at a distance with Ruben Faria (Husqvarna) throughout the special stage,

the Australian made the difference late in the running to take the overall lead for two seconds. For his first timed sector, Sébastien Loeb drove masterfully to take best time. The Frenchman is the star of the day and takes the lead in the general classification in the car category. In the quad category, Ignacio Casale rode roughshod over the competition to take a comfortable lead in the general classification. In the truck category, Hans Stacey (Man), who is participating in his 10<sup>th</sup> Dakar did well to win the opening stage, as he did in 2015.

### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



### THE RACE (continuation)

#### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

##### Loeb's demonstration

Previewed as a stage for the quick drivers, the day's special stage was right up Sébastien Loeb's alley, despite having to open the timed sector. The nine-time World Rally Champion drove error-free and now has a more than five minute lead. On two wheels, the winner the day before, Toby Price (KTM) had an off day, leaving the very fast Joan Barreda (Honda) to take the win and the overall lead. In the quad category, Ignacio Casale took a four second win ahead of Brian Baragwanath, but still has a commanding advantage in the general classification. Martin Kolomy (Tatra) set best time among the trucks, but Hans Stacey (Man) still leads overall.

#### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### The Peugeot armada imposes its authority

The first part of the marathon stage, with its altitude (3,500m on average in the special stage) and its unending change of terrain made for an exceptional special stage. At the end of this day, the vehicles entered a parc ferme. Preserving the mechanical condition of the car is essential ! The Peugeot armada showed its domination. Stéphane Peterhansel set best time ahead of team mates Carlos Sainz and Sébastien Loeb. Fourth place Nasser al Atiyah (Mini), got in the way, by 57 seconds,

of Cyril Despres making it a grand slam result for the French firm. In the bike category, Paulo Goncalves (Honda), second behind Joan Barreda, inherited the win after his team leader was, yet again, sanctioned for speeding. The Portuguese rider also takes the lead in the general classification.

#### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### Another Peugeot sweep

Loeb's success until now has been explained by the profile of the special stages. But on this 5<sup>th</sup> stage, the Peugeot crew of Loeb and Elena also showed that they have a grip on navigation ! Sébastien Loeb wins ahead of team mates Sainz and Peterhansel. The DKR 2008s are not only efficient and powerful, they also showed just how reliable they are on this marathon stage. In the bike category, Australian Toby Price was back on form and controlled the day. Former enduro rider Antoine Meo took a fine 2<sup>nd</sup> place result. In his first Dakar, the five-time world champion showed he learns very quickly. Several retirements resulting from crashes and mechanical problems marked the quad category, where Brazil's Marcelo Medeiros won ahead of Alejandro Patronelli. Nikolaev (Kamaz) set best time among the trucks, but Villagra (Iveco) leads in the general classification.



#### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### Loeb struggling, Peter to the front

Sébastien Loeb's good fortune ran dry on this stage with mechanical woes. Stéphane Peterhansel took advantage to move to the sharp end of the order in the general classification with the stage win. Carlos Sainz also put in a strong showing, finishing second. In the bike category, it is another win for the phenomenal Toby Price, who makes up his deficit to Goncalves on the factory Honda, whose overall lead is now just 35 seconds. Ruben Faria retired (wrist fracture) and Joan Barreda drops down in the general classification following his mechanical problems. In the quad category, the Patronelli brothers, who are back on the Dakar this year, finished one-two with Marcos ahead of Alejandro for 6'39". In the general classification, the Argentinaans are now first and second, with Alejandro getting the nod. Hans Stacey set best of the day in the truck category and takes the overall lead with an almost one minute advantage.

#### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### Sainz wins

At the controls of the DKR 2008, the Spaniard made it six consecutive stage wins for Peugeot, which has won everything but the prologue. In the general classification, Sébastien Loeb retakes the lead from Stéphane Peterhansel. The car category was animated on this the eve of the rest day between French carmaker's three team mates. At the mid-way point, Sebastien Loeb leads overall, which is an exceptional performance for a Dakar newcomer. In the bike category, another newcomer, Antoine Meo won this stage, while showing his ability to adapt. In the general classification, Honda's Paulo Goncalves leads from Toby Price with one week of the race to go... In the quad category, Argentina's Lucas Bonetto takes the win, but the Patronelli brothers still dominate, with Alejandro ahead of Marcos. Eduard Nikolaev was the man to beat in the truck category. In the lead from the start to the finish of the special stage, the Kamaz driver won for the second time after his victory on Thursday.



### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

#### CONTENTS



### THE RACE (continuation)

#### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### *Al-Attiyah isn't giving up*

Stage 8 was a very competitive affair. Nasser Al-Attiyah (Mini) came up big to end Peugeot's stage winning streak to an end on this 38<sup>th</sup> edition. A hard fought victory at the end of 393 kms of racing, the factory Peugeots have clearly decided not to give an inch. But Sainz and Peterhansel came up just a few seconds short, while Loeb crashed 20 kilometres from the finish. Uninjured after a series of rolls Loeb and Elena are the big losers on the day. With a perfect day and impeccable navigation, Toby Price takes over in the bike general classification with a two-minute lead. In the quad category, the Patronelli brothers had a problem-free day and remain at the top of the order. Gerard De Rooy (Iveco) took another stage win and the provisional overall lead in the truck category.



#### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### *After the deluge, the furnace ...*

Following the opening week deluge, the heat now takes over...The day's was shortened due to the extreme temperatures. In the car category, Carlos Sainz set best time and inherited the lead in the general classification at the same time, with a few minutes lead from Stéphane Peterhansel and nearly 15 minutes from Al-Attiyah. On the other hand, Sébastien Loeb had more problems and shot down the order.

The race was also interrupted for the bikes, due to a number of competitors fatigued by the heat. Toby Price couldn't widen the gap like he could have but he has pulled away in the general classification. In the quad category, the Patronelli controlled their overall lead with the first half of the marathon stage won by another Argentinian, Pablo Copetti. It was another worry-free day for Gerard De Rooy in his Iveco. He now has a 27-minute lead from his closest pursuer.

#### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### *Peter being Peter*

He bided his time and he didn't waste his chance to make the difference. Stéphane Peterhansel demonstrated his driving prowess, his speed and his race craft on this stage. He stayed positioned close to his Peugeot team mate Carlos Sainz for a long while until he lost time stuck in the sand. Finally "Peter" won the day and sits comfortably atop the general classification with a one hour lead from Nasser Al-Attiyah. In the bike category, the positions consolidated as well and while Toby Price conceded nearly six minutes to the stage winner (Stefan Svitko), he still has a 23-minute lead in the general classification from the Czech rider. In the quad category, Marco has slim lead from his brother but the Argentinian tandem has a one hour advantage from third place. The stage win goes to South Africa's Brian Baragwanath. Gerard De Rooy is pulling away in the truck category with a more than 90-minute lead.

#### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### *The leaders in control*

Nasser Al-Attiyah takes his second stage victory of the rally. Now too far behind to win the rally, the Qatari continues to give it his all, while Stéphane Peterhansel is in

control mode and is looking after the health of his car. He maintains a 51 minute lead from Al-Attiyah. It is the same story with the bikes: Toby Price is riding his own race, following the pace of his rivals until the moment to strike arrives. The KTM factory rider increases his lead in the general classification. Goncalves retired following a spill and Antoine Meo wins the stage and is now on the provisional end of rally podium. In the quad category, the race is back on between the Patronelli brothers: Alejandro leads Marcos by just eight seconds! Sixth in the truck stage, Gerard De Rooy controls his positions as leader in the general classification, with a more than one hour lead.

#### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### *Peter and Price closing in on victory*

On the eve of his sixth crown in the car category, Stéphane Peterhansel is taking no chances, leaving the outsiders to battle for the stage, which goes to Hirvonen (Mini), his first Dakar stage victory, ahead of Al-Attiyah and Poulter (Toyota). Peter has a more than 40 minute lead with the arrival in Rosario on the horizon. In the bike category, Helder Rodrigues takes the stage and his now fourth overall, which is still being led by the unflappable Toby Price. In the quad category, Marcos Patronelli

now seems to have an unsurmountable lead from brother Alejandro for the overall victory. The youngest in the clan wins the stage ahead of Walter Nosiglia and Sergei Karyakin. In the general classification, Marcos now has a 4'23" lead from his brother Alejandro and is 1h52' ahead of the Russian. In the truck category, Gerard De Rooy, 5th on the day, still has a comfortable 1h13 lead from Ayrat Mardeev and is 1h43' to the good from Federico Villagra.

#### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### *"Mister Dakar" extends his record*

The 38<sup>th</sup> edition ends in Rosario, no dramas, no shake ups in the hierarchy. Stéphane Peterhansel (Peugeot) wins for the sixth time in the car category (12 in all with his bike category triumphs), while the young Australian Toby Price (KTM), adds his name to the list of champions in the bike category and is the first from his country to take a Dakar crown. Marcos Patronelli wins the quad category again, while Gerard De Rooy claims his second title in the truck category. The day's stage was marked by the fourth stage win for Sébastien Loeb, who was one of the standouts of the 2016 edition. In the bike category, the ascension of Stefan Svitko (KTM) will be remembered as well as the accelerated learning curve of newcomers Adrien van Beveren (6<sup>th</sup>) and Antoine Meo (7<sup>th</sup>). The Patronelli brothers made a triumphant return to the quad category. Marcos took his third title and his runner-up Alejandro dominated the rally. They were joined on the rally ending podium by the surprising Brian Baragwanath, who was making just his second appearance on the Dakar. Gerard De Rooy took his second career truck category title. Behind the wheel of his Iveco, the Dutchman was followed by 2015 winner, Ayrat Mardeev and Federico Villagra, who was in his first go in the big rigs after two Dakars in the car category. In all 84 bike, 23 quad, 67 car and 44 truck competitors completed the 9,500 kilometres of the rally from the 347 vehicles at the start.

### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

#### CONTENTS

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Quad	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make
1	Rosario - Villa Carlos Paz		<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>		
2	Villa Carlos Paz - Termas de Rio Hondo	510 (AC) - 450 (MQ)	<b>Loeb</b>	Fra	Peugeot	<b>Price</b>	Aus	KTM	<b>Casale</b>	Chl	Yamaha	<b>Versluis</b>	Nld	Man
3	Termas de Rio Hondo - Jujuy	314	<b>Loeb</b>	Fra	Peugeot	<b>Benavides</b>	Arg	Honda	<b>Baragwanath</b>	Rsa	Yamaha	<b>Kolomy</b>	Cze	Tatra
4	Jujuy - Jujuy	429 (MQA) - 419 (C)	<b>Peterhansel</b>	Fra	Peugeot	<b>Goncalves</b>	Prt	Honda	<b>Hernandez</b>	Per	Yamaha	<b>De Rooy</b>	Nld	Iveco
5	Jujuy - Uyuni	327	<b>Loeb</b>	Fra	Peugeot	<b>Price</b>	Aus	KTM	<b>Hernandez</b>	Per	Yamaha	<b>Nikolaev</b>	Rus	Kamaz
6	Uyuni - Uyuni	542 (MQA) - 295 (C)	<b>Peterhansel</b>	Fra	Peugeot	<b>Price</b>	Aus	KTM	<b>M.Patronelli</b>	Arg	Yamaha	<b>Stacey</b>	Nld	Man
7	Uyuni - Salta	353	<b>Sainz</b>	Esp	Peugeot	<b>Meo</b>	Fra	KTM	<b>Bonetto</b>	Arg	Honda	<b>Nikolaev</b>	Rus	Kamaz
8	Salta - Belen	393	<b>Al-Attiyah</b>	Qat	Mini	<b>Price</b>	Aus	KTM	<b>M.Patronelli</b>	Arg	Yamaha	<b>De Rooy</b>	Nld	Iveco
9	Belen - Belen	285	<b>Sainz</b>	Esp	Peugeot	<b>Price</b>	Aus	KTM	<b>Copetti</b>	Arg	Yamaha	<b>De Rooy</b>	Nld	Iveco
10	Belen - La Rioja	278 (MQA) - 431 (C)	<b>Peterhansel</b>	Fra	Peugeot	<b>Svitko</b>	Svk	KTM	<b>Baragwanath</b>	Rsa	Yamaha	<b>De Baar</b>	Nld	Renault
11	La Rioja - San Juan	281	<b>Al-Attiyah</b>	Qat	Mini	<b>Meo</b>	Fra	KTM	<b>A.Patronelli</b>	Arg	Yamaha	<b>Nikolaev</b>	Rus	Kamaz
12	San Juan - Villa Carlos Paz	481 (MQA) - 267 (C)	<b>Hirvonen</b>	Fin	Mini	<b>Rodrigues</b>	Prt	Yamaha	<b>M.Patronelli</b>	Arg	Yamaha	<b>Versluis</b>	Nld	Man
13	Villa Carlos Paz - Rosario	180	<b>Loeb</b>	Fra	Peugeot	<b>Quintanilla</b>	Chl	Husqvarna	<b>Baragwanath</b>	Rsa	Yamaha	<b>Stacey</b>	Nld	Man

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
*1	STEPHANE PETERHANSEL (FRA)	PEUGEOT 2008 DKR	
2	NASSER AL-ATTIYAH (QAT)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 34m58s
3	GINIEL DE VILLIERS (RSA)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 01h02m47s
4	MIKKO HIRVONEN (FIN)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 01h05m18s
5	LEEROY PULTER (RSA)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 01h30m43s
6	NANI ROMA (ESP)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 01h41m06s
7	CYRIL DESPRES (AND)	PEUGEOT 2008 DKR	+ 01h53m04s
8	VLADIMIR VASILYEV (RUS)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 02h01m45s
9	SEBASTIEN LOEB (FRA)	PEUGEOT 2008 DKR	+ 02h22m09s
10	HARRY HUNT (GBR)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 03h11m30s
11	YAZEED ALRAJHI (SAU)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 04h37m18s
12	ORLANDO TERRANOVA (ARG)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 05h08m54s
13	ERIK VAN LOON (NLD)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 05h22m13s
14	MARTIN PROKOP (CZE)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 05h33m32s
15	JAKUB PRZYGONSKI (POL)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 05h40m00s
16	MIROSLAV ZAPLETAL (CZE)	HUMMER H3 EVO VII	+ 05h40m41s
17	MARK CORBETT (RSA)	CENTURY CR5	+ 07h15m44s
18	EMILIANO SPATARO (ARG)	RENAULT DUSTER	+ 07h33m43s
19	CHRISTIAN LAVIELLE (FRA)	RENAULT DUSTER	+ 07h39m18s
20	ROMAIN DUMAS (FRA)	PEUGEOT 2008 DKR	+ 08h12m03s
21	MARCO BULACIA (BOL)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 09h04m24s
22	RONAN CHABOT (FRA)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 09h25m56s
23	BORIS GARAFULIC (CHL)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 09h33m18s
24	JÉRÔME PÉLICHET (FRA)	TOYOTA OVERDRIVE	+ 09h45m31s
*25	ROBBY GORDON (USA)	GORDINI SC1	+ 10h43m38s
26	ANDREY CHEREDNIKOV (KAZ)	FORD F150 EVO	+ 10h54m31s
27	BENEDIKTAS VANAGAS (LTU)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	+ 10h58m14s
28	ANTANAS JUKNEVICIUS (LTU)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	+ 14h23m10s
29	MAREK DABROWSKI (POL)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 15h27m33s
30	XAVIER PONS (ESP)	FORD RANGER	+ 15h35m07s
31	NUNZIO COFFARO (VEN)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 15h38m55s
32	JERIE PETER (CZE)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 17h16m55s
33	NICOLAS GIBON (FRA)	TOYOTA VDJ200	+ 17h46m56s
34	XAVIER FOJ (ESP)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER 150	+ 18h30m45s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
35	DANIEL MAS VALDES (CHL)	FORD RANGER	+ 19h27m43s
36	TIM CORONEL (NLD)	SUZUKI SWIFT GL	+ 20h04m42s
37	SEAN BASIL REITZ (RSA)	NISSAN NAVARA	+ 20h42m43s
38	COLIN MATTHEWS (RSA)	CENTURY CR5	+ 21h40m13s
39	YASIR SEAIDAN (SAU)	TOYOTA VDJ 200	+ 21h50m43s
40	ERIC BERNARD (FRA)	BUGGY BV2	+ 22h08m46s
41	JEAN-PHILIPPE THEURIOT (FRA)	NISSAN RS 13	+ 22h18m12s
42	RUBEN GRACIA (ESP)	MITSUBISHI MONTERO	+ 23h34m25s
43	RODRIGO JAVIER MORENO PIAZZOLI (CHL)	FOTON SAUVANA	+ 23h37m01s
44	CRISTOBAL NAZARENO LOPEZ (ARG)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 24h31m45s
45	ALBERTO RODRIGO GUTIERREZ FLEIG (BOL)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 24h45m22s
46	MICHELE CINOTTO (ITA)	POLARIS RZR 1000 XP	+ 24h53m20s
47	TOMAS OUREDNICEK (CZE)	HUMMER H3	+ 25h19m26s
48	PATRICK SIREYJOL (FRA)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER	+ 25h43m52s
49	AKIRA MIURA (JPN)	TOYOTA VDJ200	+ 25h48m10s
50	JUAN SILVA (ARG)	MERCEDES PROTOTIPO COLCAR	+ 25h51m39s
51	MAIK WILLEMS (NLD)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 27h20m57s
52	ALVARO CHICHARRO (CHL)	FOTON TERRACOTA	+ 28h12m34s
53	ADAM MALYSZ (RUS)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 28h46m03s
54	JUAN CARLOS VALLEJO (CHL)	VOLKSWAGEN AMAROK	+ 31h07m44s
55	PETER MERCEIJ (NLD)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 31h42m20s
56	MAO RUIJIN (CHN)	POLARIS RZR	+ 32h58m59s
57	PHILIPPE RAUD (FRA)	TOYOTA HDJ 100 LAND CRUISER	+ 41h28m58s
58	LEANDRO TORRES (BRA)	POLARIS RZR 1000	+ 42h00m54s
59	JOAO ANTONIO FRANCIOSI (BRA)	MITSUBISHI ASX RACING	+ 42h06m07s
60	JOSE ANTONIO BLANGINO (ARG)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER	+ 45h52m28s
61	ALICIA REINA (ARG)	TOYOTA SRV	+ 49h18m41s
62	MAURICIO SALAZAR VELASQUEZ (COL)	TOYOTA HI LUX	+ 51h31m44s
63	EUGENIO AMOS (ITA)	POLARIS RZR 1000 XP	+ 54h11m15s
64	PIANA MARCO (FRA)	TOYOTA PRADO 120	+ 54h16m10s
65	BRUNO RODI (ITA)	RALLYRAID UK DESERT WARRIOR	+ 58h14m53s
66	HE ZHITAO (CHN)	TOYOTA	+ 71h29m52s
67	EDUARDO OSVALDO AMOR (ARG)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 88h26m23s

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

### CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

#### Overall motorcycle - quad standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	TOBY PRICE (AUS)	KTM 450	
2	STEFAN SVITKO (SVK)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 39m41s
3	PABLO QUINTANILLA (CHL)	HUSQVARNA 450 RALLY	+ 48m48s
4	KEVIN BENAVIDES (ARG)	HONDA CRF450 RALLY	+ 54m47s
5	HELDER RODRIGUES (PRT)	YAMAHA WR450F	+ 55m44s
6	ADRIEN VAN BEVEREN (FRA)	YAMAHA WR450F	+ 01h46m29s
7	ANTOINE MEO (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 01h56m47s
8	GERARD FARRAS GUELL (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 02h01m00s
9	RICKY BRABEC (USA)	HONDA CRF 450 RALLY	+ 02h11m27s
10	ARMAND MONLEON (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 03h27m49s
11	ADRIEN METGE (FRA)	HONDA	+ 03h50m05s
12	JACOPO CERUTTI (ITA)	HUSQVARNA 450 RALLY	+ 04h11m40s
13	MÁRIO PATRÃO (PRT)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 04h14m32s
14	EMANUEL GYENES (ROU)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 04h18m48s
15	EULALIA SANZ PLA-GILBERT (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 04h33m28s
16	IVAN CERVANTES MONTERO (ESP)	KTM RALLY	+ 04h45m23s
17	JORDI VILADOMS (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 04h51m04s
18	DAVID CASTEU (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 05h18m04s
19	FRANS VERHOEVEN (NLD)	YAMAHA YZ450 RALLY	+ 05h19m28s
20	JAKUB PIATEK (POL)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 05h48m09s
21	JUAN CARLOS SALVATIERRA (BOL)	KTM 450 RALLY FACTORY	+ 05h51m25s
22	OLIVIER PAIN (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 06h13m40s
23	HANS VOGELS (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 06h19m44s
24	ANTONIO GIMENO GARCIA (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 06h52m27s
25	DIEGO MARTIN DUPLESSIS (ARG)	KTM 450 RALLY EXC	+ 07h45m35s
26	IAN BLYTHE (USA)	KTM 450RR	+ 07h51m51s
27	FLORENT VAYSSADE (FRA)	SHERCO TVS S44503EN	+ 08h17m18s
28	ROBERT VAN PELT (NLD)	HUQSVARNA FR450	+ 08h25m30s
29	NICOLAS ALBERTO CARDONA VAGNONI (VEN)	KTM RALLY REPLICA	+ 08h26m11s
30	DAVID PABISKA (CZE)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 08h26m21s
31	JURGEN VAN DEN GOORBERGH (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 08h42m51s
32	PAOLO CECI (ITA)	HONDA CRF450RALLY	+ 09h29m00s
33	LOIC MINAUDIER (FRA)	KTM 450	+ 09h59m51s
34	MARC SOLA TARRADELLAS (ESP)	YAMAHA WR 450 JVO	+ 10h02m18s
35	JAN VAN GERVEN (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 10h15m52s
36	MARCOS PATRONELLI (ARG)	YAMAHA WATRIFICICLO	+ 10h38m26s
37	FELIPE RIOS (PER)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 10h41m45s
38	ALEJANDRO PATRONELLI (ARG)	YAMAHA WATRIFICICLO	+ 10h43m49s
39	ALEXANDER SMITH (USA)	HUSQVARNA 450 RALLY	+ 10h50m44s
40	FABRICIO FUENTES (BOL)	KTM 450 RR	+ 11h44m19s
41	BRUNO DA COSTA (FRA)	YAMAHA 450 YZF	+ 11h52m16s
42	MAIKEL VERKADE (NLD)	HONDA CRF 450 DAKAR X	+ 12h11m04s
43	BRIAN BARAGWANATH (RSA)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 12h20m19s
44	SERGEI KARYAKIN (RUS)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 12h22m51s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
45	JOSE JULIAN KOZAC (ARG)	YAMAHA WR 450	+ 12h25m04s
46	ALAIN DUCLOS (FRA)	SHERCO TVS RTR 455	+ 12h37m07s
47	JEREMIAS GONZALEZ FERIOLI (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 12h40m34s
48	LIVIO METELLI (ITA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 12h55m43s
49	MANUEL LUCCHESI (ITA)	YAMAHA WR450F RALLY	+ 13h08m47s
50	PABLO OSCAR PASCUAL (ARG)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 13h23m03s
51	PABLO RODRIGUEZ (ARG)	KTM 450 RR	+ 13h24m19s
52	GOMEZ MAURICIO JAVIER (ARG)	YAMAHA YZF 450	+ 14h00m07s
53	DIOCLEZIANO TOIA (ITA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 14h50m40s
54	WALTER NOSIGLIA (BOL)	HONDA TRX700XX	+ 15h04m36s
55	SJAAK MARTENS (NLD)	HUSQVARNA 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 15h13m19s
56	LAURENT LAZARD (URY)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 15h20m22s
57	NELSON AUGUSTO SANABRIA GALEANO (PRY)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700 R	+ 15h27m25s
58	MELCHIOR VAN HEERTUM (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 15h37m13s
59	JASPER RIEZEBOS (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 16h12m24s
60	SCOTT BRIGHT (USA)	KTM 450RR	+ 16h28m14s
61	DAVID WIJNHOFEN (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 16h32m26s
62	FRANCISCO ARREDONDO (GTM)	KTM 2015 RALLY REPLICA	+ 16h47m16s
63	JUN MITSUHASHI (JPN)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 16h48m14s
64	ALEXIS HERNANDEZ (PER)	YAMAHA 700R	+ 17h12m10s
65	GUILLAUME CHOLLET (FRA)	YAMAHA QUADDY	+ 17h53m25s
66	ROB SMITS (NLD)	HONDA CRF450 DAKAR X	+ 18h36m26s
67	CARLOS FERNANDEZ (ESP)	HUSQVARNA FE 450	+ 18h45m15s
68	SEBASTIAN PALMA (CHL)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 18h53m59s
69	PATRICE CARILLON (FRA)	KTM 450	+ 19h03m50s
70	MARCO VAN GEEL (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 19h17m52s
71	SANTIAGO HANSEN (ARG)	HONDA TRX700XX	+ 19h19m49s
72	GABOR SAGHMEISTER (SRB)	KTM 450 RR	+ 19h49m16s
73	BRUNO BONY (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 19h51m19s
74	XAVIER MOREAU (FRA)	KTM 450 RFR	+ 20h03m21s
75	MACIEJ BERDYSZ (POL)	KTM 450 RR	+ 20h40m07s
76	CAMELIA LIPAROTI (ITA)	YAMAHA YFM 700R	+ 21h19m33s
77	JULIO FEDERICO QUIROGA (ARG)	YAMAHA YZ 450	+ 21h31m55s
78	ROSA ROMERO FONT (ESP)	KTM 450	+ 21h42m37s
79	NICOLAS BRABECK-LETMATHE (AUT)	KTM 450 RR	+ 21h44m41s
80	PEDRO BIANCHI PRATA (PRT)	HONDA CRF450R RALLY	+ 22h28m35s
81	LEONARDO MARTINEZ (BOL)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800	+ 22h34m13s
82	DANIEL OLIVERAS CARRERAS (ESP)	KTM 450	+ 22h40m15s
83	JAN VESELY (CZE)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 23h15m54s
84	FREDERIC ALARD (FRA)	HONDA 700 TRX	+ 24h32m51s
85	ALBERTO SANTIAGO ONTIVEROS (ARG)	BETA RR 450	+ 25h13m25s
86	DOMINGO FERNANDEZ MENDEZ (ESP)	HUQSVARNA FE 450	+ 26h03m22s
87	DIEGO LICIO (URY)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700R	+ 26h07m44s
88	CASPAR VAN HEERTUM (NLD)	KTM 450RALLY	+ 26h09m12s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
89	HANS-JOS LIEFHEBBER (NLD)	KTM RALLY	+ 26h20m37s
90	NICOLAS BILLAUD (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLYE FACTORY R	+ 27h09m25s
91	LUCAS INNOCENTE (ARG)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800	+ 27h26m42s
92	ENRIC MARTI FLIX (ESP)	KTM 450 EXC	+ 27h44m21s
93	ALEXIS MARTIN MEDINA (ARG)	BETA 430CC 2012	+ 28h27m22s
94	SIMON MARCIC (SVN)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 32h24m35s
95	KOBUS POTGIETER (RSA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 33h03m19s
96	JULIAN JOSE GARCIA MERINO (ESP)	YAMAHA YZ 450 JVO	+ 34h02m05s
97	ROMULO AIRALDI (PER)	CAN-AM OUTLANDER MAX 800	+ 34h32m14s
98	EDUARDO MARCOS ECHAMIZ (ESP)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800	+ 36h03m25s
99	COVADONGA FERNANDEZ SUAREZ (ESP)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800	+ 36h06m53s
100	ERIC DUHAMEL (FRA)	KTM KTM 450 RALLYE 2015	+ 37h45m00s
101	SYLVAIN ESPINASSE (FRA)	HUQSVARNA 125 TE RALLY	+ 43h24m32s
102	LEANDRO CREATORE (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 43h38m18s
103	FRANCO PICCO (ITA)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800	+ 43h56m13s
104	EDWARD HERMAN RICHARD BARBIER (RSA)	YAMAHA YZF 700 R	+ 44h46m52s
105	GIULIANO HORACIO GIORDANA (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 45h57m53s
106	OSWALDO BURGA (PER)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 46h39m45s
107	PABLO LUIS BUSTAMANTE (ARG)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800	+ 79h49m21s



### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

### STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	GERARD DE ROOY (NLD)	IVECO POWERSTAR	
2	AYRAT MARDEEV (RUS)	KAMAZ 4326	+ 01h10m27s
3	FEDERICO VILLAGRA (ARG)	IVECO POWERSTAR	+ 01h40m55s
4	HANS STACEY (NLD)	MAN TGA	+ 02h23m01s
5	TON VAN GENUGTEN (NLD)	IVECO TRAKKER	+ 02h30m59s
6	PASCAL DE BAAR (NLD)	RENAULT TRUCKS K520	+ 03h04m07s
7	EDUARD NIKOLAEV (RUS)	KAMAZ 4326	+ 03h39m23s
8	JAROSLAV VALTR (CZE)	TATRA PHOENIX	+ 03h54m30s
9	PIETER VERSLUIS (NLD)	MAN TGS 480	+ 03h57m52s
10	PEP VILA ROCA (ESP)	IVECO TRAKKER	+ 04h55m04s
11	ARTUR ARDAVICHUS (KAZ)	TATRA T815 4X4	+ 05h01m06s
12	MAURIK VAN DEN HEUVEL (NLD)	SCANIA TORPEDO	+ 05h15m41s
13	TERUHITO SUGAWARA (JPN)	HINO 500 SERIES	+ 05h50m28s
14	ANDREY KARGINOV (RUS)	KAMAZ 4326	+ 06h40m58s
15	DMITRY SOTNIKOV (RUS)	KAMAZ 4326	+ 06h45m42s
16	TOMAS VRATNY (CZE)	TATRA 163	+ 08h00m17s
17	MARTIN KOLOMY (CZE)	TATRA 815	+ 08h06m05s
18	MARCEL HUIGVOORT (NLD)	MAN TGS 480	+ 08h54m44s
19	MARTIN MACIK (CZE)	LIAZ 111.154	+ 10h17m19s
20	ADWIN HOONDEERT (NLD)	DAF CF 75	+ 12h29m58s
21	STEVEN ROTSAERT (BEL)	MAN TGS	+ 12h48m32s
22	GERRIT VAN WERVEN (NLD)	DAF FAV 75	+ 14h36m56s
23	AART SCHOONES (NLD)	DAF CF85	+ 14h55m02s
24	VICTOR WILLEM CORNE VERSTEIJNEN (NLD)	DAF CF85	+ 15h26m01s
25	ULADZIMIR VASILEUSKI (BLR)	MAZ 5309RR	+ 18h06m32s
26	JAN VAN DE LAAR (NLD)	DAF FAV 85	+ 19h06m16s
27	NOËL ESSERS (BEL)	MAN TGA	+ 19h39m36s
28	ANDRES GERMANO (ARG)	MAN TGA 11	+ 19h50m24s
29	KLAUS BAEUERLE (GER)	IVECO TRAKKER	+ 22h28m57s
30	JORDI JUVANTENY (ESP)	MAN TGS 26480	+ 23h27m33s
31	YOSHIMASA SUGAWARA (JPN)	HINO 500 SERIES	+ 25h13m04s
32	TILBURGS FRANK (NLD)	DAF TE 85 XC	+ 25h18m00s
33	PAUL VERHEYDEN (BEL)	DAF CF	+ 29h18m00s
34	ED WIGMAN (NLD)	GINAF X 2223	+ 29h19m35s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
35	ALBERT LLOVERA (ESP)	TATRA JAMAL T163	+ 30h59m31s
36	PATRICE GARROUSTE (FRA)	DAF	+ 31h14m15s
37	KORNELIS OFFRINGA (NLD)	MERCEDES UNIMOG	+ 34h32m49s
38	AAD VAN VELSEN (NLD)	GINAF X2222	+ 38h09m46s
39	RICHARD GONZALEZ (FRA)	MAN MAN 2000	+ 41h40m05s
40	ROBERT RANDYSEK (CZE)	MAN TGA 18.480 4X4 BB	+ 42h33m28s
41	MICHEL SAUMET (FRA)	MAN 18 480	+ 52h06m47s



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## DAKAR PARAGUAY-BOLIVIA-ARGENTINA (Asunción - La Paz - Buenos Aires)



### EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 2<sup>nd</sup> January, 2017 from Asunción (Paraguay)

**Finish:** 14<sup>th</sup> January in Buenos Aires (Argentina)

**Rest day:** 8<sup>th</sup> January in La Paz (Bolivia)

**Rally distance:** 8,800 km

**Special stage kilometres:** 4,070 km

**Countries crossed:** Paraguay, Bolivia, Argentina

**Number of competitors:** 318

At the start: 77 cars, 144 motorcycles, 37 quads, 10 SSV, 50 trucks

At the finish: 220 vehicles (including 58 cars, 96 motorcycles, 22 quads, 5 SSV, 38 trucks)

#### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Stéphane Peterhansel (Fra)/Jean-Paul Cottret (Fra) 3008 DKR PEUGEOT
- **Bike:** Sam Sunderland (Gbr) KTM
- **Truck:** Eduard Nikolaev (Rus)/Evgeny Yakovlev (Rus)/Vladimir Rybakov (Rus) KAMAZ
- **Quad:** Sergey Karyakin (Rus) YAMAHA
- **SSV:** Leandro Torres (Bra)/Lourival Roldan (Bra) POLARIS

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### Bike

**KTM:** Toby Price, Matthias Walkner, Sam Sunderland, Gerard Farres

**Honda HRC:** Joan Barreda, Paulo Goncalves, Ricky Brabec, Michael Metzger

**Husqvarna:** Pablo Quintanilla, Pierre-Alexandre Renet

**Yamaha:** Helder Rodrigues, Adrien van Beveren

**Sherco:** Joan Pedrero, Adrien Metzger

### Car

**Peugeot:** Peterhansel-Cottret, Sainz-Cruz, Despres-Castera, Loeb-Elena

**Toyota:** Al-Attiyah-Baumel, Roma-Haro, De Villiers-Von Zitzewitz

**Mini X-Raid:** Hirvonen-Perin, Terranova-Schulz, Al Rajhi-Gottschalk

### Quad

**Yamaha:** Rafal Sonik, Nelson Sanabria, Sergey Karyakin, Ignacio Casale

### Truck

**Tatra:** Kolomy-Kilian-Kilian, Loprais-Stross-Tomanek

**Kamaz:** Sotnikov-Akhmadeev-Leonov, Nikolaev-Yakovlev-Rybakov, Mardeev-Belayev-Svistunov

**Iveco:** De Rooy-Torrallardona-Rodewald, Villagra-Yacopini-Torlaschi

**Hino:** Sugawara-Sugiura

**Man:** Stacey-Van der Vaet-Kupper, Versluis-Klein-Pronk



## HIGHLIGHTS

► **New record for Peter.** Stéphane Peterhansel once again showcased his rally-raid prowess, taking his 13 victory, 6 in the bike category and 7 in the car category. "Mr. Dakar" confirmed his status as the most decorated competitor in Dakar history. The pre-rally favourite's most serious adversary also happened to be his Peugeot team mate, Sébastien Loeb, who won 5 stages, but had to settle for the second step on the podium.

► **Peugeot sweeps the car category podium.** With a fast car and a quartet of world-class drivers, Peugeot finished one-two-three in the car category with Peterhansel, Loeb and Despres, who were separated by 30 minutes. Carlos Sainz had a spectacular accident in the first week. In his 2<sup>nd</sup> participation, Sébastien Loeb confirmed his status as a serious candidate for the win and Cyril Despres, who made the switch to 4 wheels 3 years ago, continued to make great strides in his conversion.

► **Sam Sunderland, first British Dakar winner.** He showed his potential in 2012 and 2014, without actually making it to the finish. This time, Sam Sunderland who was born in Great Britain and is based in Dubai, was able to go the distance and demonstrate his consistency. He took the lead on stage 5, and was never threatened, despite winning just one special stage. The factory KTM rider added Great Britain to the list of victorious nations.

► **KTM still on top.** The Austrian constructor extended its Dakar winning streak to 16 in the motorcycle category, beginning with Meoni in 2001 to Sunderland in 2017. And yet, the other constructors are well represented and competitive, especially with the return of Honda HRC, Yamaha, etc... On this 39<sup>th</sup> edition, the podium was monopolised by KTM riders Sunderland, Walkner and Farres. Yamaha's Van Beveren and Honda's Barreda completed the top 5.



## 📍 DAKAR PARAGUAY-BOLIVIA-ARGENTINA (Asunción - La Paz - Buenos Aires)

### HIGHLIGHTS (continuation)

- ▶ **Will Barreda get there one day?** He has collected stage victories but has yet to win the GC. Joan Barreda was once again a rider to be reckoned with on this edition, with 4 stage wins (he won 5 in 2014), but was penalized one hour for refuelling outside of an authorized zone. He finished in 4<sup>th</sup> place.
- ▶ **SSV in a category of its own.** Previously included in the car category, these lightweight vehicles (-1 050 cm<sup>3</sup>) now have their own category. Less expensive than a 4x4 or a buggy, the SSV (side by side vehicle) is a credible alternative in being technically proven, reliable and fast. 5 of the 10 SSVs entered reached the arrival with the Brazilian crew of Leandro Torres and Lourival Roldan taking the win in a Polaris RZR 1000 XP.
- ▶ **Altitude record.** This 39<sup>th</sup> edition of the Dakar was marked by a long stay at altitude. From stage 3, the altimeter needle began to climb. For six consecutive days, the competitors competed at an altitude in excess of 3,000m with highpoints at 5,000m and discovered the Bolivian Altiplano (the second highest plateau in the world after Tibet) and La Paz, the highest altitude capital in the world at 3,600m.
- ▶ **The early retirements.** On stage 4, 2016 Dakar winner Toby Price lost control of his KTM and crashed at more than 90kph and broke his femur. On this same stage, Carlos Sainz went off the road and put in a series of barrel rolls... The crew managed to reach the bivouac but the 3008 DKR suffered too much damage and Carlos Sainz was forced to throw in the towel. The day before, during stage 3, one of the pre-rally favourites, Nasser Al-Attiyah (Toyota), tore off his rear wheel in the special stage. He made it to the day's finish line but his Hilux suffered extensive damage and he didn't take the start for the following stage.
- ▶ **The Russians flex their muscles.** Russian Sergey Karyakin won in the quad category, and Kamaz was back in command in the truck category with the victory going to 2013 winner, Eduard Nikolaev. The Kamaz Armada dominated the rally, winning 5 stages and had one of its trucks in the top 3 on every stage, except the short 39km opening stage in Paraguay. In SSV, Maganov Ravil won 4 stages and finished third overall.



### THE ROUTE

- ▶ **1<sup>st</sup> stage** Asunción - Resistencia (554 km with 39 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **2<sup>nd</sup> stage** Resistencia - San Miguel de Tucumán (bikes-quads-cars-ssv: 803 km with 275 km of timed sector; trucks: 812 km with 284 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **3<sup>rd</sup> stage** San Miguel de Tucumán - San Salvador de Jujuy (bikes-quads-cars-ssv: 780 km with 364 km of timed sector; trucks: 780 km with 199 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **4<sup>th</sup> stage** San Salvador de Jujuy - Tupiza (521 km with 416 km of timed sector) bikes-quads-cars-ssv-trucks - spéciale 416 km - total 521 km
- ▶ **5<sup>th</sup> stage** Tupiza - Oruro (bikes-quads-cars-ssv: 692 km with 447 km of timed sector; trucks: 683 km with 438 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **6<sup>th</sup> stage** Oruro - La Paz (bikes-quads-cars-ssv: 786 km with 527 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **Rest day at La Paz**
- ▶ **7<sup>th</sup> stage** La Paz - Uyuni (622 km with 322 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **8<sup>th</sup> stage** Uyuni - Salta (892 km with 492 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **9<sup>th</sup> stage** Salta - Chilecito (977 km with 406 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **10<sup>th</sup> stage** Chilecito - San Juan (751 km with 449 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **11<sup>th</sup> stage** San Juan - Río Cuarto (bikes-quads-trucks: 754 km with 288 km of timed sector; cars-ssv: 759 km with 292 km of timed sector)
- ▶ **12<sup>th</sup> stage** Río Cuarto - Buenos Aires (786 km with 64 km of timed sector)

### THE RACE

#### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

##### Paraguay, 29<sup>th</sup> Dakar host country

For the first time in its history, the Dakar made its way to Paraguay and set off from the capital city of Asuncion. Nasser Al-Attiyah showed that he was comfortable in his new Toyota, winning his 26<sup>th</sup> career stage, but his pick-up caught fire and barely made it through a portion of the liaison section. In the bike category, Xavier de Soultrait (Yamaha) set best time, but was penalized for exceeding the speed limit, ceding day one to Juan Pedrero (Sherco). Marcelo Medeiros (Yamaha) won the stage in the quad category by more than a minute, while Martin Kolomy demonstrated the power of his new Tatra Phoenix in winning the day in the truck category.



### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

#### CONTENTS

## 📍 DAKAR PARAGUAY-BOLIVIA-ARGENTINA (Asunción - La Paz - Buenos Aires)

### THE RACE (continuation)

#### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

##### *Toby Price sets the tone*

The Chaco region had never before been part of the rally. In a décor similar to the African savannah, the high temperatures took their toll during this first long stage (275km), which was won by Toby Price (KTM). The 2016 bike category winner took over 3 minutes from team mate Matthias Walkner and almost four from Paulo Goncalves (Honda). Second-year Dakar competitor, Sébastien Loeb didn't waste much time to claim his 1st stage win. In the quad category, Pablo Copetti (Yamaha) prevailed in his duel with Nelson Sanabria, getting the advantage over the Paraguayan late in the stage. In the truck category, Martin Van Den Brink (Renault) scored his maiden Dakar stage win and moved to the top of the general classification ahead of runner-up Dmitry Sotnikov in a Kamaz. In SSV, China's Mao Ruijin took the lead in the category.

#### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

##### *Barreda unbridled, Peterhansel bounces back*

Joan Barreda (Honda) rode a masterfully on the delicate route heading to San Salvador de Jujuy to win his first stage of the year by a large margin from his rivals and in particular the struggling Toby Price. Stéphane Peterhansel opened stage win counter, making the most of the struggles of Nasser Al-Attiyah, on this stage that led the competitors to rarefied air, with sections at more than 5,000m above sea level. Al-Attiyah dropped a ton of time in losing a wheel in an incident and decided to retire. Bolivia's Walter Nosiglia led the way in the quad category. Eduard Nikolaev scored the first stage win for Kamaz by just 48 seconds ahead of Martin Kolomy in the Tatra, who took a slim 33-second overall lead.

#### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### *A harsh blow for Toby Price*

Stage 4 was the first in a series of 5 on the Altiplano, which is the second highest plateau in the world after Tibet! It also saw 2016 winner, Toby Price take a high-speed fall, resulting in a broken left femur. His team mate Matthias Walkner won the stage ahead of category

leader, Joan Barreda. In the car category, Cyril Despres won the stage, his first on four wheels, and moved into the overall lead. The former bike rider benefited from the setbacks of his team mates Stéphane Peterhansel, Sébastien Loeb and Carlos Sainz. The Spaniard was victim of a spectacular crash at the end of the stage that seriously damaged the car, forcing Sainz to drop out. Over with the quads, it was another win for Walter Nosiglia on home soil. In the truck category, defending class champion, Gerard de Rooy (Iveco) was back on form and won a spirited battle with Airat Mardeev (Kamaz). The Dutchman took his 31<sup>st</sup> Dakar stage victory.

#### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### *Sunderland navigates, Barreda plunges*

The Dakar caravan set up camp in the heart of the Bolivian Altiplano. Sam Sunderland (KTM) used his navigation skills to win at Oruro, profiting from the problems of his

rivals, on a special stage that shortened to 219km due to rain showers. The Briton was the only rider not to get lost in the Bolivian dunes, while rivals Pablo Quintanilla, Xavier de Soultrait, Matthias Walkner and Joan Barreda all lost a large amount of time. Barreda, who had an 18 minute lead the day before was handed a one hour penalty for refuelling outside an authorized zone, before getting lost in the special stage. The Spaniard dropped 37 minutes to the winner on the day and plunged down the general classification order, at 1 hour, 12 minutes. Kees Koolen (Barren Racer) rode strong to claim his first Dakar success in the quad category. In the car category, Sébastien Loeb claimed his second stage win of 2017, the 6<sup>th</sup> in his budding rally-raid career. Stéphane Peterhansel took the lead in the general classification. In the truck category, Gerard won a second consecutive stage and also moved to the top of the category's general classification.



#### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### *The weather becomes an issue*

Between the competitors who didn't make it to the bivouac and the state of the constantly degrading terrain due to rain showers, the stage between Oruro and La Paz that was scheduled to be 786km with a 527 special stage was cancelled. The competitors headed to La Paz to enjoy a well-earned rest day.

#### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### *A 6th winner among the bikes, Peter consolidates in the car category*

The Dakar left the highest altitude capital in the world La Paz for another world-renowned venue, the Salar de Uyuni. Following heavy rains, the stage was shortened, but this 7<sup>th</sup> day was a marathon stage. In the bike category, the Dakar was as wide open as ever with a 6th different stage winner, Ricky Brabec (Honda HRC) scored his first career Dakar stage triumph at the end of a 161km sprint. Third on the day, Sam Sunderland limited the damage and extended his overall lead. In the car class, Stéphane Peterhansel maintained his overall lead thanks to his 2<sup>nd</sup> victory in this edition from team mate Sébastien Loeb. In the quad category, Sergey Karyakin picked up his first stage win of the year to take the lead in the general classification. In the truck category, it was Dmitry Sotnikov's turn to put the pressure on Gerard de Rooy at the wheel of his Kamaz with his first stage win of 2017 and to move to within 2 minutes of the Dutchman in the general classification.



### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

#### CONTENTS





### THE RACE (continuation)

#### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### Loeb and Barreda let it rip

The Dakar left the Altiplano to head to Argentina, alternating between the crossing of fords and obstacles posed by the dunes. The rain of the last few days overflowed the Rios and forced the organisers to modify the route with a neutralization at the very end of the Bolivian portion of the special stage. With no worries about the general classification at more than an hour behind the leader, Joan Barreda was able to let it rip and attack. He won his 2<sup>nd</sup> special stage of the rally with a nice lead from the factory KTMs of Matthias Walkner and Sam Sunderland. The Englishman added to his overall lead. In the car category, Sébastien Loeb used his starting position behind Stéphane Peterhansel to catch up to and defeat his team mate as well as become the first to win 3 stages in 2017. In placing the three cars in the top 3 places on stage 8, Peugeot took its second triple of the rally. The general classification was also dominated by the French carmaker with Loeb, Peterhansel and Cyril Despres. In the quad category, Ignacio Casale takes his first stage win with a 5:39s lead from overall leader Sergey Karyakin. In the truck category, Martin Van Den Brink took his second stage win on the 2017 edition for just 17 seconds from Federico Villagra. Dmitry Sotnikov moves to the top of the general classification in his Kamaz.



#### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### The race is disrupted once again

A mud slide cut off circulation 100 kilometres north of Salta and the competitors could not access the final section of the liaison section of stage 8 that was to bring the racers to Uyuni in Argentina. They had to follow a long detour to arrive at the Salta bivouac. Organisers decided to cancel stage 9 between Salta and Chilecito. January 11 was used to regroup the entire Dakar caravan at the Chilecito bivouac.

#### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### Peter puts the hammer down...

With a 449km special stage between Chilecito and San Juan and just two stages to possibly change the order in the general classification, the tension was rising...as was the heat, after the cool temperatures at altitude. Joan Barreda won his 3<sup>rd</sup> stage following the penalty to Michaël Metge. Category leader Sam Sunderland had no reason to be worried. Stéphane Peterhansel also won his 3<sup>rd</sup> stage and retook the lead in the general classification with an almost 6 minute lead. Sergey Karyakin was fastest among the quads and added to his overall lead. In the truck class, Eduard Nikolaev took his second

stage win by 7 minutes from team mate Dmitry Sotnikov and moved ahead of him in the category's general classification.

#### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### The positions solidify

The factory Honda riders animated week two of the rally. Ricky Brabec, Michael Metge and Paulo Gonçalves ran out front, but it was Joan Barreda taking his 3<sup>rd</sup> consecutive stage win at Rio Cuarto. In the quad category, Sergey Karyakin took another victory to cushion his overall lead. The Russian, except for an incident, was on his way to his first Dakar title. In the car class, Sébastien Loeb did all he could to make up the time he lost the previous day from Stéphane Peterhansel. But despite the final section of the stage that was assumed to be to the advantage of the former WRC driver, the Frenchman got a puncture at the absolutely worse time and could only pick up 18 seconds on his team mate. He was at 5:35s in the general classification heading to the final stage. In the truck category, overall leader Eduard Nikolaev won his second straight best time and was that much close to his second Dakar victory.

#### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### New record for Peter

With just a 64km special stage with no specific hazards, the final stage was to be a mere formality before setting off on the long liaison of more than 700km towards the podium ceremony in Buenos Aires. In the bike category, Adrien Van Beveren (Yamaha) and Gerard Farres (KTM) were the last riders to race for their place on the rally ending podium in this special stage. The Frenchman won but it wasn't enough to finish in the top three of the 2017 Dakar. 27 year-old Sam Sunderland wins his first Dakar in this third attempt. The podium is monopolised by Austrian built bikes with Mathias Walkner and Gerard Farres joining Sunderland. And it is the same scenario in the car category with Peugeot sweeping the top three spots. Stéphane Peterhansel already owned the record for bike victories with 6 as well in the car category with 6 triumphs. "Mr. Dakar" once again found the resources to take a 13th Dakar crown. His team mates, Sébastien Loeb (who won the last special stage to take his tally to 5 on this edition) and Cyril Despres completed the podium. In the quad class, Ignacio Casale took the final stage win on offer, but it is Sergey Karyakin, 4<sup>th</sup> in 2016, who will celebrate his first Dakar victory in Buenos Aires. In the truck category, Eduard Nikolaev returned Kamaz to it winning ways with his second victory in South America ahead of team mate Dmitry Sotnikov. 2016 winner, Gerard De Roy was third in his Iveco. In the new SSV category, Brazil's Leandro Torres took the win ahead of Wang Fujiang and Maganov Ravil to give Polaris a sweep of the top three positions. 97 bikes, 22 quads, 63 cars (including 5 SSVs) and 38 trucks, or 220 vehicles from the 318 who set off from Asunción in Paraguay on 2 January made it to the arrival podium in Buenos Aires.

### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

#### CONTENTS

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Quad	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make	Winner SSV	Nat	Make
1	Asuncion - Resistencia	39	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Toyota	Pedrero	Esp	Sherco	Medeiros	Bre	Yamaha	Kolomy	Cze	Tatra	Ravil	Rus	Polaris
2	Resistencia - San Miguel de Tucuman	275 (MQA) 284 (C)	Loeb	Fra	Peugeot	Price	Aus	KTM	Copetti	Arg	Yamaha	Van den Brink	Nld	Renault	Ruijin	Chn	Polaris
3	San Miguel de Tucuman - Jujuy	364 (MQA) 199 (C)	Peterhansel	Fra	Peugeot	Barreda	Esp	Honda	Nosiglia	Bol	Honda	Nikolaev	Rus	Kamaz	Torres	Bre	Polaris
4	Jujuy - Tupiza	416	Despres	Fra	Peugeot	Walkner	Aut	KTM	Nosiglia	Bol	Honda	De Rooy	Nld	Iveco	Ruijin	Chn	Polaris
5	Tupiza - Oruro	447 (MQA) 438 (C)	Loeb	Fra	Peugeot	Sunderland	Gbr	KTM	Koolen	Nld	Barren	De Rooy	Nld	Iveco	Ravil	Rus	Polaris
6	Oruro - La Paz		<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>		
7	La Paz - Uyuni	322	Peterhansel	Fra	Peugeot	Brabec	Usa	Honda	Karyakin	Rus	Yamaha	Sotnikov	Rus	Kamaz	Ravil	Rus	Polaris
8	Uyuni - Salta	492	Loeb	Fra	Peugeot	Barreda	Esp	Honda	Casale	Chl	Yamaha	Van den Brink	Nld	Renault	Dongsheng	Chn	Polaris
9	Salta - Chilecito		<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>		
10	Chilecito - San Juan	449	Peterhansel	Fra	Peugeot	Barreda	Esp	Honda	Karyakin	Rus	Yamaha	Nikolaev	Rus	Kamaz	Fujiang	Chn	Polaris
11	San Juan - Rio Cuarto	292 (A) 288 (MQC)	Loeb	Fra	Peugeot	Barreda	Esp	Honda	Karyakin	Rus	Yamaha	Nikolaev	Rus	Kamaz	Torres	Bre	Polaris
12	Rio Cuarto - Buenos Aires	64	Loeb	Fra	Peugeot	Van Beveren	Fra	Yamaha	Casale	Chl	Yamaha	Nikolaev	Rus	Kamaz	Ravil	Rus	Polaris

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



### CLASSIFICATION

#### Overall car - SSV standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	STEPHANE PETERHANSEL (FRA)	PEUGEOT 3008 DKR	
2	SEBASTIEN LOEB (FRA)	PEUGEOT 3008 DKR	+ 05m13s
3	CYRIL DESPRES (AND)	PEUGEOT 3008 DKR	+ 33m28s
4	NANI ROMA (ESP)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 01h16m43s
5	GINIEL DE VILLIERS (RSA)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 01h49m48s
6	ORLANDO TERRANOVA (ARG)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS	+ 01h52m31s
7	JAKUB PRZYGONSKI (POL)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 04h14m47s
8	ROMAIN DUMAS (FRA)	PEUGEOT 3008 DKR	+ 04h24m01s
9	CONRAD RAUTENBACH (ZWE)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 04h40m13s
10	MOHAMMED ABU-ISSA (QAT)	MINI ALL 4 RACING	+ 04h53m30s
11	MARTIN PROKOP (CZE)	FORD F150 EVO	+ 04h58m51s
12	NICOLAS FUCHS (PER)	HRX FORD	+ 05h54m20s
13	MIKKO HIRVONEN (FIN)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS	+ 05h56m00s
14	ERIK VAN LOON (NLD)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	+ 06h05m26s
15	STEPHAN SCHOTT (GER)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+ 07h24m32s
16	ALBERTO RODRIGO GUTIERREZ FLEIG (BOL)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 07h33m15s
17	ERIC BERNARD (FRA)	BUGGY BUGGY BV2-1 PROTO	+ 07h37m34s
18	SYLVIO BARROS (BRA)	MINI ALL 4 RACING	+ 08h13m47s
19	ALEJANDRO MIGUEL YACOPINI (ARG)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 08h27m51s
20	MARCO BULACIA (BOL)	FORD RANGER	+ 09h18m05s
21	ANTANAS JUKNEVICIUS (LTU)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	+ 10h11m42s
22	FACUNDO ARDUSSO (ARG)	RENAULT DUSTER	+ 10h29m27s
23	CHRISTIAN LAVIELLE (FRA)	TOYOTA VDJ200	+ 10h59m39s
24	AKIRA MIURA (JPN)	TOYOTA VDJ200	+ 12h42m20s
25	EDUARDO PEREDO (BOL)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 13h12m43s
26	MAIK WILLEMS (NLD)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 14h55m55s
27	JUAN CARLOS VALLEJO (PER)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 16h17m15s
28	DENIS BEREZOVSKIY (KAZ)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER 200	+ 16h19m27s
29	XAVIER FOJ (ESP)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER	+ 17h21m46s
30	HE ZHITAO (CHN)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 20h54m19s
31	DARIO DE LORENZO (ITA)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER 155	+ 21h09m10s
32	FERNANDO FERRAND MALATESTA (PER)	TOYOTA FORTUNER	+ 22h07m16s
33	JUAN SILVA (ARG)	MERCEDES PROTOTIPO	+ 22h32m19s
34	LEANDRO TORRES (BRA)	POLARIS RZR 1000 XP	+ 25h12m20s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
35	ISIDRE ESTEVE (ESP)	MITSUBISHI PROTO ARC	+ 29h05m06s
36	WANG FUJIANG (CHN)	POLARIS RZR 1000	+ 29h54m54s
37	JOSE ANTONIO BLANGINO (ARG)	RAPIDO RASTROJERO	+ 31h02m54s
38	MAGANOV RAVIL (RUS)	POLARIS RZR	+ 31h17m55s
39	SERGEI SHIKHOTAROV (RUS)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 33h16m23s
40	BLAS ZAPAG (PRY)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 37h05m30s
41	MARTIN MALDONADO (ARG)	MERCEDES PROTOTIPO	+ 37h14m23s
42	ALICIA REINA (ARG)	TOYOTA SW4	+ 39h55m46s
43	JULIO CESAR ROCA MERCADO (BOL)	TOYOTA FJ CRUISER	+ 39h57m54s
44	GIANNI LUCA TASSI (ITA)	FORD RAPTOR	+ 40h08m05s
45	TIM CORONEL (NLD)	SUZUKI SWIFT GL	+ 45h02m21s
46	CRISTINA GUTIERREZ HERRERO (ESP)	MITSUBISHI PROTO ARC	+ 47h28m05s
47	MAO RUIJIN (CHN)	POLARIS RZR	+ 48h42m27s
48	SEBASTIAN GUAYASAMIN (ECU)	TOYOTA SW4	+ 49h20m53s
49	LI DONGSHENG (CHN)	POLARIS RZR 1000	+ 49h57m45s
50	ROMAN STARIKOVICH (CYP)	DESERT WARRIOR DW-1	+ 50h53m59s
51	YVES TARTARIN (FRA)	LAND-ROVER NEMESIS R	+ 52h04m53s
52	ORLANDO CAREAGA (BOL)	TOYOTA FJ CRUISER	+ 52h09m50s
53	PHILIPPE CROIZON (FRA)	BMW X6	+ 52h44m26s
54	EDUARDO OSVALDO AMOR (ARG)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 55h51m20s
55	PIANA MARCO (FRA)	TOYOTA PRADO 120	+ 61h03m28s
56	THOMAS WALTER ENGLERT (PRY)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 61h31m31s
57	GASTON JOSE PASTEN INFANTE (ARG)	TOYOTA HILUX	+ 61h56m18s
58	TOM CORONEL (NLD)	SUZUKI SWIFT GTI	+ 63h44m58s
59	LUIS FERNANDO BARBERY PAZ (BOL)	TOYOTA FJ CRUISER	+ 70h51m23s
60	GIULIO VERZELETTI (ITA)	FIAT PANDA 4X4	+ 77h29m51s
61	GRAZIANO SCANDOLA (ITA)	FORD RAPTOR	+ 79h00m27s
62	ARIEL JATON (ARG)	ACCIONA ECO POWERED	+ 82h31m48s

### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

#### CONTENTS

### CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

#### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	SUNDERLAND SAM (GBR)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	
2	WALKNER MATTHIAS (AUT)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 32m00s
3	FARRES GUELL GERARD (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 35m40s
4	VAN BEVEREN ADRIEN (FRA)	YAMAHA WR450F	+ 36m28s
5	BARREDA BORT JOAN (ESP)	HONDA CRF450RALLY	+ 43m08s
6	GONÇALVES PAULO (PRT)	HONDA CRF450RALLY	+ 52m29s
7	RENET PIERRE ALEXANDRE (FRA)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+ 57m35s
8	CAIMI FRANCO (ARG)	HONDA CRF450 RALLY	+ 01h42m18s
9	RODRIGUES HELDER (PRT)	YAMAHA WR450F	+ 02h03m06s
10	SALVATIERRA JUAN CARLOS (BOL)	KTM 450	+ 02h22m53s
11	KLYMCIW ONDREJ (CZE)	HUSQVARNA FR 450	+ 02h23m30s
12	RODRIGUES JOAQUIM (PRT)	HERO SPEEDBRAIN 450 RALLY	+ 02h24m24s
13	PEDRERO GARCIA JUAN (ESP)	SHERCO TVS RTR 450	+ 02h32m46s
14	METGE MICHAEL (FRA)	HONDA CRF450RALLY	+ 02h38m32s
15	DUPLESSIS DIEGO MARTIN (ARG)	KTM 450 RALLY EXC	+ 03h01m04s
16	SANZ LAIA (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 03h01m54s
17	GYENES EMANUEL (ROU)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 03h48m36s
18	SMITH TODD (AUS)	KTM 450 RR	+ 03h53m25s
19	OLIVERAS CARRERAS DANIEL (ESP)	KTM 450	+ 03h59m57s
20	PATRAO MÁRIO (PRT)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 04h04m30s
21	ESPAÑA MUÑOZ CRISTIAN (AND)	KTM WR 450	+ 04h10m26s
22	METGE ADRIEN (FRA)	SHERCO TVS RTR 450	+ 04h19m09s
23	GIMENO GARCÍA ANTONIO (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 04h39m15s
24	NOSIGLIA JAGER DANIEL (BOL)	HONDA CRF450 X RALLY	+ 04h53m33s
25	SVITKO STEFAN (SVK)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 05h17m50s
26	REIS GONCALO (PRT)	KTM 450 KTM RALLYE RAID	+ 05h25m11s
27	CARDONA VAGNONI NICOLAS ALBERTO (VEN)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 05h25m15s
28	CORNEJO FLORIMO JOSE IGNACIO (CHL)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 05h29m15s
29	SOLA TERRADELLAS MARC (ESP)	YAMAHA YAMAHA WR450	+ 05h31m31s
30	TRIISA TOOMAS (EST)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+ 05h48m43s
31	MINAUDIER LOIC (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 05h50m18s
32	IVANIUTIN ALEKSANDR (RUS)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+ 06h17m22s
33	CABRERA PATRICIO (CHL)	KAWASAKI KXF 450	+ 06h18m21s
34	ENGEL MILAN (CZE)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 06h27m10s
35	FUENTES FABRICIO (BOL)	KTM RALLY REPLICA	+ 06h35m02s
36	CROSBIE VINCENT (BWA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 06h37m15s
37	AGAZZI SIMONE (ITA)	HONDA CRF 450 RALLY	+ 07h03m37s
38	RUOSO ALESSANDRO (ITA)	KTM 450	+ 08h19m51s
39	POSKITT LYNDON (GBR)	KTM 450 RALLY	+ 08h21m28s
40	KOZAC JOSE JULIAN (ARG)	KTM 450	+ 08h35m07s
41	NOSIGLIA JAGER WALTER (BOL)	HONDA CRF450 X RALLY	+ 08h40m41s
42	SOUSA JR. FERNANDO (PRT)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 08h57m02s
43	VAN PELT ROBERT JR (NLD)	HUSQVARNA FR450 RALLY REPLIC	+ 09h13m34s
44	HART MATTHEW (AUS)	HUSQVARNA FR450 RALLY	+ 09h19m46s
45	PABISKA DAVID (CZE)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 09h24m42s
46	PASCUAL PABLO OSCAR (ARG)	KTM 450	+ 09h32m48s
47	CHUNCHUNGUPPE SHIVASHANKAR SANTOSH (IND)	HERO SPEEDBRAIN 450 RALLY	+ 09h54m54s
48	RODRIGUEZ PABLO (ARG)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+ 10h05m49s

#### Overall quad standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	KARYAKIN SERGEY (RUS)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	
2	CASALE IGNACIO (CHL)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 01h14m51s
3	COPETTI PABLO (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 04h20m19s
4	SONIK RAFAL (POL)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 05h33m29s
5	DUTRIE AXEL (FRA)	YAMAHA YFZR 450	+ 05h45m24s
6	DA COSTA BRUNO (FRA)	YAMAHA QUADDY 700 RAPTOR	+ 05h57m18s
7	HANSEN SANTIAGO (ARG)	HONDA TRX700XX	+ 05h57m19s
8	SANABRIA GALEANO NELSON AUGUSTO (PRY)	YAMAHA RAPTOR	+ 06h11m46s
9	DOMASZEWSKI DANIEL (ARG)	HONDA TRX 700XX	+ 06h39m45s
10	WIŚNIEWSKI KAMIL (POL)	CAN AM CAN AM RENEGADE 850	+ 08h06m09s
11	GIROUD ALEXANDRE (FRA)	YAMAHA 700 RAPTOR	+ 09h45m08s
12	TUMA ZDENEK (CZE)	YAMAHA RAPTOR	+ 10h48m18s
13	LIPAROTI CAMELIA (FRA)	YAMAHA YFM 700R	+ 12h16m49s
14	VERZA CARLOS ALEJANDRO (ARG)	YAMAHA YFM 700 R	+ 16h41m59s
15	LICIO DIEGO (URY)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 17h26m01s
16	PANDO GASTON (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700 R	+ 18h27m41s
17	KOOLEN KEES (NLD)	BARREN RACER BARREN RACER	+ 19h22m33s
18	CREATORE LEANDRO (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+ 21h43m34s
19	NIJEN TWILHAAR JAN BASTIAAN (NLD)	CAN-AM RENEGADE	+ 27h58m05s
20	RIOS PABLO GASTON (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR	+ 28h04m47s
21	BUSTAMANTE PABLO LUIS (ARG)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800	+ 33h23m24s
22	INNOCENTE LUCAS (ARG)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 850	+ 33h51m02s

### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

#### CONTENTS



### CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

#### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	NIKOLAEV EDUARD (RUS)/YAKOVLEV EVGENY (RUS)/RYBAKOV VLADIMIR (RUS)	KAMAZ 4326	
2	SOTNIKOV DMITRY (RUS)/LEONOV IGOR (RUS)/AKHMADEEV RUSLAN (RUS)	KAMAZ 4326	+ 18m58s
3	DE ROOY GERARD (NLD)/TORRALLARDONA MOISES (ESP)/RODEWALD DAREK (POL)	IVECO POWERSTAR 4X4	+ 41m19s
4	VILLAGRA FEDERICO (ARG)/YACOPINI ADRIAN ARTURO (ARG)/TORLASCHI RICARDO ADRIAN	IVECO POWERSTAR 4X4	+ 01h00m04s
5	MARDEEV AIRAT (RUS)/BELYAEV AYDAR (RUS)/SVISTUNOV DMITRIY (RUS)	KAMAZ 4326	+ 02h26m50s
6	VASILEVSKI ALEKSANDR (BLR)/VIKHRENKA DZMITRY (BLR)/ZAPAROSHCHANKA ANTON (BLR)	MAZ 5309RR	+ 02h34m57s
7	LOPRAIS ALES (CZE)/TOMÁNEK JAN (CZE)/STROSS JIRI (CZE)	TATRA PHOENIX	+ 03h06m56s
8	SUGAWARA TERUHITO (JPN)/SUGIURA HIROYUKI (JPN)	HINO 500 SERIES	+ 03h18m36s
9	STACEY HANS (NLD)/VAN DER VAET JAN (BEL)/KUPPER HUGO (NLD)	MAN TGA	+ 03h44m56s
10	MACIK MARTIN (CZE)/MRKVA MICHAL (CZE)/TOMASEK FRANTISEK (CZE)	LIAZ 111.154	+ 03h54m40s
11	VERSLUIS PETER (NLD)/PRONK MARCEL (NLD)/KLEIN ARTUR (GER)	MAN H51	+ 04h55m23s
12	SMINK JOS (NLD)/BRUINSMA DANIEL (NLD)/NIEUWENBURG PETER (NLD)	GINAF X2222	+ 05h09m00s
13	VIAZOVICH SIARHEI (BLR)/HARANIN PAVEL (BLR)/ZHYHULIN ANDREI (BLR)	MAZ 5309RR	+ 05h10m21s
14	ROTSAERT STEVEN (BEL)/CHRISTIAEN JOERI (BEL)/STROO THOMAS (BEL)	MAN TGS	+ 06h13m08s
15	KOLOMY MARTIN (CZE)/KILIAN RENE (CZE)/KILIAN DAVID (CZE)	TATRA PHOENIX	+ 06h40m19s
16	VAN GENUGTEN TON (NLD)/VAN LIMPT ANTON (NLD)/DER KINDEREN BERNARD (NLD)	IVECO TRAKKER 4X4	+ 06h58m03s
17	VAN GINKEL WULFERT (NLD)/VAN DONKELAAR BERT (NLD)/KOFMAN ERIK (NLD)	IVECO TRAKKER 4X4	+ 08h19m48s
18	TILBURGS FRANK (NLD)/SNIJDERS MARCEL (NLD)/VAN UDEN GIJSBERT (NLD)	DAF TE 85 XC	+ 09h06m51s
19	SHIBALOV ANTON (RUS)/ROMANOV IVAN (RUS)/AMATYCH ROBERT (RUS)	KAMAZ 4326	+ 09h42m31s
20	DE BAAR PASCAL (NLD)/DE GRAAFF WOUTER (NLD)/ROESINK MARTIN (NLD)	RENAULT TRUCKS K520	+ 11h47m13s
21	VISHNEUSKI ALIAKSEI (BLR)/NEVIAROVICH ALIAKSEI (BLR)/NOVIKAU MAKSIM (BLR)	MAZ 5309RR	+ 11h49m31s
22	INGELS DAVE (BEL)/WRZOS MICHAL (POL)/RAES BENNY (BEL)	MAN TGA 26 480	+ 14h32m06s
23	ESSERS NOËL (BEL)/LAUWERS MARC (BEL)/COONINX JOHAN (BEL)	MAN TGA	+ 15h35m41s
24	LLOVERA ALBERT (AND)/MARTINEC JAROMIR (CZE)/GOTLIB CHARLY (BEL)	TATRA JAMAL T163	+ 15h45m37s
25	VAN VELSEN AAD (NLD)/SCHOTANUS JOHANNES (NLD)/HAVERKAMP SEBASTIAAN (NLD)	GINAF X2222	+ 16h28m31s
26	ARDAVICHUS ARTUR (KAZ)/BRUYNKENS SERGE (BEL)/HUISMAN MICHEL (NLD)	MAN TGA	+ 19h47m53s
27	VAN DEN HEUVEL MAURIK (NLD)/KUIJPERS PETER (NLD)/VAN OORT WILKO (NLD)	SCANIA TORPEDO	+ 22h53m50s
28	ROBINEAU THOMAS (FRA)/MARTINS JOSE (PRT)/BERGHMANS DAVE (BEL)	IVECO TRAKKER	+ 23h11m56s
29	SUGAWARA YOSHIMASA (JPN)/TAKAHASHI MITSUGU (JPN)	HINO 500 SERIES	+ 23h12m22s
30	DE GROOT WILLIAM (NLD)/VAN DER PAS JOS (NLD)/VAN DE LANGENBERG EDWIN (NLD)	DAF FT XF105	+ 27h11m04s
31	SMULEVICI ETIENNE (FRA)/COQUART ANTOINE (FRA)/COCKBURN JOHN (GBR)	MAN 18.480 TGA	+ 28h05m59s
32	JUVANTENY JORDI (ESP)/GONZALEZ CARPI ENRIC (ESP)/CRIADO JOSE LUIS (ESP)	MAN TGA 26.480	+ 28h45m09s
33	VAN DE LAAR JAN (NLD)/VAN DE LAAR BEN (NLD)/HUIJGENS ADOLPH (NLD)	DAF FAV 85	+ 29h04m21s
34	DE GROOT RICHARD (NLD)/GERARDUS BEELEN (NLD)/JOHANNES HULSEBOSCH (NLD)	DAF CF	+ 30h00m38s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
35	VAN DEN BRINK MARTIN (NLD)/BLANKESTIJN MARCEL (NLD)/KOZLOVSKY DANIEL (CZE)	RENAULT TRUCKS CBH 385	+ 32h41m03s
36	BEHRINGER MATHIAS (GER)/HENKEN STEFAN (GER)/BERRIMAN SEAN (RSA)	MAN SX	+ 37h45m52s
37	BOUCOU MICHEL (FRA)/MARTINEZ JEAN-JACQUES (FRA)/CAZERES JEAN-FRANCOIS (FRA)	DAF 75 CF	+ 39h23m31s
38	WIGMAN ED (NLD)/SLIJKHUIS HENDRIK-JAN (NLD)/EBBERS JOEL (NLD)	GINAF X 2223	+ 41h20m24s
39	CALABRIA PAOLO (ITA)/FORTUNA GIUSEPPE (ITA)/CALUBINI LORIS (ITA)	MERCEDES UNIMOG 400	+ 66h39m15s
40	RICKLER DEL MARE CESARE GIANFRANCO (ITA)/CINI LEONARDO (ITA)	IVECO EUROCARGO	+ 70h56m15s



### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

### CONTENTS

## DAKAR PERU-BOLIVIA-ARGENTINA (Lima - La Paz - Cordoba)



### EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 6<sup>th</sup> January 2018 in Lima (Peru)  
**Finish:** 20<sup>th</sup> January in Cordoba (Argentina)  
**Rest day:** 12<sup>th</sup> January in La Paz (Bolivia)  
**Rally distance:** 7,659 km (B/Q), 8,468 km (C/T)  
**Special stage kilometres:** 3,617 km (B/Q), 4,087 km (C/T)  
**Countries crossed:** Peru, Bolivia, Argentina  
**Number of competitors: 335**  
 At the start: 92 cars, 139 bikes, 49 quads, 11 SSV, 44 trucks  
 At the finish: 191 vehicles (including 43 cars, 85 bikes, 32 quads, 6 SSV, 25 trucks)

#### WINNERS:

- **Car:** Carlos Sainz (Esp)/Lucas Cruz (Esp) 3008 MAXI PEUGEOT
- **Bike:** Matthias Walkner (Aut) KTM
- **Truck:** Eduard Nikolaev (Rus)/Evgeny Yakovlev (Rus)/Vladimir Rybakov (Rus) KAMAZ
- **Quad:** Ignacio Casale (Chl) YAMAHA
- **SSV:** Reinaldo Varela (Bra)/Gustavo Gugelmin (Bra) CAN-AM

### MAIN COMPETITORS

#### Bike

**KTM:** Sam Sunderland, Toby Price, Matthias Walkner, Antoine Meo  
**Honda HRC:** Joan Barreda, Kevin Benavides, Ricky Brabec, Michael Metge  
**Husqvarna:** Pablo Quintanilla  
**Yamaha:** Adrien van Beveren, Franco Caimi, Xavier de Soultrait, Alessandro Botturi  
**Sherco:** Joan Pedrero, Adrien Metge

#### Car

**Peugeot:** Peterhansel-Cottret, Sainz-Cruz, Despres-Castera, Loeb-Elena  
**Toyota:** Al-Attiyah-Baumel, de Villiers-Von Zitzewitz, Ten Brinke-Périn  
**Mini X-Raid:** Hirvonen-Schulz, Terranova-Graue, Al Rajhi-Gottschalk

#### Quad

**Yamaha:** Rafal Sonik, Nelson Sanabria, Sergey Karyakin, Ignacio Casale, Jeremias Gonzalez Ferioli

#### Truck

**Tatra:** Kolomy-Stross-Plny, Loprais-Janda-Alcayna  
**Kamaz:** Nikolaev-Yakovlev-Rybakov, Mardeev-Belayev-Svistunov, Sotnikov-Akhmadeev-Mustafin  
**Iveco:** Villagra-Torlaschi-Yacopini, Van Genugten-Der Kinderen-Willemsen  
**Hino:** Sugawara-Takahashi, Sugawara-Hamura



### HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **Peugeot completes a cycle.** The French auto maker returned to the Dakar in 2015 and is withdrawing after winning three of the last four races. After two successful runs by Stéphane Peterhansel (2016-2017), this time Carlos Sainz took the road to victory, allowing the make with the Lion emblem to continue its domination. This time, the Peugeots did not monopolize the podium, but they still won seven out of thirteen stages. With the special stages won during the era of Vatanen and Kankkunen, they now boast a total of 74 victories, including 7 titles.
- ▶ **Austria at the top.** Aside from the quiet victory of Johann-Peter Reif in the truck category in 1997, Austria had yet to win the Dakar. It's a done deal thanks to Matthias Walkner, who reached the top after finishing 2<sup>nd</sup> in 2017. The former world motocross champ (MX3) gains full recognition where his elder Heinz Kinigadner had failed in the early 2000s despite picking up 11 stages along the way. Walkner gave the Austrian make its 17<sup>th</sup> consecutive Dakar victory.
- ▶ **Benavides-Van Beveren, the aborted duel.** In two-wheelers, the competition featured a battle at the summit between two drivers of the future, the new talents of Honda and Yamaha, respectively, to counter KTM. Starting at the end of the Peruvian stretch, Kevin Benavides and Adrien van Beveren battled for first place in the overall rankings... until the 10<sup>th</sup> stage, when the two drivers lost their grasp on a chance at victory. The Argentina wasted more than 45 minutes due to a navigation error, and the French driver took a heavy fall just a few kilometres from the finish line, clearing the way for Walkner's victory.



### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

#### CONTENTS



### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

### HIGHLIGHTS (continuation)

- **Peru... unforgiving.** Peru's return to the Dakar rally was long-awaited for the beauty of its scenery. The Ica Desert also turned out to be ultra-selective, putting an end to the dreams of many favourites. For example, in the 3<sup>rd</sup> stage, the X-Raid team lost its trump card when Joan "Nani" Roma dropped out; its luxury joker, the American star Bryce Menzies, had already quit a day earlier. Still in cars, Sébastien Loeb was unable to tame the desert dunes of Tanaka on the fifth day of the rally. On bikes, current title holder Sam Sunderland also failed to make it through Peru, injuring himself in the 3<sup>rd</sup> stage. Sergei Kariakin, the quad winner in 2017, broke his arm two days later.
- **Villagra, so close to the finish line.** Argentina, which has racked up five victories thanks to the Patronelli brothers' saga on quad, had to settle for 2<sup>nd</sup> place with Kevin Benavides on bike. However, the country hosted the Dakar for the 10<sup>th</sup> straight year and almost celebrated a new hero in Federico Villagra. The man his fans call "El Coyote" clearly justified his conversion from car to truck. As the leader of the De Rooy team, Villagra battled to win right up to the day before the final finish, beginning the 13<sup>th</sup> stage just one tiny second behind the leader, Eduard Nikolaev. However, the duel came to a sudden end, as Villagra was forced to drop out due to mechanical problems.
- **Power to youth.** The bike category is experiencing a generational shift since the end of the reign of Cyril Despres and Marc Coma. In the Top 10 of the final overall ranking, eight drivers had participated in less than five Dakars in their career. The youngest of them, Jose Ignacio Cornejo, age 23, was brought in by the Honda team as an emergency replacement for the injured Portuguese driver Paulo Gonçalves. In his second participation in the Dakar, he ranked 10<sup>th</sup>.
- **Brazil unvanquished in SSV.** Since the creation of the Side by Side category in 2017 for light buggies, both titles have been won by 100% Brazilian teams. After Leandro Torres and Lourival Roldan pulled off the first victory in a Polaris, Reinaldo Varela and Gustavo Gugelmin repeated the feat, this time in a Can-Am buggy.
- **Victorious return for Olivier Pain.** After rubbing shoulders with the elite for the first part of his career, during which he climbed onto the final podium with Yamaha in 2014, the French driver, who did not participate in the 2017 edition, made his comeback on the Dakar, this time for a whole new experience. Pain was in the starting blocks with the "Original by Motul" riders, those bikers who enter the rally without assistance crews and handle their own mechanics once the racing day is done. In all, 28 drivers signed up under these conditions, and 16 of them reached Cordoba: Olivier Pain headed the pack with a lead of almost two hours over runner-up British biker Lyndon Poskitt.

### THE ROUTE

- **1<sup>st</sup> stage** Lima-Pisco (272 km, including 31 km of special)
- **2<sup>nd</sup> stage** Pisco-Pisco (278 km, including 267 km of special)
- **3<sup>rd</sup> stage** Pisco-San Juan de Marcona (501 km, including 295 km of special)
- **4<sup>th</sup> stage** San Juan de Marcona-San Juan de Marcona (444 km, including 330 km of special)
- **5<sup>th</sup> stage** San Juan de Marcona-Arequipa (bikes-quads: 770 km, including 264 km of special; cars-SSV-trucks: 932 km, including 267 km of special)
- **6<sup>th</sup> stage** Arequipa-La Paz (758 km, including 313 km of special)
- **Rest day in La Paz**
- **7<sup>th</sup> stage** La Paz-Uyuni (bikes-quads-cars-SSV: 726 km, including 425 km of special; trucks: 669 km, including 368 km of special)
- **8<sup>th</sup> stage** Uyuni-Tupiza (bikes-quads-cars-SSV: 584 km, including 498 km of special; trucks: 558 km, including 380 km of special)
- **9<sup>th</sup> stage** Tupiza-Salta. Cancelled
- **10<sup>th</sup> stage** Salta-Bélen (795 km, including 372 km of special)
- **11<sup>th</sup> stage** Belén-Fiambalá/Chilecito (bikes-quads: 484 km, including 280 km of special; cars-SSV-trucks: 746 km, including 280 km of special)
- **12<sup>th</sup> stage** Fiambalá/Chilecito-San Juan (bikes-quads: cancelled; cars-SSV-trucks: 791 km, including 522 km of special)
- **13<sup>th</sup> stage** San Juan-Cordoba (bikes-quads: 904 km, including 423 km of special; cars-SSV-trucks: 927 km, including 368 km of special)
- **14<sup>th</sup> stage** Cordoba-Cordoba (284 km, including 119 km of special)

### THE RACE

#### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

##### Peugeot stumbles at the outset

In the bike category, Sam Sunderland confirms his title-holder status and wins the first special in front of his brother-in-law and rival Adrien van Beveren. The 31 km of dunes create the first surprises in the car category: Peugeot fails to rank one of its four cars in the Top 10. Toyota gains an edge with a victory by Nasser Al-Attiyah, ahead of teammate Bernhard ten Brinke. Ignacio Casale comes in strong in the quad category, while Ales Loprais wins his first special since the 2015 edition.



## THE RACE (continuation)

### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

#### The 20<sup>th</sup> for Barreda

Cyril Despres gives Peugeot new hope by winning a Dakar special for the second time in his car-racing career. He is followed by his two teammates, Stéphane Peterhansel and Sébastien Loeb. Nasser Al-Attiyah was slightly outdistanced after his co-driver, Mathieu Baumel, had a nightmare of a day, falling ill in the first 15 kilometres of the special. In the bike category, Joan Barreda leaves his rivals in the dust, taking the overall lead while winning his 20<sup>th</sup> rally stage. Casale continues to dominate the quad category, while Eduard Nikolaev takes control in the truck category.



### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### Sunderland and Al-Attiyah rule

Sam Sunderland sets things straight, winning for the second time in three days. He takes the lead, with Kevin Benavides and Toby Price never far behind. In the car category, Nasser Al-Attiyah also regains his feel, but this new special victory does not get him to the top of the overall ranking, which is dominated by Stéphane Peterhansel and Cyril Despres. The Casale show continues in the quad category with his third win in a row and a margin that already totals a half-hour over his runner-ups. In the truck category, Federico Villagra shows himself to be faster than Nikolaev for about 30 seconds, but does not challenge his leading position.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Loeb out, "Peter" in his own world

The final stage in the Peruvian dunes proves fatal to Sébastien Loeb, who has to drop out after spending more than two hours stuck in the sand. With an injured tailbone after a rough landing on a dune, his co-driver Daniel Elena is in too much pain to take on the second part of the special. In the meantime, Stéphane Peterhansel gives a flawless performance and wins the stage. The same holds true for Joan Barreda by bike, who climbs seven spots overall, winning at Arequipa. In the quad category, the young Nicolas Cavigliasso wins his first stage of the Dakar. The wins keep coming in for Kamaz, with the Mardeev-Sotnikov-Nikolaev trio on the stage of the day.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Van Beveren goes full throttle

The Yamaha driver, especially comfortable on sandy terrain, wins the special hands down while taking advantage of the withdrawal of Sam Sunderland, who suffers a lower back injury during a bad landing. Van Beveren works his way up from 7<sup>th</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> overall. In cars, Sébastien Loeb wins his first special of the year and the 10<sup>th</sup> of his Dakar career... but Stéphane Peterhansel is still in control of the situation. Ignacio Casale is not challenged, but loses a few tenths of a second to Sergei Kariakin over the day. However, Nikolaev pulls another half-hour ahead of the competition, winning the truck stage once again.

### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Benavides takes over

The Dakar leaves Peru and enters Bolivia. The change of scenery definitely suits the Frenchman Antoine Meo, who wins the bike stage. Second on the special, solid Kevin Benavides goes ahead in the overall ranking, with a less than two-minute lead over Van Beveren. In the car category, Carlos Sainz wins the 30<sup>th</sup> special of his career and gains slightly on Peterhansel. In the quad category, Ignacio Casale is not fazed by Jeremias Gonzalez Ferioli's stage victory. Nor is Eduard Nikolaev worried by that of Federico Villagra, with a 50-minute lead overall by the

rest day. In the SSV category, the struggle continues at the top of the ranking between Reinaldo Varela and Patrice Garrouste: the Brazilian driver holds the lead.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### "Peter" falters, Sainz makes a double whammy

In top form, Joan Barreda provides a fresh demonstration at Uyuni with his third stage victory since the start of the rally. Despite a fall and a bruised knee, the Honda driver gains eight minutes over all his opponents, except for a robust Adrien Van Beveren, who regains the rally lead. For the first time, Carlos Sainz finds himself with a comfortable lead in the temporary car ranking thanks to a second straight victory in Bolivia, and to the misfortunes of Stéphane Peterhansel, who is stuck for an hour and 45 minutes after damaging his Peugeot. Axel Dutrie sets the pace for the quad special and pulls off his first victory on the Dakar, as does Dutch truck driver Ton van Genugten.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Peterhansel, the roaring forties

Antoine Meo once again sets the pace for the special, while Adrien van Beveren stays ahead in the overall rankings by 22 short seconds against the dangerous Kevin



Benavides. In the car category, Stéphane Peterhansel recovers after his tumble in the first part of the marathon stage. He wins his 40<sup>th</sup> Dakar special in the car category, without hurting Carlos Sainz in the overall ranking. The temporary ranking is also led by Ignacio Casale in the quad category, though the Chilean leaves the honours of the day to Simon Vitse. In the truck category, Nikolaev remains more than three quarters of an hour ahead of Villagra, while his teammate Dmitry Sotnikov wins the stage.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Cancelled

After a demanding marathon stage, weather conditions in the region remain harsh for several days, preventing the assistance crews from getting the race vehicles back in proper working order for stage 9. All the Dakar vehicles travel to the Salta bivouac by road.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Walkner, the sole survivor

The fate of the bike Dakar plays out in the rios of Belén. By drifting close to 10 km away from the correct route for more than 50 minutes, Kevin Benavides, Toby Price, Antoine Meo, Stefan Svitko, Joan Barreda and Ricky Brabec lose any chance of a final victory at Córdoba. Adrien van Beveren, headed for something big, leaves the rally following a fall at high speed, just three kilometres from the finish. The last survivor, Matthias Walkner, pulls off a major stage victory and outdistances his heir apparent Barreda by 39 minutes in the temporary standings. The rankings are still dominated by Carlos Sainz in cars, despite a fresh demonstration by Stéphane Peterhansel ahead of Giniel De Villiers. The Frenchman takes advantage of Nasser Al-Attiyah's mechanical problems to grab back second place overall. In the quad category, Nicolas Cavigliasso takes advantage of the return to his homeland to win his second stage victory, ahead of fellow countryman Gonzales Ferioli. Ignacio Casale is still well ahead.

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Ten Brinke beats the Peugeots

Ranked in the Top 10 of every stage since the start, Bernhard Ten Brinke has become the only driver, along with Toyota teammate Nasser Al-Attiyah, to beat the Peugeots in a special. Cyril Despres, Stéphane Peterhansel and Cyril Despres have neutralized each other as the overall ranking remains unchanged. The temporary ranking is not disrupted in the bike category either with the smart pace of the leader Matthias Walkner, 11'01" from the winner. A stage that goes to his teammate Toby Price, the Australian who resumes his success on the Dakar in front of local boy Kevin Benavides and the other official KTM, Antoine Meo. Nicolas Cavigliasso pulls off his second straight victory in Argentina with a more than 15-minute lead over the overall leader, Ignacio Casale. The Belarusian Siarhei Viazovich comes in an easy first at Chilecito, behind the wheel of his Maz truck.

### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Al-Attiyah in style

After examining the safety conditions for the bike and quad races, the race organizers decide to cancel the 12<sup>th</sup> stage special. However, the cars set off on the daunting Fiambalá stage, which in the end does not greatly modify the positions. The 30<sup>th</sup> victory of Nasser Al-Attiyah does not impress Carlos Sainz, who commands a sizeable overall lead. In the truck category, Ton van Genugten leads for the third time, but it's actually Federico Villagra, who is getting dangerously close, that is Eduard Nikolaev's cause for concern. He now only holds a one-second lead over the Argentina.

### 13<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### "Peter" tumbles again

Toby Price worked like a madman to throw off Kevin Benavides, and especially his teammate and the rally leader, Matthias Walkner. However, he fails to build up



distances that are sufficient to change the overall Top 3. The ranking also remains unchanged in the quad category thanks to the 1h37min lead that Ignacio Casale has opened up over Argentina rookie Nicolas Cavigliasso. In the car category, Nasser Al-Attiyah has also picked up yet another victory with his 31<sup>st</sup> success, allowing him to equal a certain Carlos Sainz. The Spaniard has not gone all out, ending the day at close to 20 minutes ahead overall, while Stéphane Peterhansel loses more than one hour and fails to make the podium as his 3008 Maxi runs into a tree. Bernhard Ten Brinke also loses his chance of making the podium, abandoned by his Toyota as he was working on a stage victory. Villagra drops out as well, leaving things wide open for Eduard Nikolaev.

### 14<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Sainz, eight years later

The victories of Kevin Benavides on bike, Ignacio Casale on quad, Giniel de Villiers by car, and Ton Van Genugten by truck in the last special have not disrupted



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Quad	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make	Winner SSV	Nat	Make
1	Lima - Pisco	31	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Toyota	Sunderland	Gbr	KTM	I. Casale	Chl	Yamaha	A. Loprais	Rtc	Tatra	Aliaga	Per	Polaris
2	Pisco - Pisco	267	Despres	Fra	Peugeot	Barreda	Esp	Honda	I. Casale	Arg	Yamaha	Nikolaev	Rus	Kamaz	Varela	Bre	Can-Am
3	Pisco - San Juan de Marcona	295	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Toyota	Sunderland	Gbr	KTM	I. Casale	Chl	Yamaha	Villagra	Arg	Iveco	Uribe	Per	Can-Am
4	San Juan de Marcona - San Juan de Marcona	330	Loeb	Fra	Peugeot	Van Beveren	Fra	Yamaha	Kariakin	Rus	Yamaha	Nikolaev	Rus	Kamaz	Garrouste	Fra	Polaris
5	San Juan de Marcona - Arequipa	264 (MQ) 267 (AC)	Peterhansel	Fra	Peugeot	Barreda	Esp	Honda	Cavigliasso	Arg	Yamaha	Mardeev	Rus	Kamaz	Varela	Bre	Can-Am
6	Arequipa - La Paz	313	Carlos Sainz	Esp	Peugeot	Meo	Fra	KTM	Gonzalez Ferioli	Arg	Yamaha	Villagra	Arg	Iveco	Garrouste	Fra	Polaris
7	La Paz - Uyuni	425 (MQA) 368 (C)	Carlos Sainz	Esp	Peugeot	Barreda	Esp	Honda	Dutrie	Fra	Yamaha	Van Genugten	Nld	Iveco	Varela	Bre	Can-Am
8	Uyuni - Tupiza	498 (MQA) 380 (C)	Peterhansel	Fra	Peugeot	Meo	Fra	KTM	Vitse	Fra	Yamaha	Sotnikov	Rus	Kamaz	Varela	Bre	Can-Am
9	Tupiza - Salta		<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>		
10	Salta - Belen	372	Peterhansel	Fra	Peugeot	Walkner	Aut	KTM	I. Casale	Chl	Yamaha	Van Genugten	Nld	Iveco	Garrouste	Fra	Polaris
11	Belen - Fiambala - Chilecito	280	Ten Brinke	Nld	Toyota	Price	Aus	KTM	Cavigliasso	Arg	Yamaha	Viazovich	Blr	Maz	Garrouste	Fra	Polaris
12	Fiambala - Chilecito - San Juan	375 (MQA) 522 (AC)	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Toyota	<i>Canceled</i>			<i>Canceled</i>			Van Genugten	Nld	Iveco	Varela	Bre	Can-Am
13	San Juan - Cordoba	423 (MQ) 368 (AC)	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Toyota	Price	Aus	KTM	Gonzalez Ferioli	Arg	Yamaha	Nikolaev	Rus	Kamaz	Garrouste	Fra	Polaris
14	Cordoba - Cordoba	119	De Villiers	Afs	Toyota	Benavides	Arg	Honda	I. Casale	Chl	Yamaha	Van Genugten	Nld	Iveco	Larrauri	Arg	Can-Am

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl.	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	SAINZ CARLOS (ESP)/CRUZ LUCAS (ESP)	PEUGEOT 3008 DKR	
2	AL-ATTIYAH NASSER (QAT)/BAUMEL MATTHIEU (FRA)	TOYOTA HILUX	+43m40s
3	DE VILLIERS GINIEL (ZAF)/VON ZITZEWITZ DIRK (DEU)	TOYOTA HILUX	+01h16m41s
4	PETERHANSEL STÉPHANE (FRA)/COTTRET JEAN PAUL (FRA)	PEUGEOT 3008 DKR	+01h25m29s
5	PRZYGONSKI JAKUB (POL)/COLSOUL TOM (BEL)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+02h45m24s
6	AL QASSIMI SHEIKH KHALID (ARE)/PANSERI XAVIER (FRA)	PEUGEOT 3008 DKR MAXI	+04h20m58s
7	PROKOP MARTIN (CZE)/TOMÁNEK JAN (CZE)	FORD F150 EVO	+07h20m49s
8	VAN MERKSTEIJN PETER (NLD)/MARTON MACIEJ (POL)	TOYOTA HILUX	+07h41m28s
9	HALPERN SEBASTIAN (ARG)/PULENTA EDU (ARG)	TOYOTA HILUX	+09h08m10s
10	ALVAREZ LUCIO (ARG)/HOWIE ROBERT (ZAF)	TOYOTA HILUX	+09h18m46s
11	YACOPINI ALEJANDRO MIGUEL (ARG)/SCOPINARO MARCO (ARG)	TOYOTA HILUX	+12h39m15s
12	JUKNEVICIUS ANTANAS (LTU)/VAICIULIS DARIUS (LTU)	TOYOTA OVERDRIVE HILUX	+12h49m18s
13	GARAFULIC BORIS (CHL)/PALMEIRO FILIPE (PRT)	MINI ALL 4 RACING	+12h49m42s
14	BULACIA MARCO (BOL)/ARRIETA EUGENIO (ARG)	FORD RANGER	+13h08m29s
15	BERNARD ERIC (FRA)/VIGNEAU ALEXANDRE (FRA)	SODICAR BV2	+13h58m55s
16	PÉLICHET JÉRÔME (FRA)/DECRÉ EUGÉNIE (CHE)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	+14h59m43s
17	SIREYJOL PATRICK (FRA)/BEGUIN FRANÇOIS-XAVIER (BEL)	BUGGY LCR30	+16h07m22s
18	ZALA VAIDOTAS (LTU)/JURGELENAS SAULIUS (LTU)	TOYOTA HILUX	+16h12m42s
19	HIRVONEN MIKKO (FIN)/SCHULZ ANDREAS (DEU)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS BUGGY	+16h20m28s
20	TERRANOVA ORLANDO (ARG)/GRAUE BERNARDO (ARG)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS RALLY	+18h54m01s
21	ESTEVE ISIDRE (ESP)/VILLALOBOS TXEMA (ESP)	MD SPRINGBOK / SODICARS	+22h12m18s
22	SCHROEDER JURGEN (DEU)/SCHROEDER MAXIMILIAN (DEU)	NISSAN NAVARA 72h34m28s	+23h18m10s
23	MALDONADO MARTIN (ARG)/SCHOLZ VERGNOLLE SEBASTIAN (ARG)	MERCEDES PROTOTIPO COLCAR	+23h53m15s
24	WILLEMS MAIK (NLD)/VAN PELT ROBERT (NLD)	TOYOTA HILUX	+28h42m48s
25	MIURA AKIRA (JPN)/LICHTLEUCHTER LAURENT (FRA)	TOYOTA VDJ200	+31h04m40s
26	BLANGINO JOSE ANTONIO (ARG)/ACOSTA FERNANDO MATIAS (ARG)	RAPIDO RASTROJERO	+34h02m17s
27	FERRAND MALATESTA FERNANDO (PER)/FERRAND DEL BUSTO (PER)	VOLKSWAGEN AMAROK	+34h31m45s
28	DE KLERK HENNIE (ZAF)/SCHUTTE GERHARDT (ZAF)	VOLKSWAGEN AMAROK	+34h57m08s
29	TARTARIN YVES (FRA)/MEUNIER JEROME (FRA)	OX6	+35h00m43s
30	VANAGAS BENEDIKTAS (LTU)/ROZWADOWSKI SEBASTIAN (POL)	TOYOTA HILUX	+45h16m45s
31	DESPRES CYRIL (FRA)/CASTERA DAVID (FRA)	PEUGEOT 3008 DKR	+45h19m10s
32	FUERTES ALDANONDO OSCAR (ESP)/VALLEJO DIEGO (ESP)	SSANGYONG TIVOLI	+52h53m38s
33	OUREDNICEK TOMAS (CZE)/KRIPAL DAVID (CZE)	FORD RANGER	+53h48m32s
34	VALLEJO JUAN CARLOS (CHL)/BARONIO LEONARDO (PER)	TOYOTA HI LUX	+55h27m12s
35	CORONEL TIM (NLD)/CORONEL TOM (NLD)	JEFFERIES DAKAR RALLY	+63h43m58s
36	PIANA MARCO (FRA)/GIOVANNETTI DAVID (ITA)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER	+73h22m20s
37	WEVERS ERIK (NLD)/VAN LIMPT ANTON (NLD)	BORGWARD BX7	+74h40m40s
38	GUTIERREZ HERRERO CRISTINA (ESP)/MOISET FERRER GABRIEL (ESP)	MITSUBISHI PROTO ARC	+89h50m22s
39	NAIVIRT ROBERTO (ARG)/SCHILLING ALEJANDRO JULIO (ARG)	TOYOTA HILUX	+94h18m15s
40	GANDARA OMAR ELISEO (ARG)/MARTINEZ LEONARDO (ARG)	PROTOTIPO MDQ	+178h29m30s
41	FALLOUX NICOLAS (FRA)/GONZALEZ FLORIAN (FRA)	TOYOTA VDJ 200	+197h45m26s
42	BALTES-MOUGEOT EMMANUEL (FRA)/RICHARD THIERRY (FRA)	TOYOTA HDJ 100	+244h57m17s
43	RAUD PHILIPPE (FRA)/SAINT MARC PATRICE (FRA)	TOYOTA	+245h59m17s

### Overall SSV standings

Cl.	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	VARELA REINALDO (BRA)/GUGELMIN GUSTAVO (BRA)	CAN - AM	
2	GARROUSTE PATRICE (FRA)/GRIENER STEVEN (CHE)	POLARIS RZR 1000 TURBO	+57m37s
3	FOURNIER CLAUDE (FRA)/GOSPODARCZYK SZYMON (POL)	POLARIS RZR 1000 XP	+10h09m25s
4	PENA CAMPO JOSE LUIS (ESP)/TORNABELL CORDOBA RAFAEL (ESP)	POLARIS RZR	+10h13m20s
5	LIPAROTI CAMELIA (ITA)/MONTICO ANGELO (ITA)	YAMAHA YXZ 1000 R	+27h54m15s
6	LARRAURI LEO (ARG)/IMPERATRICE FERNANDO (ARG)	CAN - AM	+132h20m12s



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	WALKNER MATTHIAS (AUT)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	
2	BENAVIDES KEVIN (ARG)	HONDA CRF 450 RALLY	+16m53s
3	PRICE TOBY (AUS)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+23m01s
4	MEO ANTOINE (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+47m28s
5	FARRES GUELL GERARD (ESP)	KTM RALLY REPLIC	+01h01m04s
6	AUBERT JOHNNY (FRA)	GASGAS RALLY REPLIC 450	+01h53m53s
7	MENA ORIOL (ESP)	HERO 450 RALLY	+02h22m52s
8	QUINTANILLA PABLO (CHL)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+02h24m05s
9	OLIVERAS CARRERAS DANIEL (ESP)	KTM 450	+02h37m20s
10	CORNEJO FLORIMO JOSÉ IGNACIO (CHL)	HONDA CRF450RALLY	+02h42m36s
11	PEDRERO GARCIA JUAN (ESP)	SHERCO TVS 450 RALLYE	+02h45m58s
12	SANZ LAIA (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+02h56m02s
13	NOSIGLIA JAGER DANIEL (BOL)	KTM RALLY	+02h58m29s
14	MONLEON ARMAND (ESP)	KTM 450 RR	+03h06m41s
15	BARRAGAN NEVADO JONATHAN (ESP)	GASGAS RALLY REPLIC 450	+03h13m02s
16	FAGGOTTER RODNEY (AUS)	YAMAHA WRF 450	+03h58m16s
17	SHORT ANDREW (USA)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+04h13m42s
18	DUPLESSIS DIEGO MARTIN (ARG)	HONDA CRF 450RALLY	+04h32m39s
19	SOLA TERRADELLAS MARC (ESP)	KTM RALLY REPLIC	+05h37m59s
20	CERUTTI JACOPO (ITA)	HUSQVARNA 450 RALLY REPLIC	+05h38m44s
21	SAMUELS MARK (USA)	HONDA CRF 450 RALLY	+06h11m06s
22	GERINI MAURIZIO (ITA)	HUSQVARNA 450	+06h37m03s
23	GYENES EMANUEL (ROU)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+06h56m41s
24	GIEMZA MACIEJ (POL)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+07h01m10s
25	ESPOSITO SHANE (USA)	KTM RALLY REPLIC	+07h37m44s
26	SMITS MAIKEL (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY	+08h13m53s
27	MINAUDIER LOIC (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+09h21m04s
28	PAIN OLIVIER (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+09h28m44s
29	CERVANTES MONTERO IVAN (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY	+09h42m54s
30	ESPAÑA MUÑOZ CRISTIAN (AND)	GASGAS RALLY REPLIC 450	+10h22m05s
31	RUOSO ALESSANDRO (ITA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+10h24m57s
32	BALOOSHI MOHAMMED (ARE)	KTM RALLY REPLIC 450	+11h01m24s
33	POSKITT LYNDON (GBR)	KTM 450 RALLY	+11h12m10s
34	CHUNCHUNGUPPE SHIVASHANKAR SANTOSH (IND)	HERO 450 RALLY	+11h29m31s
35	LIEFHEBBER HANS-JOS (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+12h00m24s
36	THOMAS DAVID (ZAF)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+12h00m58s
37	HUNT MAX (GBR)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RR	+12h19m35s
38	CABRERA PATRICIO (CHL)	KAWASAKI KXF 450	+12h30m48s
39	BRABEC JAN (CZE)	HUSQVARNA WR 450 F	+12h42m00s
40	ONTIVEROS ALBERTO SANTIAGO (ARG)	HONDA CRF450 RALLY	+12h52m20s
41	VAN DEN GOORBERGH JURGEN (NLD)	KTM 450EXC-F	+13h22m15s
42	PABISKA DAVID (CZE)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLIC	+13h25m26s
43	MOTA FAUSTO (ESP)	ALFER PKL	+13h42m17s
44	KAZAMA SHINNOSUKE (JPN)	YAMAHA WR450F RALLY	+14h41m14s

### Overall quad standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	CASALE IGNACIO (CHL)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	
2	CAVIGLIASSO NICOLAS (ARG)	YAMAHA YFZ 450	+01h38m52s
3	GONZALEZ FERIOLO JEREMIAS (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+02h08m14s
4	MEDEIROS MARCELO (BRA)	YAMAHA YFM700R	+04h30m00s
5	HERNANDEZ ALEXIS (PER)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700R	+04h38m53s
6	SHILOV DMITRIY (KAZ)	YAMAHA RAPTOR700	+06h44m57s
7	SANABRIA GALEANO NELSON AUGUSTO (PRY)	YAMAHA RAPTOR	+08h02m56s
8	KOOLEN KEES (NLD)	BARREN RACER BR 1 690	+08h24m58s
9	DUTRIE AXEL (FRA)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+08h30m22s
10	GIORDANA GIULIANO (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+09h18m25s
11	GIROUD ALEXANDRE (FRA)	YAMAHA YFZ 700	+10h24m38s
12	MACHACEK JOSEF (CZE)	YAMAHA QDY 700 L	+10h53m41s
13	WISNIEWSKI KAMIL (POL)	CAN - AM RENEGADE	+11h02m52s
14	MAZZUCCO DANIEL (ARG)	CAN-AM RENEGADE	+12h35m12s
15	TUMA ZDENEK (CZE)	YAMAHA RAPTOR	+13h52m42s
16	DA COSTA BRUNO (FRA)	YAMAHA QUADDY 700 RAPTOR	+16h24m21s
17	DOMASZEWSKI DANIEL (ARG)	HONDA TRX 700XX	+16h27m24s
18	VERZA CARLOS ALEJANDRO (ARG)	YAMAHA YFM700 R	+20h01m45s
19	SARQUIZ MARTIN (ARG)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800	+24h09m04s
20	NOVARA PABLO LUIS (ARG)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800 R	+25h19m53s
21	NIJEN TWILHAAR JAN BASTIAAN (NLD)	CAN - AM RENEGADE 850	+30h48m58s
22	AIRALDI ROMULO (PER)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 850	+30h49m28s
23	MARTINEZ LEONARDO (BOL)	CAN-AM RENEGADE	+32h46m25s
24	PAREDES HERNAN (BOL)	HONDA TRX700	+46h42m37s
25	JOFFRE CARLOS (ARG)	YAMAHA 700 RAPTOR	+46h45m15s
26	ROUCKOVA OLGA (CZE)	YAMAHA QDY 700 L	+47h31m12s
27	FANTONI ALEJANDRO (ARG)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 850 4X4	+47h59m22s
28	LOPEZ MARCOS (ARG)	CAN-AM RENEGADE	+52h44m03s
29	ANDUJAR MANUEL (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+55h39m04s
30	BUSTAMANTE PABLO LUIS (ARG)	CAN - AM RENEGADE X XC 850	+55h57m41s
31	MASSEY CHRISTIAN (CRI)	CAN-AM RENEGADE	+76h52m39s
32	ROBLEDO SERNA NICOLAS (COL)	CAN-AM 2017	+77h12m11s



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 **2018**

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall truck standings

Cl.	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	NIKOLAEV EDUARD (RUS)/IAKOVLEV EVGENII (RUS)/RYBAKOV VLADIMIR (RUS)	KAMAZ 4326	
2	VIAZOVICH SIARHEI (BLR)/HARANIN PAVEL (BLR)/ZHYHULIN ANDREI (BLR)	MAZ 5309RR	+03h57m17s
3	MARDEEV AIRAT (RUS)/SVISTUNOV DMITRIY (RUS)/BELYAEV AYDAR (RUS)	KAMAZ 4326	+05h22m34s
4	ARDAVICHUS ARTUR (KAZ)/HUISMAN MICHEL (NLD)/BRUYNKENS SERGE (BEL)	IVECO POWERSTAR	+06h38m22s
5	MACIK MARTIN (CZE)/TOMASEK FRANTISEK (CZE)/MRKVA MICHAL (CZE)	LIAZ 111.154	+07h58m45s
6	SUGAWARA TERUHITO (JPN)/TAKAHASHI MITSUGU (JPN)	HINO 500 SERIES	+08h10m16s
7	HUZINK GERT (NLD)/BUURSEN ROB (NLD)/ROESINK MARTIN (NLD)	RENAULT K520	+09h19m23s
8	VAN GENUGTEN TON (NLD)/DER KINDEREN BERNARD (NLD)/WILLEMSSEN PETER (BEL)	IVECO POWERSTAR	+09h24m54s
9	VAN DEN HEUVEL MAURIK (NLD)/VAN OORT WILKO (NLD)/VAN ROOIJ (NLD)	SCANIA TORPEDO	+09h55m05s
10	SOTNIKOV DMITRY (RUS)/MUSTAFIN ILNUR (RUS)/AKHMADEEV RUSLAN (RUS)	KAMAZ 43509	+10h03m47s
11	KOLOMY MARTIN (CZE)/STROSS JIRI (CZE)/PLNY ROSTISLAV (CZE)	TATRA PHOENIX	+13h20m46s
12	SOLTYS MARTIN (CZE)/KALINA JOSEF (CZE)/ŠIKOLA TOMÁŠ (CZE)	TATRA PHOENIX	+21h57m39s
13	VASILEVSKI ALEKSANDR (BLR)/VIKHRENKA DZMITRY (BLR)/ZAPAROSHCHANKA ANTON (BLR)	MAZ 5309RR	+26h03m58s
14	VISHNEUSKI ALIAKSEI (BLR)/NOVIKAU MAKSIM (BLR)/NEVIAROVICH ALIAKSEI (BLR)	MAZ 5309RR	+43h02m15s
15	BEHRINGER MATHIAS (DEU)/MOREIRAS MARCO (PRT)/HENKEN STEFAN (DEU)	MAN SX	+53h40m40s
16	ROTTAERT STEVEN (BEL)/VAN DER VAET JAN (BEL)/GOTLIB CHARLY (BEL)	MAN TGS	+73h17m08s
17	INGELS DAVE (BEL)/KEYSERS KURT (BEL)/WRZOS MICHAL (POL)	MAN TGA 26 480	+80h00m25s
18	KADSHAI AVIV (ISR)/ARMONY IZHAR (USA)/VILDER MAOZ (ISR)	DAF CF85MX510	+80h20m09s
19	SABATÉ PEP (ESP)/TIBAU ROURA RAFAEL (ESP)/BEIER PHILIPP (DEU)	MERCEDES AXOR	+149h56m36s



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 **2018**

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

**HISTORIC**

**1979 - 2022**

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

**STATISTICS**

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**



**EDITION IN FIGURES**

**Start:** 7<sup>th</sup> January 2019 in Lima (Peru)  
**Finish:** 17<sup>th</sup> January in Lima (Peru)  
**Rest day:** 12<sup>th</sup> January in Arequipa (Lima)  
**Distance covered:** 5,541 km (M/Q), 5,603 km (C/SSV), 5,601 km (T)  
**Total kilometres in special stages:** 2,889 km (M/Q), 2,961 km (C/SSV), 2,959 km (T)  
**Country crossed:** Peru  
**No. of vehicles signed up: 334**  
 On the start line: 100 cars, 137 motorbikes, 26 quads, 30 SSV, 41 trucks  
 At the finish: 179 vehicles (56 cars, 75 motorbikes, 15 quads, 20 SSV, 13 trucks)

- WINNERS:**
- Car:** **Nasser Al-Attiyah** (Qat)/Mathieu Baumel (Fra) TOYOTA Hilux
  - Motorbike:** **Toby Price** (Aus) KTM
  - Truck:** **Eduard Nikolaev** (Rus)/Evgeny Yakovlev (Rus)/Vladimir Rybakov (Rus) KAMAZ
  - Quad:** **Nicolas Cavigliasso** (Arg) YAMAHA
  - SSV:** **Francisco Lopez** (Chl)/Juan Leon Alvaro (Chl) CAN-AM

**MAIN COMPETITORS**

- Bike**  
**KTM:** Matthias Walkner, Toby Price, Sam Sunderland, Laia Sanz  
**Honda:** Kevin Benavides, Paulo Gonçalves, Joan Barreda, Jose Ignacio Cornejo, Ricky Brabec  
**Yamaha:** Adrien van Beveren, Franco Caimi, Xavier de Soultrait, Rodney Faggotter  
**Husqvarna:** Pablo Quintanilla  
**Sherco:** Michael Merge, Adrien Metge, Lorenzo Santolino  
**Hero:** Oriol Mena, Joaquim Rodrigues
- Car**  
**X-Raid Mini:** Sainz-Cruz, Peterhansel-Castera, Przygonski-Colsoul, Roma-Haro, Despres-Cottret, Terranova-Graue, Al Rajhi-Gottschalk  
**Toyota Hilux:** Al-Attiyah-Baumel, De Villiers-Von Zitzewitz, Ten Brinke-Panseri  
**PH-Sport:** Loeb-Elena
- Quad**  
**Yamaha:** Cavigliasso, Gonzalez-Feroli, Sanabria, Dutrie, Giroud
- SSV**  
**Can-Am:** Currie-Tornabell, Kariakin-Vlasiuk, Farres-Oliveras, Lopez-Alvaro, Casale-Aliaga  
**Polaris:** Abel-Manez
- Truck**  
**Kamaz:** Nikolaev-Yakovlev-Rybakov, Mardeev-Galiautdinov-Svistunov  
**Iveco De Rooy:** De Rooy-Torrallardona-Rodewald, Villagra-Yacopini-Torlaschi  
**Tatra:** Loprais-Pokora-Ferran

**HIGHLIGHTS**

- **Ten stages... the ultimate challenge.** For the first time in the race's history, the Dakar took place in just one country, Peru. The route consisted of a loop with the start and the finish in the city's capital, Lima. However, the sands of the Ica Desert made the race highly selective, despite the shorter than average total miles and the race lasting just 10 days. In all, 179 vehicles completed the entire route, just over 50%, making the 2019 edition one of the most demanding in the South American era of the rally.
- **In Al-Attiyah's wake, carnage.** A flawless performance by the sandmaster. Yet while the Qatari driver, who won three stages along the way and dominated from start to finish, successfully navigated the Peruvian terrain, his most formidable rivals, even the steadiest among them, experienced serious setbacks. In 2<sup>nd</sup> place just three days before the finish, Stéphane Peterhansel was still a credible threat. However, he started with a series of mistakes that set him back nearly an hour the following day. He was then involved in a crash that caused his co-pilot David Castera to suffer a back injury the day before the finish. Sebastien Loeb was none the luckier in his quest for the title. Despite four special stage victories, the Alsace native missed too many waypoints to expect anything better than a 3<sup>rd</sup> place finish. The title holder Carlos Sainz did no better, spending too much time stuck in the dunes to compete with Al-Attiyah. Considered a "pacesetter", Giniel De Villiers also lost his nerve in Peru and finished 9<sup>th</sup> in the rankings.
- **Price in superhero mode.** Over the course of the various stages, the Dakar tells the story of riders fighting to get past the pain. But Toby Price's story is now one of the most courageous. With a fragile right wrist from the early stages of the rally, the Australian rider gritted his teeth throughout the race to put the podium and then victory in sight, as his Yamaha and Honda riding opponents



## HIGHLIGHTS (continuation)

faltered. In the last few days, when the pain was at its worst, he had to ward off the charge of Pablo Quintanilla in particular, who threatened his lead, even on the last day with him just a minute back! However, it was the Chilean who crashed, eliminating his chances of making the podium as the Australian accomplished his mission of winning the second title of his Dakar career... the 18<sup>th</sup> consecutive victory for KTM.

► **SSVs take off.** More affordable than traditional 4x4 vehicles or buggies, easier to manoeuvre for competitors seeking to gain experience in the dunes, SSVs are hugely popular. For the 2019 edition of the Dakar, 30 of these light buggies embarked on the race, attracting a distinguished panel of former champions from the quad and motorbike categories in particular. The final battle played out between the legendary "Chaleco" Lopez and one of his former motorbike rivals, the Spaniard Gerard Farres, who also chose SSVs for his second Dakar career. The Chilean had the final say in the matter and set the bar very high, adding four stage victories to his record, which already included 11 motorbike stage victories... and most importantly a title.

► **Cavigliasso dominates in the quad category.** Some call him "Mr. 90%", and it would be difficult to do better. Nicolas Cavigliasso already issued a convincing warning by finishing 2<sup>nd</sup> in his first Dakar race and by winning 3 stages in 2018. This time around, the Argentinian triumphed on the first day, then on the second... he failed to win on the third day but won a total of 9 out of the 10 special stages on the agenda. In total, he brought his lead to nearly two hours ahead of his younger (but more experienced) countryman Jeremias Gonzales Ferioli. Gustavo Gallego rounded out the 100% Argentinian podium.

► **Honda and Yamaha, unlucky outsiders.** The final podium was dominated by Price, Walkner and Sunderland from the Austrian brand KTM, which seems to reflect the decisive dominance of their riders. However, it was their rivals who took advantage of the race, with Joan Barreda and Ricky Brabec riding Hondas and battling to the top with Pablo Quintanilla's Husqvarna until the evening of the 7<sup>th</sup> stage. At that point, Adrien van Beveren also seemed in position to win. But both the Yamaha leader and the American rider from Honda exited the race due to engine failure, while Quintanilla "fell apart" about 100 kilometres from the finish line. Another close miss!

► **Toyota takes first place.** There was something unusual in the list of race winners, as the brand with the most digital coverage in the car category since the rally's creation in 1979 is Toyota, who had never reached the top of the ranking before Nasser Al-Attiyah's third win. More recently, however, the Japanese brand drew attention at the highest level in the 2012 edition, with Giniel De Villiers on the podium (3<sup>rd</sup>), the South African made even further progress the following year, finishing in 2<sup>nd</sup> place, behind Stéphane Peterhansel. The cycle of Peugeot victories held the Hilux riders at bay, despite backup from Nani Roma (4<sup>th</sup> in 2017) and then Nasser Al-Attiyah (2<sup>nd</sup> in 2018). Ultimately, the perseverance of Toyota and Team Overdrive was rewarded in Lima.

► **Original by Motul... the Dakar is rough!** Featuring 31 motorcycles and quads at the starting line, the Original by Motul category drew the largest contingent in the South American era of the rally. Participating in the rally without a support structure, they maintain their own vehicles, relying only on the solidarity of their peers to help them overcome the biggest mechanical problems. In Lima, 18 of them reached the final finish line, with Dutchman Mark Tielemans in the lead, 30<sup>th</sup> in the overall ranking, nearly 11 hours behind the winner Toby Price.

## THE ROUTE

- **1<sup>st</sup> stage** Lima-Pisco (331 km including 84 km of special stage)
- **2<sup>nd</sup> stage** Pisco-San Juan de Marcona (554 km including 342 km of special stage)
- **3<sup>rd</sup> stage** San Juan de Marcona-Arequipa (799 km including 331 km of special stage)
- **4<sup>th</sup> stage** Arequipa-Moquegua (M/Q) / Tacna (CST) (motorbikes-quads: 511 km including 352 km of special stage; cars-SSV-trucks: 664 km including 352 km of special stage)
- **5<sup>th</sup> stage** Moquegua (M/Q) / Tacna (CST) (motorbikes-quads: 776 km including 345 km of special stage; cars-SSV-trucks: 714 km including 452 km of special stage)
- **Rest day in Arequipa**
- **6<sup>th</sup> stage** Arequipa-San Juan de Marcona (motorbikes-quads: 839 km including 317 km of special stage; cars-SSV-trucks: 810 km including 291 km of special stage)
- **7<sup>th</sup> stage** San Juan de Marcona- San Juan de Marcona (387 km including 323 km of special stage)
- **8<sup>th</sup> stage** San Juan de Marcona-Pisco (576 km including 361 km of special stage)
- **9<sup>th</sup> stage** Pico-Pisco (motorbikes-quads-cars-SSV: 410 km including 313 km of special stage; trucks: 408 km including 311 km of special stage)
- **10<sup>th</sup> stage** Pisco-Lima (358 km including 112 km of special stage)

## THE RACE

**1<sup>st</sup> STAGE**  
**Barreda gets off to an explosive start**  
 Joan Barreda smashed the initial times, managing to gain a significant lead over such a short distance: 1'34" over Pablo Quintanilla, his closest challenger. Even more impressive, the Argentinian Nicolas Cavigliasso finished almost 4 minutes ahead of his fellow countryman and quad rival Jeremias Gonzales Ferioli. In the car category, Nasser Al-Attiyah repeated last year's performance and stood out from the crowd in the special stage named Lima-Pisco, bringing his total number of victories to 32, meaning there are now only two drivers who can claim more victories: Ari Vatanen (50) and Stéphane Peterhansel (41). The Qatari driver was set to start the second stage with an advantage of 1'59" over Carlos Sainz.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

- Bikes - Quads**
- Cars - SSV**
- Trucks**
- Countries**
- Various**

## CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)



### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

#### Loeb, down to the last millimetre

Sébastien Loeb put his foot down and got the lion roaring on his 3008. The Alsace-born driver delivered a flawless performance right to the finish, managing to resist the return of the Mini driven by Nani Roma, who crossed the finish line just 8 seconds later. Finishing fourth, Giniel de Villiers rose to first place in the general rankings, to the detriment of Stéphane Peterhansel, who lost almost 20 minutes stuck in a dune. Chaleco Lopez overcame difficulties to complete what was only his second stage behind the wheel of an SSV. Matthias Walkner proved himself a worthy defending champion by pipping Ricky Brabec to the post by 22 seconds, rounding off an exciting dual between the two men throughout the stage. Finishing third, Joan Barreda held on to the top spot in the general rankings. Double exploit in the truck category as well, with another victory by Eduard Nikolaev behind the wheel of his Kamaz. With his 19<sup>th</sup> stage win in just eight competitions, the Russian driver joins the top four winners in the history of the category... and three of them are Russian!

### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

#### A string of upsets

Xavier de Soultrait beat the odds after two challenging days and took advantage of his opponents' below-par performance to deliver a great result. The Yamaha driver notched up his first victory at the Dakar rally by outstripping Pablo Quintanilla, who achieved another great feat

of the day by taking first place in the general rankings. The rankings also took on a new look in the car category, due to the difficulties faced by Giniel de Villiers and Carlos Sainz. On the other hand, it was a day of plain sailing for Stéphane Peterhansel, who scored his 42<sup>nd</sup> victory at the Dakar rally in the car category, letting the day's runner-up Nasser Al-Attiyah rise to the top spot in the general rankings. The previous day's winner, Sébastien Loeb, had a tough time, rolling in some 42 minutes after the winner. Behind the wheel of his SSV, Gerard Farres got to grips with his new category to get the better of his former motorbike rival and new leader Chaleco Lopez. In the quad category, Jeremias Gonzalez Ferioli managed to put a stop to the domination of Nicolas Cavigliasso, who remained comfortable in the top spot of the general rankings. The temporary rankings also remained unchanged in the truck category, despite the rebellion of Andrey Karginov, 2014 champion, who stole victory from Federico Villagra.

### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Brabec and Al-Attiyah, stars of the marathon

Ricky Brabec drove like a champion on the road to Moquegua and offered his opponents a lesson in how to handle the race. The American delivered a flawless performance, rewarded by his second stage win at the Dakar rally, rising to first place in the temporary rankings. The official KTM team trio limited the damage with Walkner/Price/Sunderland in that order, while Pablo Quintanilla and Xavier de Soultrait suffered, losing over 20 minutes. Significant time differences also marked the car category, which was dominated by a new cut-throat battle between Nasser Al-Attiyah and Stéphane Peterhansel, with the Toyota driver emerging victorious this time. The SSV category was shaken up by the first victory of Sergei Kariakin, who stepped up his game to take the lead. In quads, it was the third victory in four stages of the Argentinian favourite Nicolas Cavigliasso. And as for trucks, Andrey Karginov played a thrilling game of cat and mouse with Martin Macik, eventually achieving his second consecutive victory and rising to second place in the general rankings.

### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Sunderland and Loeb, a force to be reckoned with

Though he hadn't made waves since the start, Sam Sunderland provided a convincing reminder that he wasn't the 2017 Dakar champion for nothing. The KTM team managed to emerge victorious from a very closely fought battle, winning its first victory of the year and positioning itself within one minute of Ricky Brabec in the general rankings. Sébastien Loeb also gave a great performance behind the wheel of his car, achieving his second stage win over 10 minutes ahead of Nasser Al-Attiyah, who remained top of the general rankings. Stéphane Peterhansel ended the stage 24 minutes behind. In the quad category, Nicolas Cavigliasso continued to live out his dream Dakar rally with yet another convincing victory, putting him almost 50 minutes ahead of his rivals. It was quite a different story among the trucks, however, with another victory by Eduard Nikolaev, within reach of his teammates Dmitry Sotnikov and Andrey Karginov in the general rankings.



### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Loeb takes revenge

On the attack right from the start of the special stage, Quintanilla won his first victory since the start line in Lima, concluding an exciting duel with Kevin Benavides, and took first place in the general rankings, pushing Ricky Brabec back by 7 minutes. The battle remained tense between Matthias Walkner, Toby Price and Adrien van Beveren in the general rankings, while the race became more predictable in the car category. Sébastien Loeb found reason to smile again after his second consecutive victory, having tamed the Tanaka dunes that had forced him to throw in the towel the previous year, but didn't managed to get the better of Nasser Al-Attiyah, who seemed unbeatable. The Qatari was once gain in full control of the race, and remained in the top spot with a lead of more than 37 minutes over his Alsace-born rival. Less successfully, Stéphane Peterhansel once again lost precious time and fell to 3<sup>rd</sup> place. Nicolas Cavigliasso continued to make his mark on the quad race, achieving his 5<sup>th</sup> victory in 6 stages. The Argentinian wasted no time overtaking his fellow countrymen, while Chaleco Lopez put Chile in the lime-light by delivering his second victory in the SSV category. The temporary rankings remained unchanged in the truck category, despite the impressive victory of Sjarhei Viazovich, reminding his rivals of his prowess.

### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Brabec and Peter: fighting to the finish!

Sam Sunderland provided his fair share of thrills! The 2017 champion achieved his second stage win, although the best performance of the day went to Ricky Brabec, who took advantage of the below-par performance of Pablo Quintanilla to overtake him at the top of the general rankings. Nasser Al-Attiyah seemed to be in "cruise" mode, reaching the finish line 12 minutes behind the winner, Stéphane Peterhansel, who took advantage of Sébastien Loeb's difficulties to add a special stage win to his list of achievements. Although he was faster than his opponents, the Peugeot driver suffered badly

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)



final podium in Lima were crushed, along with the engine of his Yamaha, which broke 16 kilometres from the finish. This put the spotlight on the outsiders of the second wave, with the thrilling victory of Michael Metge over Daniel Nosiglia. The day ended more predictably in the car category, with the third victory of Nasser Al-Attiyah. In perfect control of his vehicle and his emotions, the Qatari now only had to add the final touch to his mastery performance. A cool head also for Nicolas Cavigliasso, who was all set to seal his victory on Thursday. Chaleco Lopez also put himself in an ideal position before the final SSV stage, winning third place, 11 minutes behind Reinaldo Varela, who until then hadn't managed to win another stage since the first day.



### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Price and Al-Attiyah, hanging on to the finish

An inspiring model of determination and courage, Toby Price stuck to his task and delivered another consistent performance alongside his energetic rivals. He offered

spectators an ultimate display of skill with a stage win in Lima, becoming second-time champion of the Dakar rally and deflating the hopes of Pablo Quintanilla, who thought his day had finally come. In second place in the general rankings that morning, just one minute behind a suffering Toby Price, the Chilean was determined to pull out all the stops to fulfil his life's dream... a dream that turned into a nightmare during this final special stage in the sand, with the fall of the official Husqvarna driver just several kilometres after the start of the race. Bravely getting back up to complete the special stage despite a broken ankle, determined to defend his place on the podium, "Quintafondo" ended up being deprived of his spot by the return to the Top 3 of Sam Sunderland following a penalty reversal. No change in the car category, however, with the victory of Al-Attiyah and Baumel. Cavigliasso completed an outstanding Dakar performance in the quad category, while Chaleco Lopez made a winning comeback behind the wheel of his SSV. Eduard Nikolaev ended the Dakar rally as champion in the truck category, for the fourth time in his career.



due to a connector problem on his 3008, causing him to lose 40 minutes at the start of the special stage. Nicolas Cavigliasso still seemed unstoppable with his Yamaha quad, multiplying his victories. A demonstration that contrasted starkly with the SSV race, with its daily plot twists. This time it was Chaleco Lopez who took the glory, finishing 22 minutes ahead of the new leader of the general rankings, Reinaldo Varela. Over to the trucks, where Eduard Nikolaev seemed determined to hold on to the no. 1 spot in the temporary rankings, despite a convincing comeback by Gerard de Rooy, who got a second consecutive win under his belt. Finishing over half an hour ahead of Starhei Viazovich, the Dutchman achieved a considerable feat and rose to second place in the general rankings behind the Kamaz leader.

### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Price in pain, Nasser in control

Alternating between good and mediocre performances, Matthias Walkner offered a thrilling display of skill with his second victory at the end of a dynamic special stage. The temporary rankings were led by Toby Price, who arguably delivered the best performance in Pisco by gritting his teeth despite an increasingly painful wrist.

Sébastien Loeb was in great form, and proved it once again with his fourth victory in 2019, 7'27" ahead of Nasser Al-Attiyah, who still seemed unbeatable in his role as leader. Competing for second place in the general rankings with Nani Roma, the Frenchman at least proved he could be the quickest on the road, even in sand! This surface was perfect for Nicolas Cavigliasso, who was again in a league of his own behind the wheel of his quad. Performances that undoubtedly inspired Chaleco Lopez, who won his third consecutive special stage aboard his SSV. A great way to take first place in the general rankings just two days from the finish, while Dmitry Sotnikov also rose to the top spot in the truck rankings thanks to his convincing victory of the day. The Russian even managed to put significant distance between himself and his teammate Eduard Nikolaev, who spent nearly an hour waiting for assistance at the start of the day.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Price under pressure, Al-Attiyah does a hat trick

The ninth stage, launched with a line start, ended up neutralising the favourites. The best drivers travelled as a group and crossed the finish line together, except for Adrien Van Beveren, whose dreams of standing on the

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Quad	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make	Winner SSV	Nat	Make
1	Lima - Pisco	84	<b>Al-Attiyah</b>	Qat	Toyota	<b>Barreda</b>	Esp	Honda	<b>Cavigliasso</b>	Arg	Yamaha	<b>Nikolaev</b>	Rus	Kamaz	<b>R. Varela</b>	Bra	Can-Am
2	Pisco - San Juan de Marcona	342	<b>Loeb</b>	Fra	Peugeot	<b>Walkner</b>	Aut	KTM	<b>Cavigliasso</b>	Arg	Yamaha	<b>Nikolaev</b>	Rus	Kamaz	<b>Lopez</b>	Chl	Can-Am
3	San Juan de Marcona - Arequipa	331	<b>Peterhansel</b>	Fra	Mini	<b>De Soultrait</b>	Fra	Yamaha	<b>Gonzalez</b>	Arg	Yamaha	<b>Karginov</b>	Rus	Kamaz	<b>Farres</b>	Esp	Can-Am
4	Arequipa - Moquegua (MQ) / Tacna [ASC]	352	<b>Al-Attiyah</b>	Qat	Toyota	<b>Brabec</b>	Usa	Honda	<b>Cavigliasso</b>	Arg	Yamaha	<b>Karginov</b>	Rus	Kamaz	<b>Kariakin</b>	Rus	Brp
5	Moquegua [MQ] / Tacna [ASC] - Arequipa	345 (MQ) 452 (AC)	<b>Loeb</b>	Fra	Peugeot	<b>Sunderland</b>	Gbr	KTM	<b>Cavigliasso</b>	Arg	Yamaha	<b>Nikolaev</b>	Rus	Kamaz	<b>Moreno</b>	Chl	Can-Am
6	Arequipa - San Juan de Marcona	317 (MQ) 291 (AC)	<b>Loeb</b>	Fra	Peugeot	<b>Quintanilla</b>	Chl	Husqvarna	<b>Cavigliasso</b>	Arg	Yamaha	<b>G. De Rooy</b>	Nld	Iveco	<b>Lopez</b>	Chl	Can-Am
7	San Juan de Marcona - San Juan de Marcona	323	<b>Peterhansel</b>	Fra	Mini	<b>Sunderland</b>	Gbr	KTM	<b>Cavigliasso</b>	Arg	Yamaha	<b>G. De Rooy</b>	Nld	Iveco	<b>Lopez</b>	Chl	Can-Am
8	San Juan de Marcona - Pisco	361	<b>Loeb</b>	Fra	Peugeot	<b>Walkner</b>	Aut	KTM	<b>Cavigliasso</b>	Arg	Yamaha	<b>Sotnikov</b>	Rus	Kamaz	<b>Lopez</b>	Chl	Can-Am
9	Pisco - Pisco	313 (MQ) 311 (AC)	<b>Al-Attiyah</b>	Qat	Toyota	<b>Metge</b>	Fra	Sherco	<b>Cavigliasso</b>	Arg	Yamaha	<b>Nikolaev</b>	Rus	Kamaz	<b>R. Varela</b>	Bra	Can-Am
10	Pisco - Lima	112	<b>Sainz</b>	Esp	Mini	<b>Price</b>	Aus	KTM	<b>Cavigliasso</b>	Arg	Yamaha	<b>Van Genugten</b>	Nld	Iveco	<b>R. Varela</b>	Bra	Can-Am

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- [1979](#) [1980](#) [1981](#) [1982](#) [1983](#)
- [1984](#) [1985](#) [1986](#) [1987](#) [1988](#)
- [1989](#) [1990](#) [1991](#) [1992](#) [1993](#)
- [1994](#) [1995](#) [1996](#) [1997](#) [1998](#)
- [1999](#) [2000](#) [2001](#) [2002](#) [2003](#)
- [2004](#) [2005](#) [2006](#) [2007](#) [2008](#)
- [2009](#) [2010](#) [2011](#) [2012](#) [2013](#)
- [2014](#) [2015](#) [2016](#) [2017](#) [2018](#)
- [2019](#) [2020](#) [2021](#) [2022](#)

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl.	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	NASSER AL-ATTIAH (QAT)	TOYOTA HILUX	
2	NANI ROMA (ESP)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS RALLY	+46m42s
3	SEBASTIEN LOEB (FRA)	PEUGEOT 3008 DKR	+01h54m18s
4	JAKUB PRZYGONSKI (POL)	MINI ALL4 RACING	+02h28m31s
5	CYRIL DESPRES (AND)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS BUGGY	+02h48m43s
6	MARTIN PROKOP (CZE)	FORD RAPTOR RS CROSS COUNTRY	+03h19m02s
7	YAZEED AL RAJHI (SAU)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS RALLY	+04h30m56s
8	BORIS GARAFULIC (CHL)	MINI ALL 4 RACING	+07h57m58s
9	GINIEL DE VILLIERS (ZAF)	TOYOTA HILUX	+07h59m16s
10	RONAN CHABOT (FRA)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	+08h09m58s
11	BENEDIKTAS VANAGAS (LTU)	TOYOTA HILUX	+08h10m03s
12	VAIDOTAS ZALA (LTU)	TOYOTA HILUX	+09h03m49s
13	CARLOS SAINZ (ESP)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS BUGGY	+09h51m46s
14	STÉPHANE HENRARD (BEL)	HENRARD RACING DUNBEE	+09h55m06s
15	DENIS KROTOV (RUS)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS BUGGY	+09h58m38s
16	NICOLAS FUCHS (PER)	PROTO FRT PROTO	+12h05m39s
17	TOMAS OUREDNICEK (CZE)	FORD RAPTOR RS CROSS COUNTRY	+14h01m28s
18	JUAN SILVA (ARG)	CAN-AM X3	+15h48m28s
19	RÉMY VAUTHIER (FRA)	OPTIMUS MD	+16h16m56s
20	BALAZS SZALAY (HUN)	OPEL GRANDLAND X	+16h37m44s
21	ISIDRE ESTEVE PUJOL (ESP)	BMW BV6-1	+18h10m56s
22	ADRIAN SANTOS (ARG)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3	+19h31m10s
23	PHILIPPE LAMBILLIOTTE (BEL)	HENRARD RACING DUNBEE	+19h33m21s
24	CHRISTIAN LAVIEILLE (FRA)	TOYOTA VD.J200	+20h27m06s
25	ERIK VAN LOON (NLD)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	+21h04m30s
26	CRISTINA GUTIERREZ HERRERO (ESP)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS RALLY	+21h18m00s
27	WEI HAN (CHN)	BUGGY SMG	+21h34m04s
28	FERNANDO LEON VALLET (PER)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS RALLY	+21h38m32s
29	AKIRA MIURA (JPN)	TOYOTA VD.J200	+23h15m02s
30	FERNANDO FERRAND MALATESTA (PER)	VOLKSWAGEN AMAROK	+24h37m00s
31	YUXIANG LIANG (CHN)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	+24h58m23s
32	UDI KHUU BYAMBATSOGT (MNG)	CAN - AM MAVERICK	+28h02m22s
33	OSCAR FUERTES ALDANONDO (ESP)	SSANGYONG REXTON	+28h36m05s
34	MAURICIO SALAZAR VELASQUEZ (COL)	VOLKSWAGEN AMAROK	+31h07m14s
35	ANTANAS JUKNEVICIUS (LTU)	TOYOTA OVERDRIVE HILUX 2016 IRS	+34h16m28s
36	XAVIER FOJ (ESP)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER	+34h24m04s
37	CAMELIA LIPAROTI (ITA)	YAMAHA YXZ1000R	+35h04m23s
38	DANIEL SASKIN (HRV)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3	+36h24m12s
39	DANI SOLA (ESP)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+37h00m14s
40	JOAN FONT GUIXARO (ESP)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+38h07m39s
41	BLADE HILDEBRAND (USA)	TEXTRON WILDCAT XX	+40h34m30s
42	TIM CORONEL (NLD)	JEFFERIES DAKAR RALLY JEFFERIES	+40h57m11s
43	OMAR ELISEO GANDARA (ARG)	PROTOTIPO MDQ2	+41h07m44s
44	JEROME RENAUD (FRA)	TOYOTA HILUX	+51h19m25s
45	GERARD TRAMONI (FRA)	LAND-ROVER DISCOVERY	+68h53m57s
46	PIERRE LACHAUME (FRA)	PEUGEOT 2008 DKR	+70h58m53s
47	ROBBY GORDON (USA)	TEXTRON WILDCAT XX	+72h43m18s
48	THOMAS BELL (GBR)	NISSAN NAVARA	+72h57m31s

Cl.	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
49	FERNANDA KANNO (PER)	TOYOTA LANDCRUISER RENT2RACE	+78h10m15s
50	PHILIPPE BOUTRON (FRA)	BUGGY PAM1	+79h44m43s
51	ANDREA PATRICIA LAFARJA BITTAR (PRY)	TOYOTA TACOMA	+83h04m10s
52	SEBASTIAN GUAYASAMIN (ECU)	CHEVROLET COLORADO	+98h04m03s
53	MIGUEL ANGEL ALVAREZ PINEDA (PER)	TOYOTA HILUX	+115h28m58s
54	ANDREA SCHIUMARINI (ITA)	FORD RAPTOR	+116h04m40s
55	BRUNO AFONSO MARTINS (PRT)	CAN - AM X3	+276h37m13s
56	ALEX AGUIRREGAVIRIA (ESP)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER	+489h48m34s

### Overall SSV standings

Cl.	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	FRANCISCO CHALECO LOPEZ CONTARDO (CHL)	CAN - AM MAVERICK	
2	GERARD FARRÉS GUELL (ESP)	CAN - AM MAVERICK	+01h02m35s
3	REINALDO MakeS VARELA (BRA)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3	+01h05m19s
4	CASEY CURRIE (USA)	CAN - AM MAVERICK	+02h32m51s
5	RODRIGO JAVIER MORENO PIAZZOLI (CHL)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3RS	+03h10m25s
6	MARCOS BAUMGART STROCZYNSKI (BRA)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3	+03h48m02s
7	MIGUEL JORDAO (PRT)	CAN - AM MAVERICK	+04h41m57s
8	JOSE ANTONIO HINOJO LOPEZ (ESP)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+05h05m56s
9	CRISTIAN BAUMGART (BRA)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3	+05h22m28s
10	SERGEI KARYAKIN (RUS)	BRP MAVERICK X3	+08h25m53s
11	RICARDO POREM (PRT)	CAN - AM MAVERICK	+09h41m37s
12	MICHELANGELO BERTOLLA (CHL)	CAN-AM X3	+11h46m25s
13	JOSE SALAVERRY (PER)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3 XRS	+12h51m21s
14	ANNETT FISCHER (DEU)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3	+13h13m21s
15	HERNAN GARCÉS (CHL)	CAN - AM MAVERICK	+13h15m05s
16	JUAN CARLOS VALLEJO (PER)	CAN-AM MAVERICK	+16h18m00s
17	CLAUDE FOURNIER (FRA)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3	+21h09m46s
18	PEDRO DE MELLO BREYNER (PRT)	YAMAHA YXZ 1000R EXTRAMOTION	+21h14m01s
19	ROBERTO CARRANZA (ESP)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+22h57m03s
20	OLGA ROUCKOVA (CZE)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3 XRS	+31h27m29s



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle - quad standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	TOBY PRICE (AUS)	KTM 450	
2	MATTHIAS WALKNER (AUT)	KTM 450	+09m13s
3	SAM SUNDERLAND (GBR)	KTM 450	+13m34s
4	PABLO QUINTANILLA (CHL)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+20m46s
5	ANDREW SHORT (USA)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+44m10s
6	XAVIER DE SOULTRAIT (FRA)	YAMAHA WR450F RALLY	+54m00s
7	JOSE IGNACIO CORNEJO FLORIMO (CHL)	HONDA CRF 450 RALLY	+01h08m06s
8	LUCIANO BENAVIDES (ARG)	KTM 450	+01h09m10s
9	ORIOLE MENA (ESP)	HERO 450 RALLY	+02h08m41s
10	DANIEL NOSIGLIA JAGER (BOL)	HONDA CRF 450 RALLY	+02h31m53s
11	EULALIA SANZ PLA-GILBERT (ESP)	KTM 450	+03h24m10s
12	KEVIN BENAVIDES (ARG)	HONDA CRF 450 RALLY	+03h41m14s
13	ROSS BRANCH (BWA)	KTM 450 RALLY FACTORY REPLICAS	+03h50m11s
14	MAURIZIO GERINI (ITA)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+04h28m41s
15	MILAN ENGEL (CZE)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+05h11m32s
16	ADAM TOMICZEK (POL)	KTM RALLY REPLICAS 450	+05h16m50s
17	JOAQUIM RODRIGUES (PRT)	HERO 450 RALLY	+05h21m19s
18	MARC SOLA TARRADELLAS (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+05h36m10s
19	KENNETH GILBERT (ZAF)	HUSQVARNA FR450 RALLY	+06h25m32s
20	SEBASTIAN BÜHLER (DEU)	KTM 450 RALLY	+06h54m10s
21	BENJAMIN MELOT (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+06h56m53s
22	ADRIEN METGE (FRA)	SHERCO TVS 450 RTR	+08h38m55s
23	LOIC MINAUDIER (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+08h49m20s
24	NICOLAS CAVIGLIASSO (ARG)	YAMAHA YFM700R	+09h04m38s
25	ARUNAS GELAZNINKAS (LTU)	KTM RALLY REPLICAS	+09h07m23s
26	MOHAMMED BALOOSHI (ARE)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+10h00m21s
27	PAUL SPIERINGS (NLD)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RR	+10h25m45s
28	MICHAEL METGE (FRA)	SHERCO TVS 450 RTM	+10h39m10s
29	FLORENT VAYSSADE (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+10h49m59s
30	JEREMIAS GONZALEZ FERIOLI (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+11h00m15s
31	GUSTAVO GALLEGO (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+11h16m26s
32	FAUSTO MOTA (ESP)	HUSQVARNA RALLY	+11h21m00s
33	EDWIN STRAVER (NLD)	KTM 450 RR	+11h54m08s
34	ALBERTO SANTIAGO ONTIVEROS (ARG)	KTM 450	+12h00m46s
35	GARRETT POUCHER (USA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+12h31m26s
36	OSCAR ROMERO (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+12h56m03s
37	ALEXANDRE GIROUD (FRA)	YAMAHA YFZ 700	+13h07m19s
38	JAN BRABEC (CZE)	HUSQVARNA WR 450 F	+14h38m14s
39	PATRICIO CABRERA (CHL)	KAWASAKI KXF 450	+15h10m36s
40	JOSE ISRAEL BORRELL GONZALEZ (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY	+15h17m10s
41	MANUEL ANDUJAR (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+15h42m48s
42	ARAVIND PRABHAKAR (IND)	SHERCO TVS RTR 450	+15h51m27s
43	NICOLAS BRABECK-LETMATHE (CHL)	KTM 450	+15h59m20s
44	FABRICIO FUENTES (BOL)	KTM 450 RALLY	+16h08m15s
45	ARNOLD BRUCY (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+16h12m31s
46	SEBASTIAN CAVALLERO (PER)	KTM 450 RALLY	+17h00m05s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
47	JUAN PUGA (ECU)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+17h30m04s
48	KAMIL WIŚNIEWSKI (POL)	CAN - AM RENEGADE 850XXC	+17h37m47s
49	CESAR PARDO (PER)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+17h54m55s
50	CARLO VELLUTINO (PER)	KTM 450	+18h13m26s
51	SEBASTIAN ALBERTO URQUIA (ARG)	KTM 450 RALLY	+18h21m01s
52	ZHANG MIN (CHN)	KTM RALLY REPLICAS 450	+18h34m26s
53	PETR VLCEK (CZE)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+19h12m16s
54	MIRJAM POL (NLD)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+19h57m16s
55	CARLOS GRACIDA GARZA (MEX)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RR	+20h08m39s
56	NATHAN RAFFERTY (USA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+20h47m10s
57		YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+21h33m09s
58	BEN YOUNG (AUS)	KTM RALLY REPLICAS	+22h00m10s
59	MELCHIOR VAN HEERTUM (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+22h28m34s
60	PHILIPPE GENDRON (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+23h16m46s
61	MIRKO PAVAN (ITA)	BETA RR 430	+23h58m51s
62	JULIO CESAR ESTANGUET (ARG)	CAN - AM RENEGADE 800 XXC	+24h23m45s
63	JULIAN JOSE GARCIA MERINO (ESP)	YAMAHA WR 450	+25h07m24s
64	HERWIN HOPMANS (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+25h34m48s
65	GUILLAUME CHOLLET (FRA)	YAMAHA 450	+25h45m24s
66	CARLOS ALEJANDRO VERZA (ARG)	YAMAHA YFM700 R	+26h23m37s
67	ZHAO HONGYI (CHN)	KTM RR450	+26h38m14s
68	ANTOINE RIGAUDEAU (FRA)	HUSQVARNA 450 FE	+26h40m33s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
69	EMILIO CHOY (PER)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+26h41m28s
70	LANDRY MAILLET (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+26h43m17s
71	JULIO LUIS GARCIA MERINO (ESP)	YAMAHA WR 450 F	+26h58m50s
72	NELSON AUGUSTO SANABRIA GALEANO (PRY)	YAMAHA RAPTOR	+28h31m07s
73	ANASTASIYA NIFONTOVA (RUS)	HUSQVARNA 450RR	+28h49m18s
74	MARCEL SNIJDERS (NLD)	KTM RALLY REPLICAS 450	+29h52m32s
75	ALEJANDRO SILVA (CHL)	KTM RALLY REPLICAS 450	+31h46m44s
76	LEONARDO MARTINEZ (BOL)	CAN-AM RENEGADE	+32h41m00s
77	RACHID AL-LAL LAHADIL (ESP)	KTM 450 REPLICAS RALLY	+34h17m46s
78	GASTON ARIEL MATTARUCCO (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+34h50m31s
79	NICOLAS ROBLEDO (COL)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 850	+35h48m38s
80	JAN VESELY (CZE)	HUSQVARNA FE 450	+36h12m12s
81	JAMES ALISTAIR FERGUSON (AUS)	KTM 450 EXC	+36h22m44s
82	JOHN MARAGOZIDIS (AUS)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+36h59m16s
83	GUILLAUME MARTENS (NLD)	KTM 450 RR	+38h21m21s
84	MIGUEL CAETANO (PRT)	KTM 450 RALLYE	+38h31m22s
85	GABRIELA NOVOTNA (CZE)	HUSQVARNA FE 450	+41h04m54s
86	IGNACIO SANCHIS (ESP)	KTM 450 REPLICAS RALLY	+41h46m53s
87	MARTIEN JIMMINK (NLD)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RR	+44h31m58s
88	GABRIELI MINELLI (ITA)	KTM 450 RALLY FACTORY REPLICAS	+45h04m50s
89	JAVIER VEGA PUERTA (ESP)	YAMAHA WR 450 F	+51h11m30s
90	JAVIER ALVAREZ FERNANDEZ (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+70h03m09s



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

- Bikes - Quads**
- Cars - SSV**
- Trucks**
- Countries**
- Various**

## CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	EDUARD NIKOLAEV (RUS)	KAMAZ 43509	
2	DMITRY SOTNIKOV (RUS)	KAMAZ 43509	+25m36s
3	GERARD DE ROOY (NLD)	IVECO POWERSTAR	+01h34m44s
4	FEDERICO VILLAGRA (ARG)	IVECO POWESTAR	+05h49m08s
5	ALES LOPRAIS (CZE)	TATRA JAMAL - QUEEN 69	+05h59m51s
6	SIARHEI VIAZOVICH (BLR)	MAZ 5309RR	+06h39m29s
7	TON VAN GENUGTEN (NLD)	IVECO POWERSTAR	+09h15m26s
8	ALEKSANDR VASILEVSKI (BLR)	MAZ 5309RR	+10h17m01s
9	TERUHITO SUGAWARA (JPN)	HINO 500	+11h22m09s
10	MAURIK VAN DEN HEUVEL (NLD)	IVECO POWERSTAR	+11h54m15s
11	ALIAKSEI VISHNEUSKI (BLR)	MAZ 5309RR	+30h14m12s
12	MATHIAS BEHRINGER (DEU)	MAN SX	+65h18m55s
13	BELLINA CLAUDIO (ITA)	DAF X2223	+79h08m33s
14	RICHARD DE GROOT (NLD)	DAF CF	+160h56m14s



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

**HISTORIC**

**1979 - 2022**

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

**STATISTICS**

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**



**EDITION IN FIGURES**

**Start:** 5 January 2020 in Jeddah (Saudi Arabia)  
**Finish:** 17 January 2020 in Qiddiya (Saudi Arabia)  
**Rest day:** 11 January 2020 in Riyadh (Saudi Arabia)  
**Distance covered:** 7,856 km  
**Total kilometres in special stages:** 4,083 km (M/Q), 4,598 km (C/SSV/T)  
**Country crossed:** Saudi Arabia  
**No. of vehicles signed up: 342**  
 On the start line: 83 cars, 144 motorbikes, 23 quads, 46 SSV, 46 trucks  
 At the finish: 237 vehicles (58 cars, 96 motorbikes, 12 quads, 31 SSVs, 40 trucks)

**WINNERS:**

- Car:** Carlos Sainz (Spain)/Lucas Cruz (Spain) MINI X-RAID
- Motorbike:** Ricky Brabec (Usa) HONDA
- Truck:** Andrey Karginov (Rus)/Andrey Mokeev (Rus)/Igor Leonov (Rus) KAMAZ
- Quad:** Ignacio Casale (Chile) YAMAHA
- SSV:** Casey Currie (Usa)/Sean Berriman (Usa) CAN-AM

**MAIN COMPETITORS**

**Bike**  
**KTM:** Toby Price, Matthias Walkner, Sam Sunderland, Luciano Benavides  
**Honda:** Kevin Benavides, Joan Barreda, Jose Ignacio Cornejo, Ricky Brabec  
**Yamaha:** Adrien van Beveren, Xavier de Soultrait, Franco Caimi  
**Husqvarna:** Pablo Quintanilla, Andrew Short  
**Sherco:** Johnny Aubert, Adrien Metge, Lorenzo Santolino  
**Hero:** Paulo Gonçalves  
**GasGas:** Laia Sanz

**Car**  
**X-Raid Mini:** Sainz-Cruz, Peterhansel-Fiuza, Przygonski-Gottschalk, Terranova-Graue  
**Toyota Hilux:** Al-Attiyah-Baumel, De Villiers-Haro, Ten Brinke-Colsoul, Al Rajhi-Zhiltsov, Alonso-Coma  
**Borgward:** Roma-Oliveras  
**Century:** Serradori-Lurquin

**Quad**  
**Yamaha:** Casale, Sonik, Sanabria, Dutrie, Giroud, Andujar, Vitse, Wisniewski

**SSV**  
**Can-Am:** Currie-Berriman, Kariakin-Vlasiuk, Farres-Monleon, Lopez-Latrach, Varela-Gugelmin, Hinojo-Ortega  
**OT3:** Despres-Horn, Hildebrand-Cazalet, Guthrie-Floene  
**Ph-Sport:** Rautenbach-Bianchi

**Truck**  
**Kamaz:** Nikolaev-Iakovlev-Rybakov, Sotnikov-Akhmadeev-Akhmetzianov, Karginov-Mokeev-Leonov, Shibalov-Nikitin-Tatarinov  
**Iveco:** Macik-Tomasek-Svanda  
**Praga:** Loprais-Pokora-Alkendi  
**Maz:** Viazovich-Haranin-Zaparoshchanka

**DAKAR 100% SAUDI ARABIA (Jeddah-Qiddiya)**

**HIGHLIGHTS**

- **Brabec (finally) secures victory for the USA.** Ricky Brabec will go down in history as the first American winner of the Dakar, but he was quickly copied by fellow American Casey Currie, who triumphed in the SSV category. In the end, it took 42 years to get the US flag flying at the top of the podium, despite the fact many worthy challengers gave it their best shot over the years. In 1985, Chuck Stearns ended the race in 6<sup>th</sup> place after winning 6 stages, while Danny Laporte stopped just short of victory, reaching 2<sup>nd</sup> place behind Peterhansel in 1992. A few years later, in 2000, Jimmy Lewis (Brabec's coach) made it to 3<sup>rd</sup> place, while Chris Blais finished 4<sup>th</sup> in 2006. In the car category, Robby Gordon came closest to victory, but never managed to improve on the 3<sup>rd</sup> place he secured in 2009 despite 10 spectacular stage wins.
- **Sainz: still a force to be reckoned with.** At 57, Carlos Sainz seems to be at the top of his game. The two-time champion in 2010 and 2018 embarked on the first Middle Eastern edition with the solid experience of 12 Dakar rallies behind him and his legendary speed still intact, assets that quickly propelled him to success. Top 6 in 11 out of the 12 stages, with four special stage wins, he outperformed his rivals every step of the way, despite the skill and experience of the two biggest challengers, Stéphane Peterhansel and Nasser Al-Attiyah. So it was that the Spaniard secured his third Dakar win with a third make of car, and an X-Raid Mini that resolutely proved itself to be THE vehicle of choice in the Saudi dunes for the driver who never let his guard down, from start to finish!
- **Casale picks up where he left off.** Ignacio Casale had bowed out of the quad category in style in 2018 with a stage win and an overall race win, before deciding to try his luck behind the wheel of an SSV. And this year, the Chilean returned to his favourite category... scoring his 20<sup>th</sup> stage win on day one! A record for a quad driver, and his achievements didn't stop there. He went on to notch up three more wins, proving himself to be in a class of his own by finishing in the Top 4 in 10 out of the 11 stages. And yet, Simon Vitse put in an impressive performance, as did the promising Enrico Giovanni, who was forced to retire on day 6. At the end of the day, neither could quite match the now triple Dakar champion.
- **Kamaz rules.** Every year, the bets are on: who has the talent to put an end to Kamaz's domination in the trucks race? And every year, the answer is the same: nobody! The Russian armada struck again in Saudi Arabia, although its traditional leader and winner of the last three editions, Eduard Nikolaev, had to leave the party early. A minor blip, since his teammate and fellow countryman Andrey Karginov took over seamlessly, collecting 7 stage wins and imposing a pace that left his opponents eating dust. In the end, Kamaz continued to outshine everyone else, having won 15 out of the last 18 editions.



### HIGHLIGHTS (continuation)

► **The end of a reign.** With 18 consecutive wins in the last 18 editions of the Dakar rally, KTM holds a record that will be nearly impossible to beat. But every winning streak comes to an end sooner or later, and the Austrian firm was finally beaten by the giant Honda in 2020, after eight attempts. Edition after edition, never losing heart despite a series of setbacks, team HRC worked to fine-tune the reliability of its bike, reorganise its structure and achieve the perfect harmony without which victory remains a pipe dream. And in the end, they outperformed team KTM. That kind of sustained effort is exactly what team Yamaha now needs in order to make it back into the arena after another major disappointment and the withdrawal of its two leaders, Adrien van Beveren and Xavier de Soultrait, in two consecutive days.

► **Serradori, an amateur with professional ambitions.** A company director in the electrical power industry, Mathieu Serradori is one of the many amateur drivers who energise the atmosphere and appeal of the Dakar, without leaving their mark on the race itself, overshadowed by the big groups with their vastly superior resources and professional drivers. A status quo that the Century driver looked set to overturn in the 8<sup>th</sup> stage by becoming the first amateur in 32 years to beat professional drivers and structures. The last time someone with a similar profile achieved such a feat was at the 1988 Dakar rally in Senegal, when the Belgian mechanic Guy Deladrière scored the best time in the penultimate special stage.

► **Alonso, a bright future ahead.** Two-time Formula 1 world champion, and twice winner of the 24 Heures du Mans, Fernando Alonso was clearly no rookie on the start line of his first Dakar in Jeddah. And the Spanish star followed through to become the best first-time competitor of the rally, despite losing a wheel in the second special stage, causing him to lose precious time. Finishing in the Top 4 in three stages, the Toyota driver proved he will be a figure to watch over the next few years...

► **Taking Arabia by storm.** For the second time in its history, the Dakar rally changed continents. After journeying between Europe and Africa, and exploring South America, Asia - more specifically, the Arabian peninsula - made it onto the programme. The 30<sup>th</sup> country to be visited by the rally, Saudi Arabia alone constituted a majestic playground for the first competitors to grab the chance of a new adventure. With breathtaking landscapes to come to grips with and the great performances of local drivers - of whom there were more than ever on the start line this year -, a new nationality looks set to be a recurrent feature at the top of the rankings. Yazeed Al Rajhi and Yasir Seaidan would be more than happy to confirm the trend...

► **Original by Motul... to the origins of the Dakar rally.** With 41 bikes and quads in the Original by Motul category present on the start line in Jeddah, never since the African era had the Dakar rally attracted so many competitors choosing to race without any kind of assistance. Just over forty men and women decided to revive the original spirit of the rally and experience the race without any assistance other than a simple trunk transported by the organisers from bivouac to bivouac. With resourcefulness and solidarity as watchwords, they serviced their vehicles themselves, sometimes working late into the night before embarking on the next special stage, as determined as ever. A daunting exercise that 27 brave competitors managed to complete. For the third time, the Romanian Emanuel Gyenes topped the rankings, quite a feat considering this was his 10<sup>th</sup> Dakar rally!

► **Dakar Experience.** The Dakar rally offers a second chance to unfortunate competitors who have to withdraw from the race along the way (except for medical reasons). Those who manage to repair their vehicle can now rejoin the race and finish the rally as part of a special category designed to give competitors the opportunity to live out their experience to the full. This "wild card" is for amateurs only.

### THE ROUTE

- **1<sup>st</sup> stage** Jeddah-Al Wajh (752 km including 319 km of special tracks)
- **2<sup>nd</sup> stage** Al Wajh-Neom (401 km including 367 km of special tracks)
- **3<sup>rd</sup> stage** Neom-Neom (bikes-quads: 489 km including 389 km of special tracks; cars-SSVs-trucks: 489 km including 427 km of special tracks)
- **4<sup>th</sup> stage** Neom-Al Ula (676 km including 453 km of special tracks)
- **5<sup>th</sup> stage** Al Ula-Ha'il (563 km including 353 km of special tracks)
- **6<sup>th</sup> stage** Ha'il-Riyadh (830 km including 477 km of special tracks)
- **Rest day in Riyadh**
- **7<sup>th</sup> stage** Riyadh-Wadi Al-Dawasir (741 km including 546 km of special tracks)
- **8<sup>th</sup> stage** Wadi Al-Dawasir- Wadi Al-Dawasir (713 km including 477 km of special tracks; no special stage for bikes and quads)
- **9<sup>th</sup> stage** Wadi Al-Dawasir-Haradh (891 km including 410 km of special tracks)
- **10<sup>th</sup> stage** Haradh-Shubaytah (608 km including 223 km of special tracks)
- **11<sup>th</sup> stage** Shubaytah-Haradh (744 km including 379 km of special tracks)
- **12<sup>th</sup> stage** Haradh-Qiddiya (447 km including 167 km of special tracks)

### THE RACE

#### 1<sup>st</sup> STAGE

*Price off to a strong start, Zala creates a buzz*

Toby Price took up where he left off in 2019 - with a stage win. The message couldn't be clearer, and his opponents took swift note. The Australian proudly took first place, and would be difficult to beat in Saudi Arabia. That said, Ricky Brabec, just two minutes behind, seemed in a position to threaten KTM's domination, unless Matthias Walkner (3<sup>rd</sup> place in this stage) decided it was his turn to be a Dakar champion. Ignacio Casale hit the ground running, while the big names in the car category were shaken by the surprising performance of Vaidotas Zala. Stéphane Peterhansel, Carlos Sainz and Nasser Al-Attiyah still managed to grab the top spots, unlike Jakub Przygonski, who was eliminated from the general race in the first few kilometres. The SSV temporary rankings were topped by a surprisingly confident Aron Domzala, a first-time stage winner. In the trucks category, Kamaz proved that strength lies in numbers by getting Anton Shibalov to the top of the table after the first stage.

#### 2<sup>nd</sup> STAGE

*Saga Africa!*

Having made heads turn with a few stunning moves during his first Dakar in 2019, Ross Branch claimed his first stage win by overtaking his opponents one by one on the Neom track. This exploit powered him to the top of the general rankings, outperforming Sam Sunderland. Forced to open up the road, Toby Price ceded over 12 minutes. A difficult day for the Australian, in stark contrast to that of Ignacio Casale with the quads - the Chilean driver notched up his second consecutive victory with impressive ease. The big names in the car category did not have such an easy time of it. A string of navigation problems blighted the progress of Nasser Al-Attiyah, Carlos Sainz and Stéphane Peterhansel, who all lost valuable time. That left the door open for the experienced South African Giniel de Villiers to become the first competitor in the history of the Dakar to win special stages on all three continents, finishing the day in front of Orlando Terranova, who also ben-



### HISTORIC

#### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



### THE RACE (continuation)



efited from the general upheaval by taking the number one spot. The top of the table also took on a new look in the SSV category, as Chaleco Lopez headed up the rankings, and in the trucks, thanks to a great performance by Sjarhei Viazovich, who seemed determined to threaten the supremacy of Kamaz in the Middle East.

#### 3<sup>rd</sup> STAGE

##### An action-packed day in Neom

Ricky Brabec was intent on making his mark around Neom, and he achieved his goal with gusto. Despite difficult terrain and a route that was again tricky to navigate, the American outstripped his opponents with firm resolve, ending the stage well ahead of the crowd. In the quads, Giovanni Enrico ended Ignacio Casale's supremacy and claimed his first stage win. In the cars, Carlos Sainz proved he was no novice by winning his 33<sup>rd</sup> special stage. That gave him the impetus he needed to rise to the top of the general rankings, outclassing the day's runner-up, Nasser Al-Attiyah, one of his traditional rivals. The battle was also closely fought among the SSVs. Gerard Farres ended the day victorious, thanks to an impressive performance during the final kilometres. Andrey Karginov left Sjarhei Viazovich reeling to grab a stage win in the trucks, threatening his Belarusian rival in the general rankings.

#### 4<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### Cornejo and "Peter", champions of Al Ula

Having joined the official Honda team almost by chance 3 years previously, Jose Ignacio Cornejo had already proved himself more than deserving of his place at HRC. And the Chilean continued to go from strength to strength, scoring his first stage win in Al Ula, partly thanks to some inspiring teamwork with his fellow team members Ricky Brabec and Kevin Benavides to overcome difficult navigation conditions. The three men took over the Dakar temporary podium. The general rankings remained in the hands of Ignacio Casale in the quad category, thanks to the Chilean's 3<sup>rd</sup> victory in four days! In the cars, Stéphane Peterhansel had to wait until stage 4 for a taste of victory, putting enough distance between himself and his rivals to edge his way back into the general rankings. Nasser Al-Attiyah and Carlos Sainz still managed come up with the business and withstand the attack of "Mr Dakar". The SSV race was a validation of the younger generation, as the 23-year-old American rookie Mitchell Guthrie crossed the finish line just 19 seconds ahead of his challenger. In the trucks, while Anton Shibalov scored his second stage win in 2020, the real feat of the day was that of his teammate Andrey Karginov, who prised the top spot in the general rankings from the grasp of Sjarhei Viazovich.

#### 5<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### Price and Sainz see double

Four days after his victory in the opening stage of the Dakar, Toby Price pulled off another victory with brio. The defending champion outperformed the Husqvarnas of Pablo Quintanilla and Andrew Short and took advantage of a difficult day for Kevin Benavides and Jose Ignacio Cornejo to rise to second place in the general rankings, with Ricky Brabec still looking solid in the top spot. In the quads, Romain Dutu emerged victorious for the first time after a captivating dual with his fellow countryman Alexandre Giroud, although he didn't manage to threaten the steady progress of Ignacio Casale in the general rankings. Carlos Sainz, at the top of his form, held on to his place convincingly, grabbing a full 3 minutes from his

fiercest rival Nasser Al-Attiyah. In third place, Stéphane Peterhansel remained in ambush, poised to seize on the first sign of weakness from his two rivals. Cyril Despres and Mike Horn made a sidestep over to the Dakar Experience after engine failure had forced them to pull out two days previously, and grabbed their first SSV stage win, just 41 seconds in front of Aron Domzala. In the trucks, Dmitry Sotnikov grabbed his first win of the year ahead of his teammates Anton Shibalov and Andrey Karginov, securing a triple victory for Kamaz!



#### 6<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### Breathing space for Brabec, "Peter" back on the attack

In a repeat performance of Peru 2019, Ricky Brabec proved himself to be a finely tuned machine in Saudi Arabia, dominating the race at the midway stage with a 20-minute lead over his rivals. And the American showed he could add a touch of flair to solid regularity by notching up another stage win in Riyadh, beating his teammate Joan Barreda to the finish line. The day's victory went to Simon Vitse in the quads, although he failed to seriously undermine Ignacio Casale's position as leader; no change in the car rankings, with Carlos Sainz still in the driving seat, rolling in just one minute behind Stéphane Peterhansel, who was battling to make up time in the general rankings. Nasser Al-Attiyah didn't put up a fight, settling for third place. Different factors were in play for Gerard Farrés, who had an uneventful ride to grab his second special stage win of the rally, ahead of the overall leader Chaleco Lopez. The trucks remained dominated

by Andrey Karginov, who added another stage win to his collection, while the Kamaz leader, Eduard Nikolaev, was forced to bow out.

#### 7<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### The Dakar in mourning

A terribly sad day for the Dakar, marred by the loss of one of the most experienced and respected champions of the rally family, Paulo Gonçalves. The Portuguese driver - runner-up in the 2015 edition - crashed 276 km into the special stage, a stage that was finally won by his teammate Kevin Benavides, who had stopped to attend to the victim alongside Toby Price, the first on the scene. The Argentinian driver secured his first stage win in 2020 despite being out of the running in the general rankings, beating Joan Barreda and Matthias Walkner to the finish. Ricky Brabec remained at the top of the temporary rankings, as did Ignacio Casale in the quads, clinging firmly to his prized position despite a second consecutive stage win for the Frenchman Simon Vitse. The car race again came down to a three-way battle between Carlos Sainz, Nasser Al-Attiyah and Stéphane Peterhansel, a battle won in Wadi Al-Dawasir by the Spanish leader of the general rankings, who proved his ability to stay focused under pressure. Chaleco Lopez stepped aside, leaving the number 1 spot in the temporary rankings to the American Casey Currie, who rolled in second in the special stage behind Blade Hildebrand, who continued the race as part of the Dakar Experience. In the trucks, Andrey Karginov stole victory by a narrow margin from his teammate Dmitry Sotnikov and continued to storm ahead at the top of the general rankings.

#### 8<sup>th</sup> STAGE

##### Serradori, playing with the big boys

Having found himself stuck in the sand within a few kilometres of the start of yesterday's special stage, Mathieu Serradori made an inspiring comeback in the 8<sup>th</sup> stage. Taking advantage of the tracks left by Carlos Sainz, Nasser Al-Attiyah and Stéphane Peterhansel, who lost navigation time, the former biker rode a perfect race,

### HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

### STATISTICS

#### Bikes - Quads

#### Cars - SSV

#### Trucks

#### Countries

#### Various

### CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)

finishing a full 4 minutes ahead of a future big name in the category: Fernando Alonso. The special stage for bikers was cancelled in tribute to Paulo Gonçalves. In the SSV category, Mitchell Guthrie undoubtedly has a great future ahead of him, but the 50-hr penalty applied for his unauthorised use of Cyril Despres's engine deprived him of a second stage win. That left Reinaldo Varela free to take the lead in Wadi Al-Dawasir, while Chaleco Lopez made solid progress in the general rankings by making up half of the time that separated him from Casey Currie. Andrey Karginov maintained his seemingly unshakeable hold on the temporary rankings in the trucks category. The Kamaz driver scored his third consecutive stage win, and was clearly best-in-class in Saudi Arabia.

### 9<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Every second counts

Pablo Quintanilla stepped up his game on the road to Haradh, finally managing a stage win in 2020 ahead of the defending champion Toby Price, who was also forced on the defensive by Ricky Brabec, hot on his trails in the general rankings. The Honda driver held on to his number one spot in the rankings despite the challenge, as did Ignacio Casale, top of the league in the quads, and winner of another stage today by just 3 seconds! The race to the finish was almost as tight between Stéphane Peterhansel and Nasser Al-Attiyah in this 9<sup>th</sup> stage, with

the Frenchman grabbing victory by just 15 seconds. As a result, both men edged a few minutes closer to Carlos Sainz, who started to look vulnerable at the top of the table. Casey Currie carved himself out a bit of breathing space in the SSVs, completing a 100%-American podium for the day, alongside the promising talents Blade Hildebrand and Mitchell Guthrie, competing in the Dakar Experience. Andrey Karginov, on the other hand, proved beyond doubt that he has graduated from a young talent to a veteran to be reckoned with. He continued to dominate the Saudi edition of the Dakar with a fourth consecutive stage win under his belt.

### 10<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Barreda looks like a winner, Sainz breaks away

Could Joan Barreda have left it too late to get into his stride? Having won his first special stage of the year, on top of several well-fought stages, the Spanish biker might be deprived of victory due his slow start in the first week. It was a different story for his Honda teammate Ricky Brabec, who wasted no time getting ahead of the crowd and continued to build on his advance stage after stage. Ignacio Casale had rolled out the same strategy before encountering navigation difficulties in the 10<sup>th</sup> stage, causing him to surrender a chunk of his advantage over Simon Vitse and leaving Kamil Wisniewski a chance to steal the limelight by winning the special stage. Carlos

Sainz could be doubly proud of the day's achievements, adding another stage win to his track record and, most importantly, taking advantage of below-par performances by Stéphane Peterhansel and Nasser Al-Attiyah to put some distance between himself and his rivals in the general rankings. With an 18-minute lead at the end of the day, El Matador could afford to relax a little. The same was true for Casey Currie, who looked comfortable in the temporary rankings after Chaleco Lopez was blighted by difficulties, the stage having been won by the rookie Mitchell Guthrie, competing in the Dakar Experience. In the trucks category, Anton Shibalov put a halt to the unbroken success of his Kamaz teammate Andrey Karginov, though he failed to really threaten the Russian, who was heading straight for his second victory at the Dakar rally.

### 11<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### 80<sup>th</sup> stage win for "Mr Dakar"... A great performance but no change

Pablo Quintanilla gave it his best shot. The Chilean did everything in his power to shake up Ricky Brabec and close the gap at the top of the table, managing to secure his second win in three days, a few seconds ahead of a relaxed Matthias Walkner. But the leader of the general rankings held on to his comfortable lead going into the final day of the rally, as did Ignacio Casale, who let Rafal Sonik bask in the glory of a stage win in the quads. The car category seemed to be firmly in the grip of Carlos Sainz this year, despite the determination of Stéphane Peterhansel and Nasser Al-Attiyah, who fought hard to make up lost ground. The two competitors roared to the finish line just a few seconds apart, the Frenchman winning by a narrow margin, while the Qatari held on to second place in the temporary rankings by six seconds. The race was less tensely fought among the SSVs: despite a stunning performance by Chaleco Lopez, final victory appeared to be a simple formality for Casey Currie. In the trucks, Andrey Karginov continued to add yet another win to his enviable collection behind the wheel of his Kamaz, the Russian make achieving an impressive quadruple victory in Haradh.



### 12<sup>th</sup> STAGE

#### Sainz and Brabec, taking Arabia by storm

In Qiddiya, Ricky Brabec and his Honda CRF 450 wrote a new chapter in gold lettering. Top of the table since the 3<sup>rd</sup> stage, the Californian preserved his lead perfectly as the days raced by. A fitting reward for Honda, which had been deprived of a victory since officially returning to the Dakar rally in 2013. In the quads, after his brief unsuccessful foray into the SSV category last year, Ignacio Casale returned to his first love in 2020. A smart move for the two-time champion who proved his impeccable driving skills were still intact by setting out to dominate the race from the start. Carlos Sainz, in contrast, had to fight hard to shake off Nasser Al-Attiyah and Stéphane Peterhansel. In the lead at the end of the 3<sup>rd</sup> stage and during the rest day, El Matador only looked truly in danger in the 8<sup>th</sup> special stage, where he lost ground to his two closest rivals but ultimately managed to stand firm and resist their attempts to grab victory from him all the way to Qiddiya. Casey Currie delivered a consistently great performance to race to victory in the SSVs, a category that is attracting more and more attention. The truck category offered a more predictable scenario this year, with the return of the 2014 champion Andrey Karginov, offering Kamaz an impressive streak of wins in the rally.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Quad	Nat	Make	Winner Truck	Nat	Make	Winner SSV	Nat	Make
1	Jeddah - Al Wajh	752	Zala	Lit	Mini	Price	Aus	KTM	Casale	Chl	Yamaha	Shibalov	Rus	Kamaz	Domzala	Pol	Can-Am
2	Al Wajh - Neom	393	De Villiers	Zaf	Toyota	Branch	Bwa	KTM	Casale	Chl	Yamaha	Viazovich	Blr	Maz	Lopez	Chl	Can-Am
3	Neom - Neom	504	Sainz	Esp	Mini	Brabec	Usa	Honda	Enrico	Chl	Yamaha	Viazovich	Blr	Maz	Currie	Usa	Can-Am
4	Neom - Al-Ula	672	Peterhansel	Fra	Mini	Cornejo	Chl	Honda	Casale	Chl	Yamaha	Shibalov	Rus	Kamaz	Guthrie	Usa	OT3
5	Al-Ula - Ha'il	564	Sainz	Esp	Mini	Price	Aus	KTM	Dutu	Fra	Yamaha	Sotnikov	Rus	Kamaz	Despres	Fra	OT3
6	Ha'il - Riyadh	830	Peterhansel	Fra	Mini	Brabec	Usa	Honda	Vitse	Fra	Yamaha	Karginov	Rus	Kamaz	Farres	Fra	Can-Am
7	Riyadh - Wadi Al-Dawasir	741	Sainz	Esp	Mini	Benavides	Arg	Honda	Vitse	Fra	Yamaha	Karginov	Rus	Kamaz	Hildebrand	Usa	OT3
8	Wadi Al-Dawasir - Wadi Al-Dawasir	716	Serradori	Fra	Srt Racing	Cancelled			Cancelled			Karginov	Rus	Kamaz	R. Varela	Bra	Can-Am
9	Wadi Al-Dawasir - Haradh	886	Peterhansel	Fra	Mini	Quintanilla	Chl	Husqvarna	Casale	Chl	Yamaha	Karginov	Rus	Kamaz	Hildebrand	Usa	OT3
10	Haradh - Shubaytah	608	Sainz	Esp	Mini	Barreda	Esp	Honda	Wisniewski	Pol	Yamaha	Shibalov	Rus	Kamaz	Guthrie	Usa	OT3
11	Shubaytah - Haradh	744	Peterhansel	Fra	Mini	Quintanilla	Chl	Husqvarna	Sonik	Pol	Yamaha	Karginov	Rus	Kamaz	Lopez	Chl	Can-Am
12	Haradh - Qiddiya	429	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Toyota	Cornejo	Chl	Honda	Lindner	Pol	Can-Am	Karginov	Rus	Kamaz	R. Varela	Bra	Can-Am

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	CARLOS SAINZ (ESP)/LUCAS CRUZ (ESP)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS BUGGY	
2	NASSER SALEH Al-Attayah (QAT)/MATTHIEU BAUMEL (FRA)	TOYOTA HILUX	+06m21s
3	STÉPHANE PETERHANSEL (FRA)/PAULO FIUZA (PRT)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS BUGGY	+09m58s
4	YAZEED AL RAJHI (SAU)/KONSTANTIN ZHILTSOV (RUS)	TOYOTA HILUX	+49m10s
5	GINIÉL DE VILLIERS (ZAF)/ALEX HARO BRAVO (ESP)	TOYOTA HILUX	+01h07m09s
6	ORLANDO TERRANOVA (ARG)/BERNARDO GRAUE (ARG)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS RALLY	+01h12m15s
7	BERNHARD TEN BRINKE (NLD)/TOM COLSOUL (BEL)	TOYOTA HILUX	+01h18m34s
8	MATHIEU SERRADORI (FRA)/FABIAN LURQUIN (BEL)	CENTURY BUGGY	+01h59m21s
9	YASIR SEIDAN (SAU)/KUZMICH ALEXY (RUS)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS RALLY	+03h42m17s
10	WEI HAN (CHN)/MIN LIAO (CHN)	HANWEI MOTORSPORT SMG BUGGY	+03h51m07s
11	JÉRÔME PÉLICHET (FRA)/PASCAL LARROQUE (FRA)	OPTIMUS OPTIMUS	+04h01m34s
12	MARTIN PROKOP (CZE)/VIKTOR CHYTKA (CZE)	FORD RAPTOR RS CROSS COUNTRY	+04h04m19s
13	FERNANDO ALONSO (ESP)/MARC COMA (ESP)	TOYOTA HILUX	+04h42m47s
14	ALEKSANDR DOROSSINSKIJ (RUS)/OLEG UPERENKO (LVA)	MINI ALL 4 RACING	+05h07m06s
15	BENEDIKTAS VANAGAS (LTU)/FILIPE PALMEIRO (PRT)	TOYOTA HILUX	+07h05m53s
16	MIROSLAV ZAPLETAL (CZE)/MAREK SÝKORA (SVK)	FORD F150 EVO	+07h29m17s
17	DENIS KROTOV (RUS)/DMYTRO TSYRO (UKR)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS RALLY	+07h38m01s
18	JEAN REMY BERGOUNHE (FRA)/JEAN BRUCY (FRA)	BUGGY LCR30	+08h17m39s
19	JAKUB PRZYGONSKI (POL)/TIMO GOTTSCHALK (DEU)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS RALLY	+08h35m18s
20	ANTANAS JUKNEVICIUS (LTU)/DARIUS VAICIULIS (LTU)	TOYOTA OVERDRIVE HILUX 2016 IRS MODEL	+08h49m40s
21	DOMINIQUE HOUSIEAUX (FRA)/PASCAL DELACOUR (FRA)	OPTIMUS OPTIMUS	+09h27m18s
22	JIANYUN JIN (CHN)/WENKE MA (CHN)	BUGGY MD RALLYE OPTIMUS MD	+09h50m13s
23	RONAN CHABOT (FRA)/GILLES PILLOT (FRA)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	+10h35m10s
24	OSCAR FUERTES ALDANONDO (ESP)/DIEGO VALLEJO (ESP)	SSANGYONG KORANDO DKR	+11h00m35s
25	ERIK VAN LOON (NLD)/SEBASTIEN DELAUNAY (FRA)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	+11h08m07s
26	VAIDOTAS ZALA (LTU)/SAULIUS JURGELENAS (LTU)	MINI ALL 4 RACING	+11h08m35s
27	NANI ROMA (ESP)/DANIEL OLIVERAS CARRERAS (ESP)	BORGWARD BX7 EVO	+11h39m51s
28	TIM CORONEL (NLD)/TOM CORONEL (NLD)	JEFFERIES DAKAR RALLY	+11h46m35s
29	CHRISTIAN LAVIEILLE (FRA)/JEAN-PIERRE GARCIN (FRA)	TOYOTA VDJ200	+12h12m10s
30	JESUS CALLEJA (ESP)/JAUME AREGALL (ESP)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	+12h27m42s
31	PASCAL THOMASSE (FRA)/CHRISTOPHE CRESPO (FRA)	BUGGY MD RALLYE OPTIMUS MD	+12h39m47s
32	MALKWILLEMS (NLD)/ROB VAN PELT (NLD)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	+12h51m42s
33	AKIRA MIURA (JPN)/LAURENT LICHTLEUCHTER (FRA)	TOYOTA VDJ200	+12h56m14s
34	HENNIE DE KLERK (ZAF)/JOHANN WILHELM SMALBERGER (ZAF)	NISSAN NAVARA	+13h09m21s
35	PHILIPPE BOUTRON (FRA)/MAYEUL BARBET (FRA)	SODICARS BV2	+14h37m14s
36	THOMAS BELL (GBR)/PATRICK MCMURREN (GBR)	NISSAN NAVARA	+15h33m19s
37	TOMAS OUREDNICEK (CZE)/DAVID KRIPAL (CZE)	FORD RANGER	+15h51m01s
38	JEAN PIERRE STRUGON (FRA)/FRANCOIS BORSOTTO (FRA)	NISSAN PATROL	+16h52m26s
39	ANDREY CHEREDNIKOV (KAZ)/IGNAT FALKOV (KAZ)	FORD F150 EVO	+18h15m52s
40	QUAN RUAN (CHN)/YIRONG WANG (CHN)	CHEVROLET HONGQI	+18h38m16s
41	GINTAS PETRUS (LTU)/TOMAS JANCYS (LTU)	TOYOTA HILUX	+18h52m35s
42	CRISTINA GUTIERREZ HERRERO (ESP)/PABLO MORENO HUETE (ESP)	MITSUBISHI ECLIPSE CROSS	+19h33m00s
43	ALEXANDRE PESCI (CHE)/STEPHAN KUHN (CHE)	REBELLION DXX	+22h09m44s
44	SEBASTIAN GUAYASAMIN (ECU)/MAURO ESTEBAN LIPEZ (ARG)	CHEVROLET TRAIL BLAZER	+23h21m51s
45	MARKUS WALCHER (DEU)/TOBIAS HENSCHER (DEU)	QT BOWLER WILDCAT	+28h25m52s
46	YUQIAO ZHAO (CHN)/KE YAN (CHN)	CHEVROLET HONG QI	+28h45m40s
47	TEUNIS STAM (NLD)/RENÉ BARGEMAN (NLD)	TOYOTA RALLY CRUISER	+31h49m40s
48	AIDONG LI (CHN)/ZHAOYANG SHEN (CHN)	CHEVROLET	+36h55m09s
49	THIERRY RICHARD (FRA)/FRANCK MALDONADO (FRA)	NISSAN SPRINGBOK	+38h58m20s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
50	MOHAMAD ALTWIJRI (SAU)/KHALID ALMARSHOOD (SAU)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER	+40h37m54s
51	PABLO CANTO MARTINEZ (ESP)/FACUNDO JATON (ARG)	TOYOTA HILUX	+43h47m54s
52	PHILIPPE RAUD (FRA)/PATRICE SAINT MARC (FRA)	TOYOTA HDJ 100	+47h34m12s
53	ANDREA SCHIUMARINI (ITA)/ENRICO GASPARI (ITA)	MITSUBISHI PAJERO WRC PLUS	+49h30m57s
54	JOAN FONT GUIXARO (ESP)/BORJA RODRIGUEZ (ESP)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER	+58h00m38s
55	MANUEL PLAZA PEREZ (ESP)/MONICA PLAZA (ESP)	CHEVROLET BV2	+75h45m42s
56	BORIS VACULÍK (CZE)/MARTIN PLECHATY (CZE)	FORD F150 EVO	+78h18m25s
57	FERNANDA KANNO (PER)/ALONSO CARRILLO (PER)	TOYOTA LANDCRUISER	+82h46m56s
58	MARCO PIANA (FRA)/WILLIAM ALCARAZ (FRA)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER	+199h50m03s

### Overall SSV standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	CASEY CURRIE (USA)/SEAN BERRIMAN (USA)	CAN - AM MAVERICK	
2	SERGEI KARYAKIN (RUS)/ANTON VLASIUK (RUS)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+39m12s
3	FRANCISCO CHALECO LOPEZ CONTARDO (CHL)/JUAN PABLO LATRACH VINAGRE (CHL)	CAN - AM MAVERICK	+52m36s
4	CONRAD RAUTENBACH (ZWE)/PEDRO BIANCHI PRATA (PRT)	PH-SPORT ZEPHYR	+01h12m19s
5	JOSE ANTONIO HINOJO LOPEZ (ESP)/DIEGO ORTEGA GIL (ESP)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+01h20m38s
6	JESUS PURAS (ESP)/XAVIER BLANCO (ESP)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+02h19m15s
7	AXEL ALLETRU (FRA)/FRANCOIS BEGUIN (BEL)	CAN - AM X3	+02h24m23s
8	AUSTIN JONES (USA)/KELLON WALCH (USA)	CAN - AM MAVERICK	+02h57m38s
9	REINALDO MakeS VARELA (BRA)/GUSTAVO GUGELMIN (BRA)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3	+05h44m01s
10	SANTIAGO NAVARRO (ESP)/MARC SOLA TARRADELLAS (ESP)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+05h44m35s
11	GERARD FARRÉS GUELL (ESP)/ARMAND MONLEON (ESP)	CAN - AM MAVERICK	+06h41m56s
12	ABDULLAH SALEH (SAU)/A MOAD (JOR)	CAN - AM X3 RRS	+07h23m42s
13	MACIEJ DOMZALA (POL)/RAFAL MARTON (POL)	CAN - AM MACERICK X3	+07h27m26s
14	FRÉDÉRIC PITOUT (FRA)/RENAUD NIVEAU (FRA)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3	+07h58m22s
15	JUAN MIGUEL FIDEL MEDERO (ESP)/JUAN SILVA (ARG)	CAN-AM X3	+08h50m57s
16	HUGUES LAPOUILLE (FRA)/ERIC CROQUELOIS (FRA)	CAN - AM X3	+09h16m22s
17	KEES KOOLEN (NLD)/JURGEN VAN DEN GOORBERGH (NLD)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+09h29m16s
18	CEDRIC LEMAIRE (FRA)/DOMINIQUE MARCANT (FRA)	CAN - AM X3	+09h38m01s
19	HERVÉ DIERS (FRA)/ALAIN BROUSSE (FRA)	CAN - AM X3	+10h50m32s
20	PATRICK SIREYJOL (FRA)/JEAN-LUC MARTIN (FRA)	CAN - AM R2R	+11h16m39s
21	ERIC ABEL (FRA)/CHRISTIAN MANEZ (FRA)	POLARIS RZR 1000 TURBO	+12h31m26s
22	JOSE LUIS PENA CAMPO (ESP)/RAFAEL TORNABELL CORDOBA (ESP)	POLARIS RZR 1000 TURBO	+13h02m33s
23	ILYA ROUSS (AND)/ANTON YARASHUK (AND)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3	+15h25m39s
24	DENIS BEREZOVSKIY (KAZ)/RICARDO ADRIAN TORLASCHI (ARG)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3	+16h25m26s
25	MICHELE CINOTTO (ITA)/MARCO ARNOLETTI (ITA)	... X3	+16h38m20s
26	ANTONIO MARMOLEJO (COL)/EDUARDO BLANCO (ARG)	CAN - AM MAVERICK	+19h15m53s
27	JOSEF MACHACEK (CZE)/VLASTIMIL TOSENOVSKY (CZE)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X RS TURBO R	+21h24m26s
28	SHMOTEV ALEKSEI (RUS)/ANDREI RUDNITSKI (RUS)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3 X RS	+31h48m50s
29	ELVIS BORSOI (ITA)/STEFANO PELLONI (ITA)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3 XRS	+47h20m25s
30	ARON DOMZALA (POL)/MACIEJ MARTON (POL)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3	+54h58m57s
31	VINCENT GONZALEZ (CHE)/STEPHANE DUPLÉ (FRA)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X-RS	+58h32m34s

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	BRABEC RICKY (USA)	HONDA CRF 450 RALLY	
2	QUINTANILLA PABLO (CHL)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+16m26s
3	PRICE TOBY (AUS)	KTM 450	+24m06s
4	CORNEJO FLORIMO JOSE IGNACIO (CHL)	HONDA CRF 450 RALLY	+31m43s
5	WALKNER MATTHIAS (AUT)	KTM 450 RALLY	+35m00s
6	BENAVIDES LUCIANO (ARG)	KTM 450 RALLY	+37m34s
7	BARREDA BORT JOAN (ESP)	HONDA CRF 450 RALLY	+50m57s
8	CAIMI FRANCO (ARG)	YAMAHA WR450F RALLY	+01h42m35s
9	HOWES SKYLER (USA)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+02h04m01s
10	SHORT ANDREW (USA)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+02h10m40s
11	SVITKO STEFAN (SVK)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+02h13m32s
12	METGE ADRIEN (FRA)	SHERCO TVS 450 RTR	+02h33m14s
13	FAGGOTTER RODNEY (AUS)	YAMAHA WR450F	+02h54m22s
14	BETRIU JAUME (ESP)	KTM FR 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+03h31m58s
15	McCANNIE JAMIE (GBR)	YAMAHA WRF 450	+03h42m24s
16	PEDRERO GARCIA JUAN (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY	+03h45m33s
17	GIEMZA MACIEJ (POL)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RR	+03h51m42s
18	SANZ LAIA (ESP)	GAS GAS 450 RALLY	+03h58m16s
19	BENAVIDES KEVIN (ARG)	HONDA CRF 450 RALLY	+04h02m31s
20	GERINI MAURIZIO (ITA)	HUSQVARNA 450 RALLY	+04h08m16s
21	BRANCH ROSS (BWA)	KTM 450 RALLY FACTORY REPLICIA	+04h23m20s
22	CERUTTI JACOPO (ITA)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+04h26m00s
23	MICHEK MARTIN (CZE)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+04h30m41s
24	LAGUT SEBASTIEN (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+05h21m45s
25	SPIERINGS PAUL (NLD)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+05h50m43s
26	ENGEL MILAN (CZE)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+06h03m09s
27	MAIO ANTONIO (PRT)	YAMAHA WR 450 RALLY	+06h15m21s
28	CABRERA PATRICIO (CHL)	KTM KTM RALLY REPLICIA	+06h49m18s
29	GYENES EMANUEL (ROU)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+08h02m31s
30	GELAZNINKAS ARUNAS (LTU)	KTM KTM RALLY REPLICIA	+08h15m51s
31	MOTA FAUSTO (ESP)	HUSQVARNA 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+08h42m54s
32	PATRAO MARIO (PRT)	KTM 450 RALLY	+08h44m09s
33	PAIN OLIVIER (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+09h06m45s
34	MELOT BENJAMIN (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+09h15m05s
35	MINAUDIER LOIC (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+09h47m47s
36	VAYSSADE FLORENT (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLYE	+10h36m10s
37	BOURSAUD ANTHONY (FRA)	YAMAHA WR 450 F RALLY	+10h50m18s
38	VLCEK PETR (CZE)	KTM 450 RR	+11h48m57s
39	LELOUP ROMAIN (FRA)	KTM WOLFIE	+11h57m56s
40	RYU MYUNG GUL (KOR)	HUSQVARNA FR450 RALLY	+12h37m50s
41	POL MIRJAM (NLD)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+13h35m03s
42	YAKP ZAKER (CHN)	KTM 450 RALLY	+14h11m52s
43	HERBST CHARLIE (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+14h15m15s
44	JARMUZ KRZYSZTOF (POL)	KTM RALLY REPLICIA	+14h32m09s
45	GENDRON PHILIPPE (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+14h49m16s
46	GUZMÁN ENRIQUE (CHL)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+14h55m42s
47	CAVELIUS PHILIPPE (FRA)	KTM RALLY REPLICIA 450	+15h01m24s
48	BRABECK-LETMATHE NICOLAS (AUT)	KTM 450 RR	+15h28m49s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
49	BARBERO ALESSANDRO (ITA)	KTM 450	+15h31m58s
50	MARCIC SIMON (SVN)	HUSQVARNA 450 RALLY	+15h40m26s
51	MIN ZHANG (CHN)	KTM RALLY REPLICIA 450	+15h44m17s
52	COSTES LIONEL (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+16h01m55s
53	WILSON PHILLIP (NZL)	KTM RALLY REPLICIA 450	+16h06m32s
54	BRABEC JAN (CZE)	KTM 450 RALLY	+16h12m18s
55	LANDMAN KIRSTEN (ZAF)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+16h25m40s
56	CAVALLERO SEBASTIAN (PER)	KTM 450 RALLY	+16h26m50s
57	AGOSHKOV DMITRY (RUS)	KTM 450 RALLY	+16h51m21s
58	YOUNG BEN (AUS)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+16h53m51s
59	URQUIA SEBASTIAN ALBERTO (ARG)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+17h06m40s
60	COY KYLE (USA)	KTM 450 RALLY FACTORY REPLICIA	+17h28m18s
61	PACHECO GIORDANO (COL)	KTM 450 REPLICIA	+17h29m44s
62	LE BONNIEC PIERRE LOUIS (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY FACTORY REPLICIA	+17h37m01s
63	GREGORY STUART (ZAF)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+18h19m37s
64	HONGYI ZHAO (CHN)	KTM 450 RALLY	+18h26m13s
65	COJEAN SEBASTIEN (FRA)	HUSQVARNA 450 RALLY FACTORY FÖRCH	+18h37m43s
66	VELLUTINO CARLO (PER)	KTM 450	+19h19m37s
67	BERROCAL ANTONIO LINCOLN (BRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+19h29m01s
68	FREINADEMETZ MARTIN (AUT)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+19h31m27s
69	MAS ARCOS JOSEP MARIA (ESP)	HUSQVARNA WR 450F	+19h37m33s
70	BERTOLDI ALBERTO (ITA)	KTM 450 FACTORY	+19h51m35s
71	ALGHUNEIM MISHAL (SAU)	KTM 450 RALLY	+20h00m58s
72	ARREDONDO FRANCISCO (GTM)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA 2019	+20h45m17s
73	ZACCHETTI CESARE (ITA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+20h59m56s
74	SHARP GRAEME (ZWE)	KTM 450 RALLY FACTORY REPLICIA	+21h01m26s
75	PAVAN MIRKO (ITA)	BETA RR 430	+21h02m49s
76	WILSON TREVOR COLIN (AUS)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+21h53m24s
77	PERRY TAYE (ZAF)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+22h02m43s
78	DENIBAUD JEROME (FRA)	HUSQVARNA 450 FR RALLY	+22h12m45s
79	VESELY JAN (CZE)	HUSQVARNA FE 450	+24h05m16s
80	ZAPAG PERALTA BLAS ZAPAG HIJO (PRY)	KTM 450 REPLICIA	+24h20m50s
81	KEYWORTH CRAIG (GBR)	HUSQVARNA 450 FACTORY RALLY	+24h27m46s
82	CATANESE FRANCESCO (ITA)	YAMAHA WR 450 F	+25h26m32s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
83	SANCHIS IGNACIO (ESP)	KTM 450 REPLICIA RALLY	+26h52m54s
84	SIMONNET GUILLAUME (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+27h05m18s
85	AL-LAL LAHADIL RACHID (ESP)	KTM RALLY REPLICIA	+27h39m56s
86	GARCIA SARA (ESP)	YAMAHA WRF450	+27h57m24s
87	VEGA PUERTA JAVIER (ESP)	YAMAHA WR450	+27h58m55s
88	BONY BRUNO (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+28h04m51s
89	BURGA OSWALDO (PER)	KTM KTM RALLY 450	+28h34m27s
90	SAGHMEISTER GABOR (SRB)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+30h36m44s
91	BARLERIN FRÉDÉRIC (FRA)	KTM 450 EXC	+32h08m16s
92	LARDON FABRICE (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+32h29m46s
93	OLIVETTO MATTEO (ITA)	KTM 450 EXC 2019	+34h54m24s
94	IGLESIAS SANCHEZ EDUARDO (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+38h19m37s
95	ALVAREZ FERNANDEZ JAVIER (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICIA	+39h17m43s
96	TISDALL MATTHEW (AUS)	KTM 450 RALLY	+40h24m27s

### Overall quad standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	CASALE IGNACIO (CHL)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	
2	VITSE SIMON (FRA)	YAMAHA 700 RAPTOR	+18m24s
3	SONIK RAFAL (POL)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+01h04m15s
4	ANDUJAR MANUEL (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+03h30m16s
5	WISNIEWSKI KAMIL (POL)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+04h38m53s
6	SOUDAY SEBASTIEN (FRA)	YAMAHA 700YFMR	+05h45m14s
7	PEDEMONTE ITALO (CHL)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+06h34m28s
8	SANABRIA GALEANO NELSON AUGUSTO (PRY)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+08h56m03s
9	TUMA ZDENEK (CZE)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+15h58m30s
10	SARQUIZ MARTIN (ARG)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 800 R	+17h14m39s
11	VERZA CARLOS ALEJANDRO (ARG)	YAMAHA 099-RENEGADE X XC 850	+23h05m27s
12	LINDNER ARKADIUSZ (POL)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 850	+32h43m14s

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

- Bikes - Quads
- Cars - SSV
- Trucks
- Countries
- Various
- CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall truck standings

Cl.	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	ANDREY KARGINOV (RUS)/IGOR LEONOV (RUS)/ANDREY MOKEEV (RUS)	KAMAZ 43509	
2	ANTON SHIBALOV (RUS)/DMITRII NIKITIN (RUS)/IVAN TATARINOV (RUS)	KAMAZ 43509	+42m26s
3	SIARHEI VIAZOVICH (BLR)/ANTON ZAPAROSHCHANKA (BLR)/PAVEL HARANIN (BLR)	MAZ 6440RR	+02h04m42s
4	DMITRY SOTNIKOV (RUS)/RUSLAN AKHMADEEV (RUS)/ILGIZ AKHMETZIANOV (RUS)	KAMAZ 43509	+02h55m28s
5	MARTIN MACIK (CZE)/FRANTISEK TOMASEK (CZE)/DAVID SVANDA (CZE)	IVECO POWERSTAR	+03h28m08s
6	JANUS VAN KASTEREN (NLD)/DAREK RODEWALD (NLD)/MARCEL SNIJDERS (NLD)	IVECO POWESTAR	+04h26m57s
7	ALES LOPRAIS (CZE)/KHALID AL KENDI (ARE)/PETR POKORA (CZE)	PRAGA V4S DKR	+05h16m57s
8	ALIAKSEI VISHNEUSKI (BLR)/MAKSIM NOVIKAU (BLR)/ANDREI NEVIAROVICH (BLR)	MAZ 5309RR	+05h24m30s
9	PATRICE GARROUSTE (FRA)/SZYMON GOSPODARCZYK (POL)/PETR VOJKOVSKY (CZE)	TATRA JAMAL	+06h07m53s
10	TERUHITO SUGAWARA (JPN)/YUJI MOCHIZUKI (JPN)/HIROKAZU SOMEMIYA (JPN)	HINO 500	+06h18m39s
11	MARTIN SOLTYS (CZE)/DAVID SCHOVANEK (CZE)/TOMÁŠ ŠIKOLA (CZE)	TATRA PHOENIX	+06h44m39s
12	ALEKSANDR VASILEVSKI (BLR)/DZMITRY VIKHRENKA (BLR)/VITALI MURYLEV (BLR)	MAZ 5309RR	+06h52m48s
13	RICHARD DE GROOT (NLD)/VAN DEN ELSHOUT RAPH (NLD)/HULSEBOSCH JOHANNES (NLD)	RENAULT K-520	+10h05m17s
14	JAN VAN DE LAAR (NLD)/BEN VAN DE LAAR (NLD)/SIMON STUBBS (GBR)	DAF FAV 85	+12h35m52s
15	ALBERT LLOVERA (ESP)/MARC TORRES (ESP)/FERRAN MARCO ALCAYNA (ESP)	IVECO POWERSTAR	+12h41m06s
16	MICHIEL BECX (NLD)/EDWIN KUIJPERS (NLD)/BERNARD DER KINDEREN (NLD)	IVECO POWER STAR	+14h39m57s
17	WILLIAM DE GROOT (NLD)/BART GLOUDEMANS (NLD)/EDWIN VAN DE LANGENBERG (NLD)	DAF FT XF105	+18h58m06s
18	ROBERT SZUSTKOWSKI (POL)/JAROSLAW KAZBERUK (POL)/FILIP ŠKROBÁNEK (CZE)	TATRA JAMAL	+21h23m58s
19	JORDI JUVANTENY (ESP)/XAVIER DOMENECH (ESP)/JOSE LUIS CRIADO (ESP)	MAN DGA 26.480	+26h07m56s
20	ED WIGMAN (NLD)/HENDRIK ELISABERT SCHATORIE (NLD)/JOEL EBBERS (NLD)	MAN TGS	+29h30m07s
21	BELLINA CLAUDIO (ITA)/BRUNO GOTTI (ITA)/GIULIO MINELLI (ITA)	GINAF PAV CF 75530	+29h41m19s
22	SYLVAIN BESNARD (FRA)/SYLVAIN LALICHE (FRA)/ANTOINE VITSE (FRA)	MAN TGA114	+33h47m04s
23	MARTIN VAN DEN BRINK (NLD)/MITCHEL VAN DEN BRINK (NLD)/WOUTER DE GRAAFF (NLD)	RENAULT TRUCKS CBH 385	+36h00m32s
24	GERT HUZINK (NLD)/ROB BUURSEN (NLD)/MARTIN ROESINK (NLD)	RENAULT C460 HYBRID EDITION	+41h47m09s
25	ANTONIO CABINI (ITA)/CARLO CABINI (ITA)/GIULIO VERZELETTI (ITA)	MERCEDES UNIMOG 400	+48h03m35s
26	MATHIAS BEHRINGER (DEU)/BRUNO SOUSA (PRT)/STEFAN HENKEN (DEU)	MAN SX	+50h39m21s
27	PAOLO CALABRIA (ITA)/GIUSEPPE FORTUNA (ITA)/LORIS CALUBINI (ITA)	MAN AG 4X4	+52h16m18s
28	ALMUHNA IBRAHM (SAU)/RAID ABU THEEB (SAU)/OSAMA ALSANAD (SAU)	MERCEDES UNIMOG 500	+68h28m44s
29	ALBERTO HERRERO (ESP)/MATTHIAS VETISKA (AUT)/JULIO ROMERO LORENZO (ESP)	MAN TGS 18.480 4X4BB	+95h34m54s



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020**
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## THE EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 3 January 2021 in Jeddah (Saudi Arabia)

**Finish:** 15 January in Jeddah (Saudi Arabia)

**Rest day:** 9 January in Ha'il (Saudi Arabia)

**Length of the rally:** 7,646 km

**Total length of the specials:** 4,767 km

**Country visited:** Saudi Arabia

**Entrants:** 322 vehicles

At the start: 64 cars, 101 motorbikes, 16 quads, 61 lightweight vehicles and 44 trucks

Finish: 206 vehicles (48 cars, 63 motorbikes, 11 quads, 41 lightweight vehicles and 20 trucks)

### WINNERS:

- **Cars:** **Stéphane Peterhansel** (FRA) / Édouard Boulanger (FRA) X-Raid
- **Motorbikes:** **Kevin Benavides** (ARG) Honda
- **Trucks:** **Dmitry Sotnikov** (RUS) / Ruslan Akhmadeev (RUS) / Ilgiz Akhmetzianov (RUS) Kamaz
- **Quads:** **Manuel Andújar** (ARG) Yamaha
- **Lightweight vehicles:** **Francisco López Contardo** (CHI) / Juan Pablo Latrach (CHI) Can-Am

## MAIN COMPETITORS

### Motorbikes

**KTM:** Toby Price, Matthias Walkner, Sam Sunderland, Daniel Sanders

**Honda:** Kevin Benavides, Joan Barreda, Jose Ignacio Cornejo, Ricky Brabec

**Yamaha:** Adrien van Beveren, Franco Caimi, Andrew Short, Ross Branch

**Husqvarna:** Pablo Quintanilla, Luciano Benavides, Xavier de Soultrait

**Sherco:** Lorenzo Santolino, Rui Jorge Gonçalves Dias

**Hero:** Joaquim Rodrigues, CS Santosh

**GasGas:** Laia Sanz

### Cars

**X-Raid Mini:** Sainz-Cruz, Peterhansel-Boulanger, Terranova-Graue

**Toyota Hilux:** Al-Attiyah-Baumel, Przygonski-Gottschalk, Al Rajhi-Von Zitzewitz, Ten Brinke-Colsoul, De Villiers-Haro

**Abu Dhabi Racing:** Despres-Horn, Al Qassimi-Panseri

**Bahrain Raid Xtreme:** Loeb-Elena, Roma-Winocq

**Century:** Serradori-Lurquin, Baragwanath-Perry

### Quads

**Yamaha:** Giroud, Andujar, Enrico, Wisniewski, Copetti, Pedemonte, Cavigliasso

### SSV

**PH-Sport:** Meeke-Rosegaar

**OT3:** Quintero-Zenz, Gutierrez-Cazalet

**Can-Am:** F. Lopez-Latrach, J. Lopez-Ortega, Domzala-Martón, Alsaif-Montijano, Al-Attiyah-Ceci, Jones-Gugelmin

### Trucks

**Kamaz:** Sotnikov-Akhmadeev-Akhmetzianov, Karginov-Mokeev-Leonov, Shibalov-Nikitin-Tatarinov, Mardeev-Svistunov-Galiautdinov

**Iveco:** Macik-Tomasek-Svanda

**Praga:** Loprais-Pokora-Alkendi

**Maz:** Viazovich-Haranin-Zaparoshchanka

## HIGHLIGHTS

► **A high-stakes edition.** The 2021 edition of the Dakar was one of the few major international competitions to go ahead despite the COVID-19 pandemic. The bivouac, the participants and everyone else involved in the 43<sup>rd</sup> Dakar formed a race bubble to ensure that this event, watched and lauded around the globe, went without a hitch.

► **The rise and rise of lightweight buggies.** Weighing in at under 900 kg and equipped with 1,000 cc engines, lightweight buggies are the vehicle of the hour in the Dakar. People used to pour scorn on this category, but in 2021, featuring serious contenders for the title such as «Chaleco» López, Gerard Farrés and Austin Jones, it attracted no fewer than 46 starters. Lightweight vehicles are increasingly competitive but come with a much lower price tag than cars in the T1 category, for instance.

► **Beware the rookie!** Daniel Sanders made a strong impression in the 43<sup>rd</sup> Dakar. The man from Oz finished his maiden Dakar just outside the podium, 36 minutes behind the winner, Kevin Benavides. After Sanders proved that the Australian talent pool is not limited to Toby Price, the smart money is on him playing a prominent role in the years to come.

► **Price pays an arm and a shoulder.** Toby Price, touted as one of the favourites to take the 43<sup>rd</sup> edition, triumphed in stages 1 and 3, but the Australian was forced to lay down his arms before the finish. He turned heads when he fixed a flat rear tyre with adhesive tape and zip ties in stage 8, but the next day he broke his left arm and shoulder in a crash that knocked him out of contention for a repeat title.

► **Cristina Gutiérrez goes down in history.** Cristina Gutiérrez claimed the inaugural stage of the 2021 Dakar in the lightweight vehicle category, becoming the first female Dakar stage winner since German Jutta Kleinschmidt in 2005. She and her French co-driver, François Cazalet, bested Aron Domžala and Austin Jones.



## HIGHLIGHTS (continuation)

- **No-one under 21 allowed.** A new category made its debut in the 43<sup>rd</sup> Dakar: the Dakar Classic. The new series, reserved for vehicles from the 1980s and 1990s, attracted 24 vehicles, all of which made it to the finish. Changes were made to their route to adapt it to the capabilities of vehicles a rung or two below the lean, mean racing machines of the car category, but the registration fee is lower. The drivers go head to head in a regularity race.
- **Laying the foundation for the Dakar of tomorrow.** Five-time Dakar winner Cyril Despres has joined forces with explorer Mike Horn for the Gen-Z project. Their aim is to enter the 2023 Dakar behind the wheel of a hydrogen-powered electric vehicle. They make no secret of their ambition to win the race outright in a bid to promote this pioneering technology. The crew used the 43<sup>rd</sup> edition to equip a Peugeot 3008 with a bunch of sensors to collect valuable information for the development of their car. Despres and Horn came in tenth overall.
- **Safety at the heart of the 43<sup>rd</sup> Dakar.** Even as the vehicles get better and better at squeezing every ounce of performance out of their increasingly cutting-edge tech, the safety of the competitors remains front and centre for the Dakar organisers. Thus, airbag vests were made compulsory for bikers and quad riders in 2021. Furthermore, hazardous areas are clearly marked on the course of each special and speed limit zones have been established to reduce accidents.
- **Benavides rules the roost.** Kevin Benavides overcame a broken nose, a bloodied helmet and a series of hair-raising scares to claim the 43<sup>rd</sup> Dakar in the motorbike category. It was certainly no easy ride for the Argentinian, but he pulled through and became the first South American winner of the race on a motorbike.
- **«Mr Dakar» shows who's boss.** Adding just one special to their tally in 2021, Stéphane Peterhansel and his co-driver, Édouard Boulanger, emerged victorious in a demonstration that there is much more to the Dakar than raw speed. Consistency and a knack for avoiding mistakes and dodging adversities are even more important. Nasser Al-Attiyah won six specials, but he still came up short in the duel with his French rival, who took his 14<sup>th</sup> title. The Qatari suffered a great deal of punctures. Even though he was often the fastest driver in the field, he seemed to be missing that final touch.

## THE ROUTE

- **Prologue:** Jeddah (11 km / 11 km)
- **Stage 1:** Jeddah–Bisha (622 km / 277 km)
- **Stage 2:** Bisha–Wadi ad-Dawasir (685 km / 457 km)
- **Stage 3:** Wadi ad-Dawasir (630 km / 403 km)
- **Stage 4:** Wadi ad-Dawasir–Riyadh (813 km / 337 km)
- **Stage 5:** Riyadh–Buraidah (625 km / 419 km)
- **Stage 6:** Buraidah–Ha'il (655 km / 485 km)
- **Rest day in Ha'il**
- **Stage 7 (marathon):** Ha'il–Sakakah (737 km / 471 km)
- **Stage 8:** Sakakah–Neom (709 km / 375 km)
- **Stage 9:** Neom (579 km / 465 km)
- **Stage 10:** Neom–Al-'Ula (583 km / 342 km)
- **Stage 11:** Al-'Ula–Yanbu (557 km / 511 km)
- **Stage 12:** Yanbu–Jeddah (452 km / 225 km)

## THE RACE

### PROLOGUE

#### *Brabec and Al-Attiyah get the show on the road*

Ricky Brabec claimed the prologue without breaking a sweat, while rookie Daniel Sanders finished on the podium for the first time. Carlos Sainz suffered a slow puncture, as Nasser Al-Attiyah pulled level with his Spanish rival with his 36<sup>th</sup> career stage win. Alexandre Giroud led the quad field home, while Brit Chris Meeke stamped his authority on the lightweight vehicle category and started his rally raid career with a bang. Kamaz proved unable to place a single driver in the top 10 and their Maz cousins from Belarus, Siarhei Viazovich and Aliaksei Vishneuski, dominated the prologue.

### STAGE 1

#### *Price and Sainz strike back as Karginov loses big time*

The first stage was a mixed bag for the defending champions. Ricky Brabec shipped 18 minutes to his predecessor as the winner of the race, Toby Price, after totally losing his bearings. Meanwhile, Carlos Sainz nabbed victory in the car category, which saw outsiders Martin Prokop and Mathieu Serradori finish third and fourth, respectively. Cristina Gutiérrez and her T3 took the spoils in the lightweight vehicle category, signing a historic performance as the first female stage winner since Jutta Kleinschmidt. In the truck category, Andrey Karginov lost over an hour and a half due to a mechanical, but this did not stop Kamaz from taking the reins of the general classification with one of his heirs, Dmitry Sotnikov. Finally, quad rider Alexandre Giroud was the only winner of the prologue who extended his victorious streak today.

### STAGE 2

#### *Barreda romps home*

After starting in 20<sup>th</sup> position, Joan Barreda convincingly overtook the pack of bikers as the day's openers paid dearly for their hesitation in the dunes: Price and Kevin Benavides both lost half an hour, Mathias Walkner waved goodbye to 2 h 30 and Andrew Short exited the race, let down by his machine. Nasser Al-Attiyah added a 37<sup>th</sup> special to his collection, while



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## LA COURSE (continuation)

«Peter» took over the reins at the top of the general standings. A pitched battle took place in the lightweight vehicle category, in which a new player emerged among the contenders to the crown: behind the wheel of his Can-Am, Saleh Alsaif became the second Saudi Dakar stage winner, six years after Yazeed Al-Rajhi triumphed in the Chilean dunes around Iquique. In the truck race, it appeared that Dmitri Sotnikov was initially taking on the role of team leader for Kamaz. He won a second consecutive stage and moved into the overall lead by 17 minutes ahead of Belarusian Siarhei Viazovich.



### STAGE 3

#### A duel at the summit

Toby Price coolly dispatched his rivals to claim a second stage success this year. However, it was one of the emerging talents in the category, American Skyler Howes, who took the lead in the general standings. Stéphane Peterhansel and Nasser Al-Attiyah opened up a significant gap on their closest pursuer, Mathieu Serradori, who trailed them by 26 minutes. Meanwhile, Carlos Sainz lost half an hour, amounting to twice the deficit conceded by Sébastien Loeb, who now found himself 45 minutes behind «Peter». «Chaleco» López, another Dakar die-hard, increased his lead in the lightweight vehicle category by winning the 15<sup>th</sup> stage of his double-dis-

cipline career. In the truck race, Dmitry Sotnikov was still the boss, even if Siarhei Viazovich picked up a second stage victory with his Maz truck. Lastly, Argentinian Nicolás Cavigliasso reacquainted himself with success and moved to within 6'41" of Giovanni Enrico, the rally's quickest quad rider so far, by picking up his first stage win of the year.

### STAGE 4

#### Al-Attiyah makes it four

The competitors who had faltered in the previous stage did their best to try and place themselves back into contention. Joan Barreda is a specialist in such scenarios. The Honda rider's 26<sup>th</sup> career Dakar stage win also catapulted him to second place overall, fifteen seconds behind Xavier De Soultrait. The car special was just as closely fought, as Al-Attiyah took his fourth win, but by such a slim margin (11 seconds) over Peterhansel that their duel at the top remained essentially unchanged. Sébastien Loeb also made capital out of the road to Riyadh by claiming fourth place in both the special and the overall, while Yazeed Al-Rajhi plummeted down the general standings. In the quad category, Manuel Andújar claimed his maiden Dakar stage win as fellow Argentinian and 2019 champion Nicolás Cavigliasso took command of the general standings. Aron Domžala won the stage in the lightweight vehicle category without threatening the overall lead of Francisco «Chaleco» López. Finally, the Sotnikov festival continued in the truck category, while Czech Martin Macík capitalised on Siarhei Viazovich's setback to move up to second place, 26 minutes behind the leading Kamaz.

### STAGE 5

#### Benavides dodges a bullet

Kevin Benavides very nearly came a cropper, but he instead managed to win the stage finishing in Al Qaisumah, where he reached the bivouac as the new leader of the general standings. The tumble that the Argentinian was not able to avoid in the dunes left him with a broken nose and injured ankle. His teammate and guide for the day, Ignacio Cornejo, moved up to third place overall

after finishing second on the day. In the car category, Stéphane Peterhansel and Nasser Al-Attiyah made mistakes enabling Giniel De Villiers to post the best time of the day. They were still out of the reach of Carlos Sainz, who took advantage of Henk Lategan's withdrawal to climb up a place, 48 minutes behind his teammate in the general standings. The verdict was even harsher for Sébastien Loeb, who lost 50 additional minutes, and smiles were wiped off the faces of the SRT team, who saw the hopes of a final top 10 finish for Mathieu Serradori and Yasir Seaidan perhaps definitively snuffed out. In the quad race, Nicolás Cavigliasso started to seriously distance his rivals after winning his second special of the week, just like «Chaleco» López, though the Chilean only possessed a fragile lead of less than 11 minutes over Aron Domžala in the lightweight vehicle category. In the truck race, Dmitry Sotnikov boasted a reassuring advantage amounting to 33 minutes in the general standings over his teammate Anton Shibalov, while Andrey Karginov triumphed in the special.

### STAGE 6

#### Barreda and Sainz tame the sand

The two Spanish competitors who triumphed in the bike and car categories are genuine collectors. Joan Barreda added the 27<sup>th</sup> special to his tally, but he had to make up time on the leading trio led by Toby Price, who had a small advantage over Kevin Benavides and Ignacio Cornejo. Carlos Sainz, who conquered his 38<sup>th</sup> stage victory in Ha'il ahead of Yazeed Al-Rajhi, was also in the position of pursuer, but with a much heftier amount of time to make up, namely forty minutes on the duo of Peterhansel and Al-Attiyah. As for Sébastien Loeb, he was definitively out of contention for victory after breaking a suspension arm at the beginning of the special. Also let down by mechanical problems, «Chaleco» López lost less time but had the overall lead taken from him by Aron Domžala in the lightweight vehicle category, while Seth Quintero beat the record for precociousness by winning the special. The one-two-three finish by Kamaz in the stage to Ha'il also enabled the Russian team to monopolise the provisional podium.



### STAGE 7 (MARATHON)

#### Brabec and Yazeed Al-Rajhi come out with all guns blazing

Brabec clocked the fastest time, but the big winner was Ignacio Cornejo, who seized the overall lead by a tiny margin over Toby Price. In the quad category, Nicolás Cavigliasso was knocked out of the race by a mechanical, leaving Manuel Andújar in control of the general standings. Yazeed Al-Rajhi posted the fastest time in Sakakah, while the top two men in the general standings, Stéphane Peterhansel and Nasser Al-Attiyah, made sure not to push their cars too hard ahead of the second part of the marathon stage. «Chaleco» López claimed his third stage win in the lightweight vehicle category, propelling him up to fourth place overall, but still 25 minutes behind Pole Aron Domžala. Dmitry Sotnikov added a fourth victory to this year's bumper crop and increased his gap to teammate Anton Shibalov in the general standings to over 45 minutes.

### STAGE 8

#### Cornejo delivers a virtuoso performance

«Nacho» Cornejo had taken the lead in the general standings by just one second in the previous stage. Exposed to the role of opener after quickly catching his teammate Ricky Brabec at the front of the race, the

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS





## LA COURSE (continuation)

Chilean managed to post the best time and increase his lead over Toby Price to 1'05". In the car race, maturity was in evidence, as Nasser Al-Attiyah won his 40th special to close in and continue to exert constant pressure on Stéphane Peterhansel, whom he now trailed by 4'50". So far, the X-Raid buggy driver has been a picture of composure, but the size of his lead forbade him from making any missteps. An example of such misadventure happened to Aron Domžala, ejected from the leader's position in the lightweight vehicle category due to a mechanical problem. Austin Jones took advantage of the Polish driver's misfortune to reach the summit of the general standings with a lead of 9'22" over Seth Quintero and 19'42" over «Chaleco» López, the winner of a fourth stage this year. In the quad category, the battle for the top was now between Manuel Andújar and Alexandre Giroud, with advantage to the Argentinian thanks to a lead of 19'43" over the Frenchman, victorious for the fourth time this year including the prologue. In the truck race, the one-two-three finish accomplished in the stage by Kamaz, led by Shibalov, did not alter the top three in the general standings, also entirely blue, headed by Dmitry Sotnikov.

### STAGE 9

#### «Mr Dakar» grabs his first special

«Nacho» Cornejo displayed his navigational skills to take the overall lead and open up a gap on his pursuers. The Chilean's performance pressured Toby Price into being too hasty and the Australian exited the rally after a heavy fall, leaving his teammate Sam Sunderland, in third place, as the only KTM representative. In the car category, Peterhansel took his time, posted the day's best time and, more importantly, avoided any setbacks, while Al-Attiyah and Sainz suffered punctures that took their objectives of victory further out of their grasp. Though the duel continued between Manuel Andújar and Alexandre Giroud in the quad race, the Argentinian was still in the lead and obtained 15 extra seconds in a special dominated by Chilean Giovanni Enrico. Another Chilean, «Chaleco» López, struck a major blow and returned to the top of the general standings by winning his fifth

stage in the lightweight vehicle category. In the truck race, there was a minor revolution, with Czech driver Martin Macík's maiden stage win. However, his margin of 2'27" over Ayrat Mardeev left race leader Dmitry Sotnikov unfazed.

### STAGE 10

#### Macík scores a brace

Nacho Cornejo crashed 252 km into the race and was evacuated from the race 90 kilometres down the road, at the finish of the special that Ricky Brabec won at the same time as he rocketed up to second place overall. It became hard to look past the reigning champion and his teammate Kevin Benavides, now leading the rally by 1'04", in the fight for the title. Meanwhile, in the car category, the duel between Stéphane Peterhansel and Nasser Al-Attiyah did not lead to major changes, as the 49" lost by the Mini driver barely made a dent in his lead. Yazeed Al-Rajhi pounced on the opportunity to take another stage win as a consolation prize for not being able to challenge for the title. Pablo Copetti left the opposition in the dust in the quad category, but he remained



in fourth place overall with clear daylight between him and leader Manuel Andújar. «Chaleco» López was also unfazed by Sergey Karyakin's victory in the lightweight vehicle category. 24 hours after claiming his maiden stage, Martin Macík made it two in a row with a new triumph over the Kamaz drivers, but without loosening their iron grip on the general standings.

### STAGE 11

#### Close but no cigar for Sunderland and Al-Attiyah

Kevin Benavides remained at the top of the general standings with a theoretically sufficient lead of 4'12". However, the Honda rider had to make a serious effort in opening the way with Brabec in order to withstand the attack of Sam Sunderland. The British rider's show of force on the route of the special temporarily brought him within approximately forty seconds of his target, before he faltered slightly. In the car category, Nasser Al-Attiyah also found himself in this role. Despite his 41<sup>st</sup> stage victory and a time gain of 1'56", it was impossible for him to reverse the trend and block the way of Stéphane Peterhansel's march to a 14<sup>th</sup> title. In the quad race, Manuel Andújar headed for Yanbu with the same mindset and his Chilean rival Giovanni Enrico only closed in to within 25'52" by winning his second stage of the fortnight. In the lightweight vehicle category, the battle could have been much trickier for «Chaleco» López behind the wheel of his Can-Am, with a lead of only 10 minutes over Austin Jones, but the American let the pressure get to him rather than exerting it. As for Seth Quintero, he proved that his feat of last week was by no means down to chance as he won his second special. Anton Shibalov moved the counter up to 5 successes in total since his debut in the Dakar and was set to finish second, like last year, but this time behind Dmitry Sotnikov.

### STAGE 12

#### Peterhansel and Benavides triumphant

Kevin Benavides achieved consecration in the Dakar in his fifth participation and became the first South American winner of the category. In the car category, «Peter» took the lead during stage 3 and the fight for the title

was whittled down on the following day to a three-way battle between the occupants of last year's podium. The setbacks encountered by Carlos Sainz meant this soon turned into a duel between Mini number 302 and the Toyota Hilux driven by Nasser Al-Attiyah, who, despite a string of stage wins, came up short in his attempt to deny his French rival a 14<sup>th</sup> Dakar victory. In the quad race, Manuel Andújar ended up being the rider who made an Argentinian double possible in Saudi Arabia. In the lightweight vehicle category, «Chaleco» López had to overcome a horde of newcomers, but as the seasoned veteran that he is, he knew when to go for broke. Dmitry Sotnikov, a legitimate favourite in the truck race this year, accomplished his mission and gave Kamaz an 18th title in the Dakar and the fifth in a row, equalling the record established by the blue truck team between 2002 and 2006, as well as by Mercedes from 1982 to 1986.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Winner Bike	Nat	Make	Winner Quad	Nat	Make
1	Jeddah-Jeddah	11	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Toyota	Brabec	Usa	Honda	Giroud	Fra	Yamaha
2	Jeddah-Bisha	277	Sainz	Spa	Mini	Price	Aus	KTM	Giroud	Fra	Yamaha
3	Bisha-Wadi ad-Dawasir	457	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Toyota	Barreda	Spa	Honda	Copetti	Usa	Yamaha
4	Wadi ad-Dawasir-Wadi ad-Dawasir	403	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Toyota	Price	Aus	KTM	Cavigliasso	Arg	Yamaha
5	Wadi ad-Dawasir-Riyadh	337	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Toyota	Barreda	Spa	Honda	Andujar	Arg	Yamaha
6	Riyadh-Al Qaisumah	419	de Villiers	Zaf	Toyota	Benavides	Arg	Honda	Cavigliasso	Arg	Yamaha
7	Al Qaisuma-Ha'il	485	Sainz	Spa	Mini	Barreda	Spa	Honda	Giroud	Fra	Yamaha
8	Ha'il-Sakaka	471	Al-Rajhi	Sau	Toyota	Brabec	Usa	Honda	Andujar	Arg	Yamaha
9	Sakaka-Neom	375	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Toyota	Cornejo	Chi	Honda	Giroud	Fra	Yamaha
10	Neom-Neom	465	Peterhansel	Fra	Mini	Benavides	Arg	Honda	Enrico	Chi	Yamaha
11	Neom-AIUla	342	Al-Rajhi	Sau	Toyota	Brabec	Usa	Honda	Pedemonte	Chi	Yamaha
12	AIUla-Yanbu	511	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Toyota	Sunderland	Gbr	KTM	Enrico	Chi	Yamaha
13	Yanbu-Jeddah	225	Sainz	Spa	Mini	Brabec	Usa	Honda	Copetti	Usa	Yamaha

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Truck	Nat	Make	Winner SSV	Nat	Make	Winner Light Prototype	Nat	Make
1	Jeddah-Jeddah	11	Viazovich	Blr	Maz	Jones	Usa	Can-Am	Meeke	Gbr	PH-Sport
2	Jeddah-Bisha	277	Sotnikov	Rus	Kamaz	Jones	Usa	Can-Am	Gutierrez	Spa	OT3
3	Bisha-Wadi ad-Dawasir	457	Sotnikov	Rus	Kamaz	Alsaif	Sau	Can-Am	Quintero	Usa	OT3
4	Wadi ad-Dawasir-Wadi ad-Dawasir	403	Viazovich	Blr	Kamaz	Lopez	Chi	Can-Am	Quintero	Usa	OT3
5	Wadi ad-Dawasir-Riyadh	337	Sotnikov	Rus	Kamaz	Domzala	Pol	Can-Am	Meeke	Gbr	PH-Sport
6	Riyadh-Al Qaisumah	419	Sotnikov	Rus	Kamaz	Lopez	Chi	Can-Am	Quintero	Usa	OT3
7	Al Qaisuma-Ha'il	485	Mardeev	Cze	Kamaz	Al-Attiyah	Qat	Can-Am	Quintero	Usa	OT3
8	Ha'il-Sakaka	471	Sotnikov	Rus	Kamaz	Lopez	Chi	Can-Am	Gutierrez	Spa	OT3
9	Sakaka-Neom	375	Shibalov	Rus	Kamaz	Lopez	Chi	Can-Am	Quintero	Usa	OT3
10	Neom-Neom	465	Macík	Cze	Kamaz	Lopez	Chi	Can-Am	Gutierrez	Spa	OT3
11	Neom-AIUla	342	Macík	Cze	Kamaz	Kariakin	Rus	Can-Am	Meeke	Gbr	PH-Sport
12	AIUla-Yanbu	511	Shibalov	Rus	Kamaz	Lopez	Chi	Can-Am	Quintero	Usa	OT3
13	Yanbu-Jeddah	225	Macík	Cze	Kamaz	Varela	Bra	Can-Am	Meeke	Gbr	PH-Sport



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	PETERHANSEL STÉPHANE (FRA)/BOULANGER EDOUARD (FRA)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS BUGGY	
2	AL-ATTIYAH NASSER (QAT)/BAUMEL MATTHIEU (FRA)	TOYOTA HILUX	+13m51s
3	SAINZ CARLOS (ESP)/CRUZ LUCAS (ESP)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS BUGGY	+01h00m57s
4	PRZYGONSKI JAKUB (POL)/GOTTSCALK TIMO (DEU)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	+02h35m03s
5	ROMA NANI (ESP)/WINOCQ ALEXANDRE (FRA)	PRODRIVE HUNTER	+03h21m48s
6	VASILYEV VLADIMIR (RUS)/TSYRO DMITRO (RUS)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS RALLY	+03h29m38s
7	AL QASSIMI SHEIKH KHALID (ARE)/PANSERI XAVIER (FRA)	PEUGEOT 3008 DKR	+03h33m31s
8	DE VILLIERS GINIEL (ZAF)/HARO BRAVO ALEX (ESP)	TOYOTA HILUX	+03h57m39s
9	PROKOP MARTIN (CZE)/CHYTKA VIKTOR (CZE)	FORD RAPTOR RS CROSS COUNTRY	+04h09m21s
10	DESPRES CYRIL (FRA)/HORN MICHAEL (CHE)	PEUGEOT 3008 DKR	+04h51m09s
11	LAVIEILLE CHRISTIAN (FRA)/GARCIN JEAN-PIERRE (FRA)	OPTIMUS MD	+05h03m55s
12	VANAGAS BENEDIKTAS (LTU)/PALMEIRO FILIPE (PRT)	TOYOTA HILUX	+05h21m05s
13	LU BINGLONG (CHN)/MA WENKE (CHN)	BAIC BJ40	+06h37m36s
14	ZHANG GUOYU (CHN)/SHA HE (CHN)	BAIC BJ40	+06h40m43s
15	LIU YANGUI (CHN)/PAN HONGYU (CHN)	BAIC BJ40	+06h56m18s
16	AL RAJHI YAZEED (SAU)/VON ZITZEWITZ DIRK (DEU)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	+06h58m39s
17	SPINELLI GUIGA (BRA)/HADDAD YOUSSEF (BRA)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS RALLY	+07h10m25s
18	HAN WEI (CHN)/LIAO MIN (CHN)	SMG HANWEI MOTORSPORT	+07h19m56s
19	HOUSIEAUX DOMINIQUE (FRA)/VITSE SIMON (FRA)	OPTIMUS OPTIMUS	+07h35m13s
20	POREM RICARDO (PRT)/MONTEIRO JORGE (PRT)	BORGWARD BX7 EVO	+08h13m12s
21	VARIAWA SHAMEER (ZAF)/MURPHY DENNIS (ZAF)	TOYOTA HILUX	+08h42m39s
22	LOPEZ CONTARDO FRANCISCO (CHL)/LATRACH VINAGRE JUAN PABLO (CHL)	CAN - AM XRS	+09h12m51s
23	CHABOT RONAN (FRA)/PILLOT GILLES (FRA)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	+09h16m28s
24	JONES AUSTIN (USA)/GUGELMIN GUSTAVO (BRA)	CAN - AM XRS	+09h30m14s
25	JUKNEVICIUS ANTANAS (LTU)/VAICIULIS DARIUS (LTU)	TOYOTA OVERDRIVE HILUX 2016 IRS MODEL	+09h37m21s
26	KHOROSHAYSEV VICTOR (RUS)/NIKOLAEV ANTON (RUS)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS RALLY	+09h42m09s
27	JUSKAUSKAS EDVINAS (LTU)/PALIUKENAS AISVYDAS (LTU)	TOYOTA HILUX	+09h42m21s
28	DOMZALA ARON (POL)/MARTON MACIEJ (POL)	CAN - AM XRS	+10h04m44s
29	CORONEL TIM (NLD)/CORONEL TOM (NLD)	JEFFERIES DAKAR RALLY	+10h11m32s
30	PISANO MICHAEL (FRA)/DELFINO MAX (FRA)	OPTIMUS MD	+10h16m43s
31	ESTEVE PUJOL ISIDRE (ESP)/VILLALOBOS TXEMA (ESP)	TOYOTA HILUX	+10h23m07s
32	GOCZAL MICHAL (POL)/GOSPODARCZYK SZYMON (POL)	CAN - AM XRS	+10h26m49s
33	GASTALDI MARCELO TIGLIA (BRA)/ROLDAN LOURIVAL (BRA)	CENTURY CR6	+10h27m09s
34	VARELA REINALDO (BRA)/JUSTO MAYKEL (BRA)	CAN - AM XRS	+10h39m56s
35	KROTOV DENIS (RUS)/UPERENKO OLEG (LVA)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS RALLY	+11h27m11s
36	PETRUS GINTAS (LTU)/MakeS JOSE (PRT)	OPTIMUS CHEVROLET	+12h28m39s
37	BARAGWANATH BRIAN (ZAF)/PERRY TAYE (ZAF)	CENTURY CR6	+12h57m47s
38	KOOLEN KEES (NLD)/VAN DEN GOORBERGH JURGEN (NLD)	CAN - AM XRS	+13h03m38s
39	HINOJO LOPEZ JOSE ANTONIO (ESP)/ORTEGA GIL DIEGO (ESP)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+13h11m15s
40	BOUTRON PHILIPPE (FRA)/BARBET MAYEUL (FRA)	SODICARS BV2	+13h23m00s
41	GOCZAL MAREK (POL)/MARTON RAFAL (POL)	CAN - AM XRS	+13h54m00s
42	Al-Attiyah KHALIFA (QAT)/CECI PAOLO (ITA)	CAN - AM XRS	+13h55m09s
43	STRUGO JEAN PIERRE (FRA)/BORSOTTO FRANÇOIS (FRA)	PEUGEOT 2008 DKR	+14h08m47s
44	PLAZA PEREZ MANUEL (ESP)/PLAZA MONICA (ESP)	CHEVROLET BV2	+14h17m09s
45	IMSCHOOT ERWIN (BEL)/IMSCHOOT OLIVIER (BEL)	OPTIMUS MD	+14h25m00s

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
46	ABEL ERIC (FRA)/MANEZ CHRISTIAN (FRA)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3	+14h56m46s
47	FARRES GUELL GERARD (ESP)/MONLEON ARMAND (ESP)	CAN - AM XRS	+14h59m39s
48	MACHACEK JOSEF (CZE)/VYORAL PAVEL (CZE)	BUGGYRA CAN - AM DV 21	+15h10m50s
49	MATLOCK WAYNE (USA)/HAYES SAM (USA)	POLARIS RZR	+15h22m08s
50	ALABDALALI SALEH (SAU)/ALNAIM MOHAMMED (SAU)	HUMMER H3	+15h35m04s
51	ALVAREZ FERNANDO (ESP)/GIMENO GARCÍA ANTONIO (ESP)	CAN - AM XRS	+15h45m26s
52	ROSA LOURENÇO (PRT)/DIAS JOAQUIM (PRT)	CAN-AM XRS	+16h23m02s
53	LIPAROTI CAMELIA (ITA)/FISCHER ANNETT (DEU)	YAMAHA YXZ1000R	+17h23m13s
54	PINCHEDEZ PHILIPPE (FRA)/FERRI VINCENT (FRA)	PINCH RACING T3RR	+17h47m16s
55	QUINTERO SETH (USA)/ZENZ DENNIS (DEU)	OT3 OT3 - 02	+18h02m04s
56	MIURA AKIRA (JPN)/LICHTLEUCHTER LAURENT (FRA)	TOYOTA VDJ200	+18h08m42s
57	PISSON JEAN-LUC (FRA)/SARREAUD VALENTIN (FRA)	PH-SPORT ZEPHYR	+18h15m27s
58	SEIDAN YASIR (SAU)/KUZMICH ALEXEY (RUS)	CENTURY CR6	+18h29m44s
59	BRABECK-LETMATHE NICOLAS (AUT)/BONY BRUNO (FRA)	CAN-AM MAVERICK	+18h58m08s
60	BERGOUNHE JEAN REMY (FRA)/BRUCY JEAN (FRA)	PH-SPORT ZEPHYR	+19h19m45s
61	BAUD LIONEL (FRA)/MINAUDIER LOIC (FRA)	PH-SPORT ZEPHYR	+19h33m05s
62	BASSO RONALD (FRA)/POLATO JEAN MICHEL (FRA)	TOYOTA VDJ200	+20h13m53s
63	KARIAKIN SERGEI (RUS)/VLASIUK ANTON (RUS)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+20h19m55s
64	QUERALT GAEL (ESP)/SILVA JUAN (ARG)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+20h21m38s
65	LEPIETRE BENOIT (FRA)/SIFFERLEN AURELIE (FRA)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X	+20h22m28s
66	CARNEIRO RUI (PRT)/SERRA FILIPE (PRT)	MMP CAN AM	+20h48m49s
67	FIDEL MEDERO JUAN MIGUEL (ESP)/GONZALEZ VICTOR (ESP)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+20h51m03s
68	GRIFFIN LIAM (GBR)/DUPE STEPHANE (FRA)	POLARIS RZR PRO XP	+20h58m25s
69	AL HELEI MANSOUR (ARE)/ORR MICHAEL (GBR)	PH-SPORT ZEPHYR	+21h58m52s
70	ALJAFLA KHALID (ARE)/MIRZA ALI (ARE)	TOYOTA HILUX	+23h06m18s
71	LARDON FABRICE (FRA)/SOUVIGNET ROMAIN (FRA)	CAN-AM 2019	+23h13m09s
72	ALMOURI SAEED (SAU)/LAFUENTE SERGIO (URY)	CAN - AM XRS	+23h24m44s
73	OUREDNIKEK TOMAS (CZE)/KRIPAL DAVID (CZE)	TOYOTA HILUX	+25h51m58s
74	CHESNEAU FREDERIC (FRA)/CHESNEAU STEPHANE (FRA)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+25h53m31s
75	BECQUART PATRICK (FRA)/BECQUART ROMAIN (FRA)	CAN-AM X3	+26h34m48s
76	ENGE TOMAS (CZE)/TOSENOVSKY VLASTIMIL (CZE)	BUGGYRA CAN - AM DV 21	+26h59m41s
77	DUMAS ROMAIN (FRA)/DE TURCKHEIM GILLES (FRA)	REBELLION MOTORS DX	+27h09m37s
78	GONZALEZ VINCENT (CHE)/NIVEAU RENAUD (FRA)	BRP CAN AM	+27h32m02s
79	WARNIA JEREMIE (FRA)/GRIENER STEVEN (GBR)	POLARIS RZR PRO XP	+30h40m38s
80	BRACHETTI PERETTI FERDINANDO (ITA)/TORNABELL CORDOBA RAFAEL (ESP)	POLARIS RZR PRO XP	+32h12m47s
81	SERRADORI MATHIEU (FRA)/LURQUIN FABIAN (BEL)	CENTURY CR6	+32h14m34s
82	RODRIGUEZ BORJA (ESP)/RODRIGUEZ RUBEN (ESP)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER	+35h03m25s
83	AUDAS ROGER (FRA)/MALDONADO FRANCK (FRA)	BUGGY SPRINGBOK	+37h47m33s
84	KNIGHT GRAHAM (GBR)/WATSON DAVID (GBR)	POLARIS RZR PRO XP	+39h27m12s
85	LEROY ALEXANDRE (BEL)/DELANGUE NICOLAS (FRA)	CENTURY CR6	+47h00m00s
86	OLIVAS PABLO (ESP)/ORTIZ RAUL (ESP)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+57h01m31s
87	PEARL DANNY (BEL)/GOTLIB CHARLY (BEL)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+70h21m25s
88	MEEKE KRIS (GBR)/ROSEGAAR WOUTER (NLD)	PH-SPORT ZEPHYR	+94h50m55s
89	PIANA MARCO (FRA)/GIOVANNETTI DAVID (ITA)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER	+260h05m32s

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

- Bikes - Quads
- Cars - SSV
- Trucks
- Countries
- Various

## CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	FRANCISCO CHALECO LOPEZ CONTARDO (CHL)/JUAN PABLO LATRACH VINAGRE (CHL)	CAN - AM XRS	
2	AUSTIN JONES (USA)/GUSTAVO GUGELMIN (BRA)	CAN - AM XRS	+17m23s
3	ARON DOMZALA (POL)/MACIEJ MARTON (POL)	CAN - AM XRS	+51m53s
4	MICHAL GOZAL (POL)/SZYMON GOSPODARCZYK (POL)	CAN - AM XRS	+01h13m58s
5	REINALDO MakeS VARELA (BRA)/MAYKEL JUSTO (BRA)	CAN - AM XRS	+01h27m05s
6	KEES KOOLEN (NLD)/JURGEN VAN DEN GOORBERGH (NLD)	CAN - AM XRS	+03h50m47s
7	JOSE ANTONIO HINOJO LOPEZ (ESP)/DIEGO ORTEGA GIL (ESP)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+03h58m24s
8	MAREK GOZAL (POL)/RAFAL MARTON (POL)	CAN - AM XRS	+04h41m09s
9	KHALIFA Al-Attayah (QAT)/PAOLO CECI (ITA)	CAN - AM XRS	+04h42m18s
10	ERIC ABEL (FRA)/CHRISTIAN MANEZ (FRA)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3	+05h43m55s
11	GERARD FARRES GUELL (ESP)/ARMAND MONLEON (ESP)	CAN - AM XRS	+05h46m48s
12	()/()	POLARIS RZR	+06h09m17s
13	FERNANDO ALVAREZ (ARG)/ANTONIO GIMENO GARCIA (ESP)	CAN - AM XRS	+06h32m35s
14	LOURENÇO ROSA (PRT)/JOAQUIM DIAS (PRT)	CAN-AM XRS	+07h10m11s
15	NICOLAS BRABECK-LETMATHE (CHL)/BRUNO BONY (FRA)	CAN-AM MAVERICK	+09h45m17s
16	SERGEI KARYAKIN (RUS)/ANTON VLASIU (RUS)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+11h07m04s
17	Gael Queral (ESP)/JUAN SILVA (ARG)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+11h08m47s
18	BENOIT LEPIETRE (FRA)/AURELIE SIFFERLEN (FRA)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X	+11h09m37s
19	JUAN MIGUEL FIDEL MEDERO (ESP)/VICTOR GONZALEZ (ESP)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+11h38m12s
20	LIAM GRIFFIN (GBR)/STEPHANE DUPLÉ (FRA)	POLARIS RZR PRO XP	+11h45m34s
21	FABRICE LARDON (FRA)/ROMAIN SOUVIGNET (FRA)	CAN-AM 2019	+14h00m18s
22	SAEED ALMOURI (SAU)/SERGIO LAFUENTE (URY)	CAN - AM XRS	+14h11m53s
23	FREDERIC CHESNEAU (FRA)/STEPHANE CHESNEAU (FRA)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+16h40m40s
24	PATRICK BECQUART (FRA)/ROMAIN BECQUART (FRA)	CAN-AM X3	+17h21m57s
25	VINCENT GONZALEZ (CHE)/RENAUD NIVEAU (FRA)	BRP CAN AM	+18h19m11s
26	JEREMIE WARNIA (FRA)/STEVEN GRIENER (FRA)	POLARIS RZR PRO XP	+21h27m47s
27	FERDINANDO BRACHETTI PERETTI (ITA)/RAFAEL TORNABELL CORDOBA (ESP)	POLARIS RZR PRO XP	+22h59m56s
28	GRAHAM KNIGHT (FRA)/DAVID WATSON (FRA)	POLARIS RZR PRO XP	+30h14m21s
29	()/CHARLY GOTTLIB (BEL)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	+61h08m34s

### Overall quad standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	BENAVIDES KEVIN (ARG)	HONDA CRF 450 RALLY	
2	BRABEC RICKY (USA)	HONDA CRF 450 RALLY	+04m56s
3	SUNDERLAND SAM (GBR)	KTM 450 FACTORY	+15m57s
4	SANDERS DANIEL (AUS)	KTM 450 FACTORY	+38m52s
5	HOWES SKYLER (USA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+52m33s
6	SANTOLINO LORENZO (ESP)	SHERCO FACTORY 450 RTR	+58m30s
7	QUINTANILLA PABLO (CHL)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+01h26m39s
8	SVITKO STEFAN (SVK)	KTM RALLY REPLICAS	+01h43m07s
9	WALKNER MATTHIAS (AUT)	KTM 450 FACTORY	+02h32m12s
10	MICHEK MARTIN (CZE)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+02h42m37s
11	RODRIGUES JOAQUIM (PRT)	HERO 450 RALLY	+03h04m24s
12	BETRIU JAUME (ESP)	KTM FR 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+03h17m16s
13	SCHAREINA TOSHA (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY	+03h41m35s
14	BÜHLER SEBASTIAN (DEU)	HERO 450 RALLY	+04h00m03s
15	PEDRERO GARCIA JOAN (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY	+04h07m28s
16	MENA ORIOL (ESP)	KTM	+04h19m24s
17	SANZ LAIA (ESP)	GAS GAS 450 RALLY	+06h29m31s
18	ENGEL MILAN (CZE)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+06h30m29s
19	GONCALVES RUI (PRT)	SHERCO FACTORY 450 RTR	+06h35m21s
20	KOITHA VEETIL HARITH NOAH (IND)	SHERCO FACTORY 450 RTR	+07h39m51s
21	GELAZNINKAS ARUNAS (LTU)	KTM KTM RALLY REPLICAS	+07h46m09s
22	CHAPELIERE CAMILLE (FRA)	KTM 450	+08h20m04s
23	GYENES EMANUEL (ROU)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+08h48m14s
24	KNIGHT DAVID (GBR)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+08h53m11s
25	MELOT BENJAMIN (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICAS	+09h26m56s
26	SPIERINGS PAUL (NLD)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+09h42m17s
27	BURGESS MICHAEL (AUS)	KTM 450	+10h53m30s
28	DABROWSKI KONRAD (POL)	KTM 40 RALLY	+11h06m22s
29	DOVEZE MATHIEU (FRA)	KTM 450	+11h49m11s
30	PABISKA DAVID (CZE)	KTM 450 RALLY	+11h53m59s
31	PODMOL LIBOR (CZE)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+12h04m44s
32	FLICK XAVIER (FRA)	HUSQVARNA 450 RALLY	+12h07m19s
33	ANDUJAR MANUEL (ARG)	YAMAHA 700	+13h10m15s
34	ENRICO GIOVANNI (CHL)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+13h43m59s
35	YAKP ZAKER (CHN)	KTM 450 RALLY	+13h57m01s
36	COPETTI PABLO (USA)	YAMAHA RAPTOR	+16h11m13s
37	CALMET MARC (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY	+16h32m57s
38	HERBST CHARLIE (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+17h32m03s
39	MARCIC SIMON (SVN)	HUSQVARNA 450 RALLY	+17h51m14s
40	HAWKER NEIL (GBR)	HUSQVARNA 450 RALLY	+18h34m46s
41	ZACCHETTI CESARE (ITA)	KTM RALLY	+19h50m25s
42	WISNIEWSKI KAMIL (POL)	YAMAHA CAN AM	+20h00m20s
43	VLCAK ERIK (SVK)	HUSQVARNA FACTORY RALLY REPLICAS	+20h09m19s
44	KUBIENA TOMÁŠ (CZE)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+20h22m00s
45	DARQUES STÉPHANE (FRA)	YAMAHA WR450F01	+20h52m23s
46	LHOTSKY RUDOLF (CZE)	HUSQVARNA RALLYE REPLICAS	+21h10m08s
47	ALGHUNEIM MISHAL (SAU)	KTM 450 RALLY	+21h39m32s
48	PICCO FRANCO (ITA)	HUSQVARNA RALLY	+21h44m00s



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall quad standings (continuation)

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
49	GARCIA SARA (ESP)	YAMAHA WRF450	+22h22m23s
50	DUTU ROMAIN (FRA)	YAMAHA 700 RAPTOR	+22h27m26s
51	HONGYI ZHAO (CHN)	KTM 450 RALLY	+22h36m12s
52	BARATIN AMAURY (FRA)	KTM 450 RALLY	+23h45m58s
53	VEGA PUERTA JAVI (ESP)	YAMAHA WR	+23h47m32s
54	GUILLEN RIVERA JUAN PABLO (MEX)	KTM KTM 450 RALLY 2021	+24h09m46s
55	BARTHELEMY GUILLAUME (FRA)	KTM 450 EXCF	+24h44m26s
56	HOULIHAN ANDREW JOSEPH (AUS)	KTM 450 RALLY REP	+25h53m06s
57	KANCIUS LAISVYDAS (LTU)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+25h53m20s
58	BARLERIN FRÉDÉRIC (FRA)	KTM 450 EXC	+27h32m47s
59	ROELANTS WALTER (BEL)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+28h00m42s
60	IGLESIAS SANCHEZ EDUARDO (ESP)	KTM RALLY REPLICA 450	+29h33m00s
61	CARBONELL MENDEZ ELADIO (ESP)	KTM EXC 450 F	+29h39m13s
62	AL-LAL LAHADIL RACHID (ESP)	KTM HUSQVARNA RALLY REPLICA	+30h05m59s
63	CARRIZO TOBIAS JUAN (ARG)	YAMAHA RAPTOR	+31h33m49s
64	DOMINGUEZ FERNANDO (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+33h10m30s
65	HARMSSEN OLAF (NLD)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+33h36m40s
66	FARHAN SALMAN MOHAMED HUMOOD (BHR)	HUSQVARNA FR 450 RALLY	+33h51m06s
67	ROSSAT AUDREY (FRA)	KTM 450	+35h07m59s
68	SAGHMEISTER GABOR (SRB)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+35h32m20s
69	VINGUT TONI (ESP)	YAMAHA RAPTOR 700	+36h36m25s
70	CAMPDERA JUAN (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+38h46m29s
71	MARTINEZ SUANY (BOL)	CAN-AM RENEGADE 850	+42h16m40s
72	ALBERO PUIG DANIEL (ESP)	KTM 450 RALLY REPLICA	+45h00m49s
73	MARTINEZ LEONARDO (BOL)	CAN-AM RENEGADE	+45h02m15s
74	ALEXANDER JAMES (BWA)	YAMAHA WR450F	+66h33m01s

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	SOTNIKOV DMITRY (RUS)/AKHMETZIANOV ILGIZ (RUS)/AKHMADEEV RUSLAN (RUS)	KAMAZ 43509	
2	SHIBALOV ANTON (RUS)/NIKITIN DMITRII (RUS)/TATARINOV IVAN (RUS)	KAMAZ 43509	+39m38s
3	MARDEEV AIRAT (RUS)/GALIAUTDINOV AKHMET (RUS)/SVISTUNOV DMITRIY (RUS)	KAMAZ 43509	+01h14m35s
4	MACIK MARTIN (CZE)/SVANDA DAVID (CZE)/TOMASEK FRANTISEK (CZE)	IVECO POWERSTAR	+01h45m51s
5	LOPRAIS ALES (CZE)/POKORA PETR (CZE)/ALKENDI KHALID (ARE)	PRAGA V4S DKR	+02h00m31s
6	VISHNEUSKI ALIAKSEI (BLR)/SACHUK SIARHEI (BLR)/NOVIKAU MAKSIM (BLR)	MAZ 6440RR	+02h16m32s
7	KARGINOV ANDREY (RUS) LEONOV IGOR (RUS)/MOKEEV ANDREY (RUS)	KAMAZ 43509	+02h49m01s
8	VAN DEN BRINK MARTIN (NLD)/DE GRAAFF WOUTER (NLD)/KOZLOVSKY DANIEL (CZE)	RENAULT TRUCKS C460	+04h23m21s
9	CASALE IGNACIO (CHL)/LEON ALVARO (CHL)/HOFFMANN DAVID (CZE)	TATRA PHOENIX	+05h27m50s
10	SOLTYS MARTIN (CZE)/SCHOVANEK DAVID (CZE)/IKOLA TOM (CZE)	TATRA PHOENIX	+05h33m32s
11	DE BAAR PASCAL (NLD)/VAN DER VAET JAN (BEL)/SLOOTJES STEFAN (NLD)	RENAULT K520	+09h02m04s
12	SUGAWARA TERUHITO (JPN)/SOMEMIYA HIROKAZU (JPN)/MOCHIZUKI YUJI (JPN)	HINO 500	+14h08m18s
13	BEHRINGER MATHIAS (DEU)/HENKEN STEFAN (DEU)/STRIEBE ROBERT (DEU)	MAN SX	+18h56m35s
14	DE GROOT WILLIAM (NLD)/GLOUDEMANS BART (NLD)/SNIJDERS MARCEL (NLD)	DAF FT XF105	+31h38m53s
15	JUVANTENY JORDI (ESP)/BALLBE JORGE (ESP)/CRIADO JOSE LUIS (ESP)	MAN DGA 26.480	+31h51m25s
16	TOMECEK TOMAS (CZE)/RETTIG PHILIPP (DEU)/LALA LADISLAV (CZE)	TATRA TATRA 815-2T0R45	+35h44m33s
17	HERRERO ALBERTO (ESP)/MACHO DEL OLMO JUAN CARLOS (ESP)/FOJO NUNO JORGE SILVA (PRT)	MAN	+38h24m53s
18	KADSHAI AVIV (USA)/ARMONY IZHAR (USA)/VILDER MAOZ (USA)	DAF CF85MX510	+40h29m11s
19	VAN DEN BRINK MITCHEL (NLD)/SCHUURMAN WILFRED (NLD)/MOUW RIJK (NLD)	VOLVO FMX	+44h23m00s
20	BESNARD SYLVAIN (FRA)/BESNARD TOM (FRA)/LALICHE SYLVAIN (FRA)	MAN TGA114	+92h27m07s



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## THE EDITION IN FIGURES

**Start:** 1<sup>st</sup> January 2022 from Jeddah (Saudi Arabia)  
**Finish:** 14<sup>th</sup> January in Jeddah (Saudi Arabia)  
**Rest day:** 8<sup>th</sup> January in Riyadh (Saudi Arabia)  
**Rally length:** 8,475 km  
**Number of kilometres in specials:** 4,258 km  
**Country crossed:** Saudi Arabia  
**Number of competitors:** 409 vehicles  
 At the start: 92 cars, 144 bikes, 20 quads, 49 lightweight prototypes, 48 SSVs, 56 trucks  
 At the finish: 320 vehicles (including 75 cars, 124 bikes, 7 quads, 37 lightweight prototypes, 44 SSVs, 33 trucks)

### THE WINNERS:

- **Car:** Nasser Al-Attiyah (QAT)/Mathieu Baumel (FRA) TOYOTA
- **Moto:** Sam Sunderland (GBR) GASGAS
- **Truck:** Dmitry Sotnikov (RUS)/ Ruslan Akhmadeev (RUS)/ Ilgiz Akhmetzianov (RUS) KAMAZ
- **Quad:** Alexandre Giroud (FRA) YAMAHA
- **Lightweight prototype:** Francisco Lopez Contardo (CHI)/ Juan Pablo Latrach (CHI) CAN-AM
- **SSV:** Austin Jones (USA) / Gustavo Gugelmin (BRA) CAN-AM

## THE MAIN PARTICIPANTS

### Bike

**KTM:** Toby Price, Kevin Benavides, Matthias Walkner, Danilo Petrucci, Bradley Cox, Mason Klein  
**Honda:** Joan Barreda, Jose Ignacio Cornejo, Ricky Brabec, Pablo Quintanilla  
**Yamaha:** Adrien Van Beveren, Andrew Short, Ross Branch  
**Husqvarna:** Luciano Benavides, Xavier de Soultrait, Skyler Howes  
**Sherco:** Lorenzo Santolino, Rui Gonçalvez  
**Hero:** Joaquim Rodrigues, Aaron Mare  
**GasGas:** Sam Sunderland, Daniel Sanders

### Car

**X-Raid Mini:** Przygonski-Gottschalk, Seaidan-Kuzmich, Sanz-Gerini  
**Toyota Hilux:** Al-Attiyah-Baumel, Lategan-Cummings, Al Rajhi-Orr, De Villiers-Murphy, Ten Brinke-Delaunay  
**Audi:** Peterhansel-Boulanger, Sainz-Cruz, Ekström-Bergvist  
**Prodrive:** Loeb-Lurquin, Roma-Haro, Terranova-Oliveras  
**Century:** Serradori-Minaudier

### Quad

**Yamaha:** Alexandre Giroud, Manuel Andujar, Giovanni Enrico, Pablo Copetti, Marcelo Medeiros

### SSV

**PH-Sport:** Costes-Tressens  
**OT3:** Quintero-Zenz, Gutierrez-Cazalet  
**Can-Am:** F.Lopez-Latrach, Eriksson-Rosegaar, Navarro-Sola, Akeel-Lafuente

### Truck

**Kamaz:** Sotnikov-Akhmadeev-Akhmetzianov, Karginov-Mokeev-Malkov, Shibalov-Nikitin-Tatarinov, Nikolaev-Iakovlev-Rybakov  
**Tatra:** Casale-Leon-Sikola  
**Iveco:** Macik-Tomasek-Svanda  
**Praga:** Loprais-Pokora-Valtr

## KEY FACTS

- ▶ **409 + 142 = 551!** The 44<sup>th</sup> edition of the Dakar was a real success in terms of entries, with no fewer than 409 vehicles lining up at the start. Participation had not been so high since the 2014 edition. Furthermore, 148 other vehicles were enrolled for the second edition of the Dakar Classic.
- ▶ **Dakar Future.** In 2021, the Dakar announced the launch of a major energy transition programme called "Dakar Future". This gradual energy transition process was followed in 2022 by the creation, alongside the FIA, of the T1-Ultimate category, for vehicles powered by alternative energy. For its first participation, Audi entered three models of its RS Q e-tron, which distinguished itself by winning four stages thanks to its three representatives Carlos Sainz, Stéphane Peterhansel and Mattias Ekström, with the latter also finishing the rally in the Top 10.
- ▶ **Hydrogen arrives on the Dakar.** With a view to supporting the Dakar's energy transition, the Gaussin team's truck, powered by hydrogen, participated in demonstration mode in Saudi Arabia. Using the Dakar as a sort of extreme laboratory is an opportunity taken up by many players on the rally, driven by the challenge of contributing to the emergence of tomorrow's vehicles.
- ▶ **The prologue: a new format.** The Dakar 2022 began with a qualifying special. For the first time, this allowed gaps to be recorded and also the starting order to be determined for the whole caravan on stage 1B. There was also a brand-new rule on the Dakar for the elite riders and drivers: the leading 15 bikes and best performing 10 cars were allowed to choose their starting order for the next day, with the priority for the quickest among them.
- ▶ **28 ladies in competition.** The feminine contingent considerably increased in 2022 with no less than 28 participants, including 3 exclusively feminine crews, among which featured Dania Akeel and Mashael Alobaidan, both supported by the Saudi motorsport federation. Spaniard Cristina Gutiérrez was one of the most notable female protagonists on the 44<sup>th</sup> edition because she finished the rally on the third step of the final podium final in the T3 class, assisted by her co-pilot François Cazalet.



## KEY FACTS (continuation)

- **W2RC.** The 2022 season marked a turning point in the history of rally-raid with the unification of the FIA and FIM World Championships, for which the 44<sup>th</sup> Dakar was the inaugural race. The points won on the stages (solely for FIA crews) were only counted for those who remained in the race until completion of the event. Another notable change was that riders and drivers who did not finish a stage were still authorised to take starter's orders the following day (and therefore score points), but in return received a considerable time penalty.
- **Quintero dominates in T3.** Already in 2021, Seth Quintero had made an impact by becoming the youngest stage winner in the history of the Dakar at the age of 19 years. For his second participation in 2022, the Californian unambiguously blew away the competition by winning no less than 12 of the 13 stages on the programme. This is even more than Pierre Lartigue, who nevertheless is still the record holder, with 10 scratch successes (for all the cars) in the 1994 edition alone. The only downside was a broken differential casing on stage 2, which cost Quintero any chance of the challenging for the title against Chaleco López.
- **25 years after.** After having met with bad luck in the 2020 and 2021 editions, Alexandre Giroud finally wrote the Dakar onto his already plentiful personal roll of honour, 25 years after his father Daniel, the first rider to complete the Dakar on a quad even before the category officially existed. "It's such a wild dream come true that you could hardly script it," admitted Giroud after his very emotional triumph.
- **Super Sam Sunderland flies the red flag for GasGas.** Following six editions with the Red Bull KTM factory team, Sam joined the official GasGas team in 2022 and the first British winner in the history of the Dakar finally climbed onto the highest step of the podium for the second time, with a stage victory to boot. His team-mate Daniel Sanders, who won three specials, was also well set to contest the battle for the title, but a nasty fall and a broken elbow put paid to his chances at the start of stage 7.



## THE ROUTE

- **Stage 1A:** Jeddah-Ha'il (614km / 19km)
- **Stage 1B:** Ha'il-Ha'il (514km / 333km)
- **Stage 2:** Ha'il - Al Artawiyah (568km / 338km)
- **Stage 3:** Al Artawiyah - Al Qaisumah (555km / 368km)
- **Stage 4:** Al Qaisumah - Riyadh (707km / 465km)
- **Stage 5:** Riyadh-Riyadh (560km / 346km for the bikes, 637km / 421km for the cars)
- **Stage 6:** Riyadh-Riyadh (618km / 402km for the bikes, 562km / 348km for the cars)
- **Rest day in Ha'il**
- **Stage 7:** Riyadh-Al Dawadimi (701km / 402km)
- **Stage 8:** Al Dawadimi - Wadi Ad-Dawasir (830km / 395km)
- **Stage 9:** Wadi Ad-Dawasir - Wadi Ad-Dawasir (491km / 287km)
- **Stage 10:** Wadi Ad-Dawasir - Bisha (759km / 375km)
- **Stage 11:** Bisha-Bisha (501km / 346km)
- **Stage 12:** Bisha-Jeddah (680km / 164km)



## THE RACE

### STAGE 1A

#### Sanders and Al-Attiyah: sand in the blood

The Australian rider, who was the sensation of the Dakar 2021, confirmed his skills on this short and sandy stage on which his pursuer Pablo Quintanilla also showed that a change in colours had done him no harm at all, following his switch to Honda. It was not a surprise that Nasser Al-Attiyah proved to be at home on the sand: his 42<sup>nd</sup> stage victory was also his 6<sup>th</sup> to open the Dakar. He finished 12" ahead of Carlos Sainz, who quickly displayed the lightning pace of his brand-new Audi. The lightweight prototypes also witnessed an unexpected demonstration from the OT3-Red Bull vehicles, led by Seth Quintero, whilst the SSVs were dominated by the Goczał family, with older brother Marek in the lead for his first stage victory, just ahead of Michał. The Kamaz armada achieved an absolute clean sweep by placing their four trucks at the top of the rankings, with a 22<sup>nd</sup> stage victory in the bag for Eduard Nikolaev on his comeback.



### STAGE 1B

#### The art of overtaking

Daniel Sanders chose to start in 15<sup>th</sup> position as authorised by the new rules on the Dakar, and he quite simply overtook the 14 riders in front of him to reach the finishing line on the special in first



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

- Bikes - Quads
- Cars - SSV
- Trucks
- Countries
- Various
- CONTENTS

## THE RACE (continuation)

place. Nasser Al-Attiyah was in conquering mood having started in tenth position and gobbled up the nine cars ahead of him. The only driver able to follow his pace was Sébastien Loeb, who made the smart choice of settling in behind the duo of Al-Attiyah and Baumel, who made no navigational mistakes. Martin Prokop limited the damage, but the verdict was already harsh for many of the Qatari's rivals. It was even insurmountable for the Audis driven by Stéphane Peterhansel and Carlos Sainz. In the lightweight prototypes, the Quintero show continued, but the battle remained a close one, with "Chaleco" López only 1'58" behind the young American in the general rankings. In the SSVs, Poland still reigned supreme, but this time it was Aron Domżała who succeeded Marek Goczał and took the lead in the general rankings. Blue was again the colour at the summit in the truck race, with title holder Dmitry Sotnikov regaining the advantage over Eduard Nikolaev. However, Aleš Loprais sneaked into third position in the race hierarchy to ensure a more varied colour palette.

### STAGE 2

#### Barreda and Loeb: hunters at heart

Joan Barreda grabbed his 28<sup>th</sup> victory on a special, whilst far ahead of him, Sam Sunderland and Adrien Van Beveren took hold of the first two places in the general rankings respectively, separated by a gap of 2'51". Sébastien Loeb made it stage victory number 15 by following Nasser Al-Attiyah who was living the high life in the general rankings. Manuel Andújar won on his quad, taking inspiration from Barreda's methods, but still lagged half an hour behind Lithuanian leader Laysvidas Kancius. Guillaume De Mevius achieved a genuine feat by triumphing in the T3 class, though Chilean "Chaleco" López took over the lead in the general rankings, following a broken differential casing for Seth Quintero. Poland again reigned supreme in the SSV category, with the best time of the day accomplished by Michał Goczał, though Austin Jones took command in the general rankings, with a small lead of 1'52". In the truck race, a third different Kamaz vehicle won, driven by Andrei Karginov, ahead of his three teammates.

### STAGE 3

#### Hero and Audi hit the heights

Joaquim Rodrigues finally won a special on his 6<sup>th</sup> Dakar. On his 31<sup>st</sup> birthday, Adrien Van Beveren came within 4" of removing his rival Sam Sunderland from the top of the race hierarchy, whilst Matthias Walkner (3<sup>rd</sup>) and Skyler Howes (4<sup>th</sup>) also closed in. In total, five constructors were represented in the top 6, with the Sherco ridden by Lorenzo Santolino in 6<sup>th</sup> place. Henk Lategan, who had achieved the best intermediate times throughout the stage, met his match at the end of the special, as Carlos Sainz crossed the finishing line to win for the 40<sup>th</sup> time in his career, but the fight for outright victory especially concerned Nasser Al-Attiyah and Sébastien Loeb, who broke his drive shaft after 10 km of racing. The Frenchman finished the day 37 minutes behind. In the T3 class, Seth Quintero tried to drown his sorrow from the previous day by winning his 3<sup>rd</sup> special after a short night's sleep, but "Chaleco" López was still well ahead in the general rankings. The Polish continued to pick up stage victories, with a second special won by Marek Goczał, though the category was still dominated by American Austin Jones. In the truck race, Dmitry Sotnikov in his Kamaz consolidated his position of leader by grabbing a second stage victory of the year.



### STAGE 4

#### Barreda and Al-Attiyah hoard the victories

Having started the day in 24<sup>th</sup> position, Joan Barreda took advantage of the rally's longest special to launch a spectacular cavalcade and race to the finish line to set the fastest time, for no less than the 29<sup>th</sup> time on the Dakar! The top 5 was still dominated by Sam Sunderland. Nasser Al-Attiyah recorded his 44<sup>th</sup> victory on the way to Riyadh after Yazeed Al Rajhi, who achieved the day's best time, received a time penalty. In the quad category, title holder Manuel Andújar continued to work his way up the hierarchy, of which Pablo Copetti was still the boss. In the T3 class, the Quintero show carried on with a fourth special, whilst "Chaleco" controlled his lead of approximately twenty minutes over his South Racing team-mate, Sebastian Eriksson. The team similarly dominated in the T4 class with Austin Jones, who remained unruffled as the Polish clan continued to pick up the specials, with Michał Goczał the winner. It was somewhat of a family affair in the truck race too (if a team can be called a family), with Eduard Nikolaev obtaining the 170<sup>th</sup> stage victory for Kamaz, who led the race thanks to Dmitry Sotnikov.

### STAGE 5

#### First class for Petrucci and Lategan

By each winning their first special on the Dakar, Danilo Petrucci on his bike and Henk Lategan in the car race took on a whole new status. The Italian, a star of the MotoGP circuits, came to the rally to learn, but triumphed ahead of the most experienced riders in the discipline. The terrain did not cause difficulties for the trio of Sunderland, Walkner and Van Beveren, still sitting on top of the general rankings within a whisker of each other. However, it did leave several pretenders struggling. For Joan Barreda, following a shoulder injury, the outlook was uncertain. In the quad race, Giroud beat Wiśniewski and Copetti. In the car race, the phenomenal Henk Lategan again left pieces of his car trailing in his wake, but put on a demonstration, finishing 2 minutes ahead of Sébastien Loeb. As for Nasser Al-Attiyah, he contented himself with keeping an eye on Loeb. The lightweight



prototypes were still dominated by "Chaleco" López and Sebastian Eriksson, who let Seth Quintero pile up the specials, with stage victory number 5 for the "kid". In the SSV category, however, Austin Jones was toppled off his throne as rally leader by Brazilian Rodrigo Luppi de Oliveira, both racing in Can-Am vehicles. Lastly, Sotnikov won a 3<sup>rd</sup> stage to keep hold of the lead in the general rankings.

### STAGE 6

#### Red letter day for Sanders and Terranova!

Daniel Sanders and Orlando Terranova won in the bike and car races with skill and panache. The Australian only required around one hundred kilometres to pick up his third stage on the Dakar, with a time that allowed him to climb onto the provisional podium in the place of Adrien Van Beveren. However, Sanders was not in a position to worry Sam Sunderland, his team-mate at GasGas also decked out in red, who led the rally with an advantage of 2'39" over Matthias Walkner. In the quad category, Aleksandr Maksimov won his first special on the Dakar by just 9 seconds, though this gap did not stop another Alexandre, namely Giroud, from retaining the lead in the general standings

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS





## THE RACE (continuation)

midway through the race. In the car category, Nasser Al-Attiyah completed the first week with a comfortable lead. As for Sébastien Loeb, he dropped to 3<sup>rd</sup> place in the race hierarchy due to a navigational mistake with considerable consequences, from which Yazeed Al Rajhi benefitted, becoming the closest pursuer to the leader, though still 50 minutes behind. Seth Quintero wrote his name on the list of stage winners for the 6<sup>th</sup> time on the year's edition. "Chaleco" López still managed to maintain his advantage with a lead of approximately twenty minutes over his team-mate Sebastian Eriksson. In the SSV category, Rodrigo Luppi de Oliveira only had a lead of 6 minutes over Austin Jones in the general rankings. In the meantime, Marek Goczał accomplished his third success of the week. Finally, Dmitry Sotnikov no doubt received congratulations from his boss at Kamaz at the midway point of the rally, sitting atop of a podium made up of completely blue trucks before rest in Riyadh. *tout bleu des camions avant de se détendre à Riyadh.*

### STAGE 7

#### Cornejo is back, Loeb on a mission

The resumption of racing caught out Daniel Sanders right away, but was much better suited to Ignacio Cornejo, who came back to the forefront thanks to his navigational skills, picking up his 4<sup>th</sup> special stage victory. The performance of the day went to Adrien Van Beveren who climbed to the top of the general rankings, four years after previously doing so, with an advantage of 5'12" over Matthias Walkner. Kevin Benavides returned to the provisional podium (3<sup>rd</sup>) thanks to the second-best time of the day. In the quad race, Alexandre Giroud was not troubled by Brazilian Marcelo Medeiros, who tasted stage victory for the second time in his career. The situation Nasser Al-Attiyah found himself in was much more comfortable at the summit of the car category since the first special of the rally. Sébastien Loeb, however, did his utmost to try and get back within touching distance by winning a 17<sup>th</sup> stage of his career, but he still lagged behind his rival by 45 minutes. In T3, Seth Quintero got the jitters after several navigation errors which almost gave the advantage to his team-

mate Cristina Gutiérrez, but in the end he stacked up a 7<sup>th</sup> stage victory of the year. This ongoing series did not disturb the lead of "Chaleco" López in his Can-Am, still comfortably 1 hour and 20 minutes ahead of Sebastian Eriksson. However, in the SSV category, it was all change at the top, with Rodrigo Luppi de Oliveira tumbling down the rankings due to a mechanical problem, resulting in the Brazilian reluctantly handing over his position as leader to Austin Jones. As for Aron Domžala, he won for the second time on this edition of the Dakar. Finally, the day's result in the truck category ensured there would be no envy in the Kamaz clan: Anton Shibalov had not yet won but accomplished this feat with victory on the day.



### STAGE 8

#### Sunderland recaptures the lead whilst Ekström puts on a demonstration

Though dethroned by Adrien Van Beveren, Sam Sunderland only allowed the Frenchman this privilege for a day. The winner of the Dakar in 2017 posted the best time and returned to the summit of the race hierarchy, whilst the Frenchman, penalised by the automatic scroller on his roadbook breaking down, also saw Austrian Matthias Walkner move ahead of him. In third

position, 4'43" behind Sunderland, AVB could still aim for the top. As for Alexandre Giroud, he distanced Pablo Copetti by more than half an hour through winning his second special of the year. Nasser Al-Attiyah's lead over Sébastien Loeb was even more comfortable. Even after having punctured and then lost a wheel, the Frenchman regained seven minutes time on the rally leader. The three Q RS e-tron cars were unable to trouble the leaders in the general rankings but took the places in the first four lines of the day's rankings, with Mattias Ekström out in front. "Chaleco" López had a clear path ahead of him to win in the T3 class (with a lead of 1 hour and 20 minutes over Sebastian Eriksson) and witnessed, unperturbed, the way in which Seth Quintero gobbled up the specials on the 2022 edition of the Dakar, with eight out of nine. However, nothing was certain in the SSV category, in which Austin Jones only had a lead of 6'38" over his team-mate Gerard Farrés, and no more than quarter of an hour over the younger of the Goczał brothers, Michał. His elder sibling, Marek, meanwhile took on the task of increasing his number of stage wins by triumphing for the 4<sup>th</sup> time. In the truck race, it was a clean sweep for the Kamaz clan: Dmitry Sotnikov increased his lead in the general rankings over Eduard Nikolaev by 11'25".

### STAGE 9

#### Cornejo and De Villiers put down a marker

Among the winners of the 9<sup>th</sup> special, "Nacho" Cornejo in the bike race and Giniel de Villiers in the car category both shared the common ground of having experienced a tricky first week, to say the least, before finding a way to rebound. The Chilean had already won two days previously and repeated the feat on the loop around Wadi, with a time that pushed him from 12<sup>th</sup> to 8<sup>th</sup> place in the general standings. Sam Sunderland had a slightly tough day, sufficiently to lose his position of rally leader to Matthias Walkner. Adrien Van Beveren remained in provisional third place, but only 45" ahead of Pablo Quintanilla, whilst Kevin Benavides did not seem resigned to finishing in 5<sup>th</sup> place, 10 minutes behind the new leader. The gaps left much less room for uncertainty in the car category, with Nasser Al-Attiyah gaining

a further minute over Sébastien Loeb (in 2<sup>nd</sup>, 39'05" behind the leader), but the Qatari's two South African Toyota team-mates, Giniel de Villiers and Henk Lategan, finished in this order in front of him for the honours on the stage. In the T3 class, the situation was somewhat topsy-turvy. "Chaleco" López, the leader of the South Racing team, was strolling towards the title with a lead of 1 hour 20 minutes over the Can-Am driven by Sebastian Eriksson, whilst Seth Quintero continued to collect stage successes. Another member of the South Racing team, Austin Jones, also took out an option for victory, but his lead of 13'47" over Gerard Farrés meant he was not yet safe. In 3<sup>rd</sup> place, there was also the younger of the Goczał brothers, Michał, lying in wait 16'27" behind. There was no longer any suspense regarding the colour of the truck which would finish on top of the final podium: however, Eduard Nikolaev closed in to within 8'51" of his Kamaz team-mate and title holder Dmitry Sotnikov.



### STAGE 10

#### One more for "Peter" and Price

The day's stage, won by Toby Price, gave rise to few gaps. Adrien Van Beveren had the merit of showing some panache to conquer first place in the general rankings.

His direct rivals for the title, Pablo Quintanilla and Sam Sunderland, trailing him respectively by 5'15" and 5'59" would have the advantage of not opening the way the next day. The Frenchman would thus be forced to achieve the feat of resisting his pursuers. Nasser Al-Attiyah and Sébastien Loeb, the top two in the

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## THE RACE (continuation)



general rankings, were separated by almost 33 minutes, and the Frenchman only managed to win back 1'25" over the Qatari. Behind the duel at the top, the Audi RS Q e-tron cars were well and truly present, even if they were not in the reckoning for the title. Following successes by Carlos Sainz and Mattias Ekström, it was the turn of Stéphane Peterhansel to taste victory: the 82<sup>nd</sup> of his career, but the first with a hybrid-powered 4x4. In the quad race, after the bad luck suffered by Pablo Copetti, who broke his engine, just like Kevin Benavides did on his KTM, Alexandre Giroud had a clear path ahead of him for outright victory. The context was hardly more stressful for "Chaleco" López, the leader in the T3 category, who continued his serene route to triumph with just over an hour's lead over Sebastian Eriksson, untroubled by the 10th victory of the year for Seth Quintero. Only just a little older, 22-year-old Lithuanian Rokas Baciuška won his first special. Austin Jones looked set for victory with an advantage of 11'54" over Gerard Farrés. The truck driven by Dmitry Sotnikov could not be ignored on the day, with a 4<sup>th</sup> stage victory providing him with a lead of a dozen minutes in the general rankings over Eduard Nikolaev.

### STAGE 11

**Sunderland and Al-Attiyah close to consecration**  
Adrien Van Beveren was obliged to accomplish a feat to avoid his direct rivals catching him. Instead, he lost

a handful of minutes after hesitating at a waypoint, after only 4 kilometres of racing, making his challenge unmanageable. Sunderland took advantage to regain his place at the summit of the rally whilst Pablo Quintanilla climbed into 2<sup>nd</sup> place, 6'52" behind the leader who could look forward to victory a little more calmly. Matthias Walkner also moved in front of Van Beveren who was hardly able to console himself with the 4<sup>th</sup> place that awaited him the next day, since a podium place was difficult to envisage as he trailed the former Austrian winner by 8'15". Kevin Benavides picked up the 6<sup>th</sup> special of his career and Carlos Sainz won in the car category. Nasser Al-Attiyah lost four minutes to his rival Sébastien Loeb, but this gap was reduced to nothing due to the Frenchman speeding. In the quad category, Alexandre Giroud boasted a lead of 2 hours and 41 minutes over Kamil Wiśniewski. In the T3 class, the Quintero festival continued with an 11th special won out of 12 days of racing, whilst "Chaleco" López nonchalantly continued along the path to the title with a lead of 55' over his teammate Sebastian Eriksson. However, his neighbour in the paddock, participating in the SSV race, Austin Jones lost the rally lead to Gerard Farrés. In the truck category, the leader was still Kamaz driver Dmitry Sotnikov, with an advantage of 8'18" over his team-mate Eduard Nikolaev.



### STAGE 12

#### Sunderland and Al-Attiyah: the kingpins

Nasser Al-Attiyah was keen to take the lead from the outset, while the Audis were already in a tight spot, with Sébastien Loeb becoming his main rival. Despite all the Frenchman's efforts, Al-Attiyah remained calm and made hardly any mistakes to get his hands on the title. In the bike category, not since 1994 and the 1'13" between Orioli and Arcarons had there been a smaller gap than the 3'27" separating Sunderland and Quintanilla at the finishing line. The Englishman reacquainted himself with victory which had escaped him since 2017. In the quad race, Alexandre Giroud won a knockout race to pay homage to his father Daniel Giroud, who had been the first quad rider to complete the Dakar in 1997. By changing category, Francisco "Chaleco" López tackled the challenge of confronting the OT3-Red Bull clan.

Technical problems quickly beset the American team, hampering Cristina Gutiérrez, Guillaume de Mevius and Seth Quintero. Despite a record sequence of victories from the young Californian, side-lined from the fight for the title due to a mechanical problem, in the end López had the final word. In the SSV category, Marek Goczał could point to an impressive performance with six stage wins, but the more discrete Austin Jones was nevertheless where it mattered on the podium when he needed to regain the upper hand. Gerard Farrés, his team-mate with South Racing, tried everything on the final stage, but an electrical fault allowed Jones to take the crown by two minutes. In the truck category, it was a full house for Kamaz, with Dmitry Sotnikov victorious in front of the three other representatives of the blue clan.



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## STAGE VICTORIES

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Car	Nat	Make	Catégorie Moto	Nat	Make	Winner Quad	Nat	Make
1A	Jeddah - Ha'il	19	<b>Al-Attiyah</b>	Qat	Toyota	<b>Sanders</b>	Aus	GasGas	<b>Andujar</b>	Arg	Yamaha
1B	Ha'il - Ha'il	333	<b>Al-Attiyah</b>	Qat	Toyota	<b>Sanders</b>	Aus	GasGas	<b>Kancius</b>	Ltu	Yamaha
2	Hail - Al Artawiya	338	<b>Loeb</b>	Fra	BRX	<b>Barreda</b>	Spa	Honda	<b>Andujar</b>	Arg	Yamaha
3	Al Artawiya - Al Qaisumah	368	<b>Sainz</b>	Spa	Audi	<b>Rodrigues</b>	Por	Hero	<b>Copetti</b>	Usa	Yamaha
4	Al Qaisumah - Riyadh	465	<b>Al-Attiyah</b>	Qat	Toyota	<b>Barreda</b>	Spa	Honda	<b>Andujar</b>	Arg	Yamaha
5	Riyadh - Riyadh	346 (bikes) 421 (others)	<b>Lategan</b>	Zaf	Toyota	<b>Petrucci</b>	Ita	KTM	<b>Giroud</b>	Fra	Yamaha
6	Riyadh - Riyadh	402 (bikes) 348 (others)	<b>Terranova</b>	Arg	BRX	<b>Sanders</b>	Aus	GasGas	<b>Maksimov</b>	Rus	Yamaha
7	Riyadh - Al Dawadimi	402	<b>Loeb</b>	Fra	BRX	<b>Cornejo</b>	Chl	Honda	<b>Medeiros</b>	Bra	Yamaha
8	Al Dawadimi - Wadi Ad Dawasir	395	<b>Ekström</b>	Swe	Audi	<b>Sunderland</b>	Gbr	GasGas	<b>Giroud</b>	Fra	Yamaha
9	Wadi Ad Dawasir - Wadi Ad Dawasir	287	<b>De Villiers</b>	Zaf	Toyota	<b>Cornejo</b>	Chl	Honda	<b>Copetti</b>	Usa	Yamaha
10	Wadi Ad Dawasir - Bisha	375	<b>Peterhansel</b>	Fra	Audi	<b>Price</b>	Aus	KTM	<b>Medeiros</b>	Bra	Yamaha
11	Bisha - Bisha	346	<b>Sainz</b>	Spa	Audi	<b>Benavides</b>	Arg	KTM	<b>Medeiros</b>	Bra	Yamaha
12	Bisha - Jeddah	164	<b>Lategan</b>	Zaf	Toyota	<b>Quintanilla</b>	Chl	Honda	<b>Moreno</b>	Arg	Yamaha

N°	Stage	Km	Winner Truck	Nat	Make	Winner SSV	Nat	Make	Winner Light Prototype	Nat	Make
1A	Jeddah - Ha'il	19	<b>Toyota</b>	Rus	Rus	<b>Ma. Goczal</b>	Pol	Can-Am	<b>Quintero</b>	Usa	OT3
1B	Ha'il - Ha'il	333	<b>Toyota</b>	Rus	Rus	<b>Domzala</b>	Pol	Can-Am	<b>Quintero</b>	Usa	OT3
2	Hail - Al Artawiya	338	<b>BRX</b>	Rus	Rus	<b>Mi. Goczal</b>	Pol	Can-Am	<b>De Mévius</b>	Bel	OT3
3	Al Artawiya - Al Qaisumah	368	<b>Audi</b>	Rus	Rus	<b>Ma. Goczal</b>	Pol	Can-Am	<b>Quintero</b>	Usa	OT3
4	Al Qaisumah - Riyadh	465	<b>Toyota</b>	Rus	Rus	<b>Mi. Goczal</b>	Pol	Can-Am	<b>Quintero</b>	Usa	OT3
5	Riyadh - Riyadh	421	<b>Toyota</b>	Rus	Rus	<b>Luppi De Oliveira</b>	Bra	Can-Am	<b>Quintero</b>	Usa	OT3
6	Riyadh - Riyadh	348	<b>BRX</b>	Rus	Rus	<b>Ma. Goczal</b>	Pol	Can-Am	<b>Quintero</b>	Usa	OT3
7	Riyadh - Al Dawadimi	402	<b>BRX</b>	Rus	Rus	<b>Farres</b>	Spa	Can-Am	<b>Quintero</b>	Usa	OT3
8	Al Dawadimi - Wadi Ad Dawasir	395	<b>Audi</b>	Rus	Rus	<b>Ma. Goczal</b>	Pol	Can-Am	<b>Quintero</b>	Usa	OT3
9	Wadi Ad Dawasir - Wadi Ad Dawasir	287	<b>Toyota</b>	Rus	Rus	<b>Ma. Goczal</b>	Pol	Can-Am	<b>Quintero</b>	Usa	OT3
10	Wadi Ad Dawasir - Bisha	375	<b>Audi</b>	Rus	Rus	<b>Baciuska</b>	Ltu	Can-Am	<b>Quintero</b>	Usa	OT3
11	Bisha - Bisha	346	<b>Audi</b>	Rus	Rus	<b>Ma. Goczal</b>	Pol	Can-Am	<b>Quintero</b>	Usa	OT3
12	Bisha - Jeddah	164	<b>Toyota</b>	Rus	Rus	<b>Baciuska</b>	Ltu	Can-Am	<b>Quintero</b>	Usa	OT3



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982
- 1983
- 1984
- 1985
- 1986
- 1987
- 1988
- 1989
- 1990
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999
- 2000
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018
- 2019
- 2020
- 2021
- 2022

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## CLASSIFICATION

### Overall car standings

Cl.	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	Nasser AL-ATTIYAH (QAT) Mathieu BAUMEL (AND)	TOYOTA GR DKR HILUX	
2	Sebastien LOEB (FRA) Fabian LURQUIN (BEL)	PRODRIVE HUNTER	27m46s
3	Yazeed AL RAJHI (SAU) Michael ORR (GBR)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	01h01m13s
4	Orlando TERRANOVA (ARG), Daniel OLIVERAS CARRERAS (ESP)	PRODRIVE HUNTER	01h27m23s
5	Giniel DE VILLIERS (ZAF), Dennis MURPHY (ZAF)	TOYOTA GR DKR HILUX	01h41m48s
6	Jakub PRZYGONSKI (POL) Timo GOTTSCHALK (DEU)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS BUGGY	01h53m06s
7	Mathieu SERRADORI (FRA), Loic MINAUDIER (FRA)	CENTURY CR6	02h32m05s
8	Sebastian HALPERN (ARG) Bernardo GRAUE (ARG)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS BUGGY	02h38m26s
9	Mattias EKSTROM (SWE), Emil BERGKVIST (SWE)	AUDI RS Q E-TRON	02h42m11s
10	Vladimir VASILYEV (RAF), Oleg UPERENKO (LVA)	BMW A5	03h02m21s
11	Vaidotas ZALA (LTU), Paulo FIUZA (PRT)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS RALLY	03h31m55s
12	Carlos SAINZ (ESP), Lucas CRUZ (ESP)	AUDI RS Q E-TRON	03h39m21s
13	Michael PISANO (FRA), Max DELFINO (FRA)	OPTIMUS MD RALLYE	03h41m00s
14	Brian BARAGWANATH (ZAF), Leonard CREMER (ZAF)	CENTURY CR6	03h51m26s
15	Shameer VARIAWA (ZAF), Danie STASSEN (ZAF)	TOYOTA GR DKR HILUX	03h55m33s
16	Christian LAVIEILLE (FRA), Johnny AUBERT (FRA)	OPTIMUS MD RALLYE	04h02m42s
17	Bernhard TEN BRINKE (NLD), Sébastien DELAUNAY (FRA)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	04h45m40s
18	Lucio ALVAREZ (ARG) Armand MONLEON (ESP)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	04h56m36s
1	Cyril DESPRES (FRA), Taya PERRY (DEU)	PEUGEOT 3008	04h58m22s
20	Juan Cruz YACOPINI (ARG), Alejandro Miguel YACOPINI (ARG)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	05h23m15s
21	Pierre LACHAUME (FRA) Stephane DUPLÉ (FRA)	OPTIMUS MD RALLYE	05h26m57s
22	Ronan CHABOT (FRA), Gilles PILLOT (FRA)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	05h48m46s
23	Laia SANZ (ESP), Maurizio GERINI (ITA)	MINI ALL4 RACING	06h18m56s
24	Miroslav ZAPLETAL (CZE), Marek SYKORA (SVK)	FORD F150	06h36m11s
25	Martin PROKOP (CZE), Viktor CHYTKA (CZE)	FORD RAPTOR RS CROSS COUNTRY	06h44m09s
26	Jean Remy BERGOUNHE (FRA) Gérard DUBUY (FRA)	OPTIMUS MD RALLYE	07h08m44s
27	Isidre ESTEVE PUJOL (ESP), José Maria VILLALOBOS VALCARCEL (ESP)	TOYOTA HILUX	07h21m40s
28	Denis KROTOV (RAF) Konstantin ZHILTSOV (RAF)	MINI JOHN COOPER WORKS BUGGY	08h09m06s
29	Christiaan VISSER (ZAF) Rodney BURKE (ZAF)	CENTURY CR6	08h57m00s
30	Marcelo Tiglia GASTALDI (BRA) Cadu SACHS (BRA)	CENTURY CR6	10h43m26s
31	Henk LATEGAN (ZAF) Brett CUMMINGS (ZAF)	TOYOTA GR DKR HILUX	11h51m21s
32	Po TIAN (CHN) Xuanyi DU (CHN)	SMG HW2021	12h06m03s
33	Erwin IMSCHOOT (BEL) Olivier IMSCHOOT (BEL)	OPTIMUS MD RALLYE	12h58m00s
34	Oscar FUERTES ALDANONDO (ESP) Diego VALLEJO (ESP)	ASTARA 01 CONCEPT	13h00m32s
35	Miguel BARBOSA (PRT) Pedro VELOSA (PRT)	TOYOTA HILUX OVERDRIVE	13h28m16s
36	Daniel SCHRLDER (DEU) Ryan BLAND (ZAF)	NISSAN NAVARA VK50	13h41m38s
37	Wei HAN (CHN) Li MA (CHN)	SMG HW2021	14h27m48s

Cl.	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	Akira MIURA (JPN) Laurent LICHTLEUCHTER (FRA)	TOYOTA VD.J200	17h21m03s
38	Ernest ROBERTS (ZAF) Henry KOHNE (ZAF)	CENTURY CR6	18h12m56s
39	Maik WILLEMS (NLD) Robert VAN PELT (NLD)	TOYOTA HILUX	18h34m43s
40	Gintas PETRUS (LTU) Sarunas PALIOKAS (LTU)	OPTIMUS MD RALLYE	20h19m42s
41	Sheikh Khalid AL QASSIMI (ARE) Dirk VON ZITZEWITZ (DEU)	PEUGEOT 3008 DKR	20h49m56s
2	Ronald BASSO (FRA) Jean Michel POLATO (FRA)	TOYOTA VD.J200	21h13m16s
42	Markus WALCHER (DEU) Stephan STENSKY (DEU)	NISSAN VK 56	21h17m51s
43	Alexandre LEROY (BEL) Nicolas DELANGUE (FRA)	CENTURY CR6	22h49m52s
44	François COUSIN (FRA) Stéphane COUSIN (FRA)	OPTIMUS MD RALLYE	25h50m14s
45	Jean-Philippe BEZIAT (FRA) Vincent ALBIRA (FRA)	TOYOTA OVERDRIVE	28h19m12s
46	Lionel BAUD (FRA) Jean-Pierre GARCIN (FRA)	PEUGEOT 3008 DKR	30h18m25s
47	Antanas JUKNEVICIUS (LTU) Didzis ZARINS (LVA)	TOYOTA HILUX 2016 IRS MODEL	31h00m45s
48	Jean Pierre STRUGO (FRA) François BORSOTTO (FRA)	OPTIMUS MD RALLYE	41h48m09s
49	Guoyu ZHANG (CHN) Hongyu PAN (CHN)	BAIC BJ40	43h12m49s
50	Nani ROMA (ESP) Alex HARO BRAVO (ESP)	PRODRIVE HUNTER	43h57m30s
51	Alexandre PESCI (CHE) Stephan KUHN (CHE)	REBELLION MOTORS DXX	46h43m37s
52	Mihai BAN (ROU) Stefan Catalin ION (ROU)	HUMMER H3	51h25m38s
53	Yves FROMONT (FRA) Jean FROMONT (FRA)	VOLKSWAGEN ORIGINAL	53h34m45s
54	Hugues MOILET (FRA) Antoine GALLAND (FRA)	FOUQUET CHEVROLET FC2	55h23m27s
55	Thierry RICHARD (FRA) Franck MALDONADO (FRA)	BMW EG21A4F SODICARS RACING	56h23m23s
56	Iacob Ilie BUHAI HOTEA (ESP) Turdean TUDOR (ROU)	TOYOTA HILUX	57h20m25s
57	Stéphane PETERHANSEL (FRA) Edouard BOULANGER (FRA)	AUDI RS Q E-TRON	68h12m13s
58	Silvio TOTANI (ITA) Tito TOTANI (ITA)	NISSAN PATROL Y61 4.8	72h48m51s
59	Patrick MARTIN (FRA) Lucas MARTIN (FRA)	VOLKSWAGEN TAREK	73h59m39s
60	Henri VANSTEENBERGEN (NLD) Eyck WILLEMSE (NLD)	RALLY RAID UK ORYX DW	85h01m55s
61	Schalk BURGER (ZAF) Henk JANSE VAN VUUREN (ZAF)	CENTURY CR6	89h21m06s
62	Maxime LACARRAU (FRA) Frederic BECART (FRA)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER KDJ 120	97h20m21s
63	Andrea LAFARJA (PRY) Eugenio Andres ARRIETA (ARG)	BORGWARD BX7 EVO	103h36m41
64	Carlos CHECA (ESP) Ferran MARCO ALCAYNA (ESP)	OPTIMUS MD RALLYE	104h45m11
65	Pierre-Guy CELLERIER (FRA) Franck CELLERIER (FRA)	BOWLER BOWLER	127h23m51
66	Hervé QUINET (FRA) Marie-Laure QUINET (FRA)	RALLY RAID UK DESERT WARRIOR	127h24m06
67	Marco PIANA (FRA) Nicolas GARNIER (FRA)	TOYOTA LAND CRUISER	147h25m10
68	Christophe GIRARD (FRA) Renaud NIVEAU (FRA)	TOYOTA HDJ 100	176h18m15
69	Andrea SCHIUMARINI (ITA) Stefano SINIBALDI (ITA)	NISSAN NAVARA WRC PLUS	177h00m57
70	Ibrahm ALMUHNA (SAU) Osama ALSANAD (SAU)	TOYOTA FJ CRUISER	184h05m45

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 **2022**

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall T3 standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	Francisco LOPEZ CONTARDO (CHL) Juan Pablo LATRACH VINAGRE (CHL)	CAN - AM XRS	07h17m48s
2	Sebastian ERIKSSON (SWE) Wouter ROSEGAAR (NLD)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	08h09m16s
3	Cristina GUTIERREZ HERRERO (ESP) Francois CAZALET (FRA)	OT3 OT3 - 01	11h52m31s
4	Santiago NAVARRO (ESP) Marc SOLA (ESP)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3	12h29m23s
5	Pavel LEBEDEV (RAF) Kirill SHUBIN (RAF)	CAN - AM MAVERICK	13h10m02s
6	Camelia LIPAROTI (ITA) Xavier BLANCO (ESP)	YAMAHA YXZ1000R	15h43m59s
7	Thomas BELL (GBR) Bruno JACOMY (ARG)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	15h52m49s
8	Dania AKEEL (SAU) Sergio LAFUENTE (URY)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	17h17m55s
9	Serge GOUNON (FRA) Pierre-Henri MICHEL (FRA)	CAN-AM XRS	18h17m06s
10	Lionel COSTES (FRA) Christophe TRESSENS (FRA)	PH-SPORT ZEPHYR	18h50m58s
11	Hans WEIJS (NLD) Tim RIETVELD (NLD)	ARCANE T3	20h21m28s
12	Geoffrey MOREAU (FRA) Pascal CHASSANT (FRA)	MMP CAN AM	20h32m51s
13	Mario FRANCO (PRT) Rui FRANCO (PRT)	YAMAHA YXZ1000R	20h41m31s
14	Luis EGUIGUREN (CHL) Matias VICUNA (CHL)	HERRATOR INZANE X3	20h4 m06s
15	Annett FISCHER (DEU) Annie SEEL (SWE)	YAMAHA XYZ1000R RALLY EDITION	21h54m52s
16	Seth QUINTERO (USA) Dennis ZENZ (DEU)	OT3 OT3 - 02	21h56m0s
17	Mashaël ALOBAIDAN (SAU) Jacopo CERUTTI (ITA)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3	21h57m40s
18	Jordi SEGURA (ESP) Pedro LOPEZ CHAVES (ESP)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	23h32m59s
19	Gaspard DESTAILLEUR (FRA) Jean-François DESTAILLEUR (FRA)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	26h00m59s
20	Eric CROQUELOIS (FRA) Hugues LAPOUILLE (FRA)	CAN - AM MAVERICK	28h17m13s
21	Jean-Luc PISSON (FRA) Jean BRUCY (FRA)	PH-SPORT ZEPHYR	29h38m45s
22	Fernando ALVAREZ (ESP) Xavier PANSERI (FRA)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	30h30m29s
23	Michiel BECX (NLD) Edwin KUIJPERS (NLD)	ARCANE T3	31h07m14s
24	Hugues MATRINGHEM (FRA) Nicolas TCHIDEMIAN (FRA)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3 XRS	33h19m49s
25	Josef MACHACEK (CZE) Pavel VYORAL (CZE)	BUGGYRA CAN - AM DV 21	39h39m47s
26	Paolo SOTTILE (CHE) Matteo SOTTILE (CHE)	CAN - AM X3	40h49m28s
27	Patrick BECQUART (FRA) Romain BECQUART (FRA)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3 XDS	42h28m48s
28	Javier HERRADOR CALATRAVA (ESP) José Lus ROSA OLIVERA (ESP)	HERRATOR INZANE X3	42h58m57s
29	Javier VELEZ (COL) Mateo MORENO KRISTIANSEN (COL)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	46h25m35s
30	Sebastian GUAYASAMIN (ECU) Ricardo Adrian TORLASCHI (ARG)	CAN - AM X3	75h55m03s
31	Maria OPARINA (RAF) Andrei RUDNITSKI (BLR)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	86h36m48s
32	Ahmed ALKUWARI FAHAD (QAT) Nasser ALKUWARI (QAT)	YAMAHA YXZ 1000R SS	4h09m12s
33	Merce MARTI (ESP) Margot LLOBERA (AND)	CAN-AM MAVERICK X3	6h56m17s
34	Pedro Manuel PENATE MUNOZ (ESP) Rosa ROMERO FONT (ESP)	CAN - AM MAVERICK X3 XRS	135h19m02
35	Andrey NOVIKOV (RAF) Dmitrii KOZHUKHOV (RAF)	G-FORCE T3GF	140h26m07
36	Pascale JAFFRENNOU (FRA) Françoise HOLLENDER (FRA)	PINCH RACING T3RR	157h15m41
37	Boris GADASIN (RAF) Dmitry PAVLOV (RAF)	G-FORCE T3GF	191h30m49

### Overall T4 standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	Austin JONES (USA) Gustavo GUGELMIN (BRA)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	08h4 m47s
2	Gerard FARRES GUELL (ESP) Diego ORTEGA GIL (ESP)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	08h52m24s
3	Rokas BACIUSKA (LTU) Oriol MENA (ESP)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	09h05m05s
4	Marek GOCZAL (POL) Lukasz LASKAWIEC (POL)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	09h06m08s
5	Michał GOCZAL (POL) Szymon GOSPODARCZYK (POL)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	09h18m15s
6	Rodrigo LUPPI DE OLIVEIRA (BRA) Maykel JUSTO (BRA)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	09h45m31s
7	Luis PORTELA MORAIS (PRT) David MEGRE (PRT)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	12h10m16s
8	Eric ABEL (FRA) Christian MANEZ (FRA)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	14h12m33s
9	Joan LASCORZ MORENO (ESP) Miguel PUERTAS HERRERA (ESP)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	14h47m46s
10	David ZILLE (ARG) Sebastian CESANA (ARG)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	15h05m42s
11	Rudy ROQUESALANE (FRA) Vincent FERRI (FRA)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	15h52m31s
12	Aron DOMZALA (POL) Maciej MARTON (POL)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	16h02m40s
13	Ievgen KOVALEVYCH (UKR) mytro TSYRO (UKR)	CAN - AM	16h03m10s
14	Molly TAYLOR (AUS) Dale MOSCATT (AUS)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	16h27m46s
15	Tomas JANCYS (LTU) Irmantas BRAZIUNAS (LTU)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	16h38m30s
16	Rui OLIVEIRA (PRT) Fausto MOTA (ESP)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	17h32m02s
17	Fabrice LARDON (FRA) Bruno BONY (FRA)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	18h17m00s
18	Pietro CINOTTO (ITA) Alberto BERTOLDI (ITA)	POLARIS RZR PRO XP	18h19m54s
19	Paul SPIERINGS (NLD) Jan Pieter VAN DER STELT (NLD)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	18h55m56s
20	Nicolas BRABECK-LETMATHE (AUT) Ezequiel FERNANDEZ SASSO (ARG)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	19h30m35s
21	Florent VAYSSADE (FRA) Nicolas REY (FRA)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	19h34m37s
22	Frederic CHESNEAU (FRA) Stephane CHESNEAU (FRA)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK	20h02m47s
23	Josep ROJAS ALMUZARA (ESP) Joan RUBI MONTSERRAT (ESP)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	20h14m28s
24	Benoit FRETIN (FRA) Cedric DUPLÉ (FRA)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	22h32m25s
25	Jerome DE SADELEER (CHE) Michael METGE (FRA)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	23h34m25s
26	Jan DE WIT (NLD) Serge BRUYNKENS (BEL)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	23h5 m10s
27	Jeffrey OTTEN (NLD) Nicky ZOONTJENS (NLD)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	24h44m24s
28	Davy HUGUET (FRA) Nicolas FALLOUX (FRA)	CAN-AM XRS	26h12m09s
29	Jean-Claude PLA (FRA) Jerome PLA (FRA)	POLARIS RZR PRO XP	28h41m43s
30	Tatiana SYCHEVA (RAF) Aleksandr ALEKSEEV (RAF)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	29h35m11s
31	Pablo MACUA (ARG) Mauro Esteban LIPEZ (ARG)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	31h05m54s
32	Bruno FRETIN (FRA) Valentin SARREAUD (FRA)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	34h11m11s
33	Shinsuke UMEDA (JPN) David GIOVANNETTI (ITA)	POLARIS RZR PRO XP	34h13m21s
34	Gael QUERALT (ESP) Sergi BRUGUE (ESP)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	41h08m43s
35	Ulrich CARADOT (FRA) Mathieu BOUCHUT (FRA)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	43h06m06s
36	Lucas DEL RIO (CHL) Americo ALIAGA (CHL)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	46h34m08s
37	André THEWESSEN (NLD) Stijn BASTINGS (NLD)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	47h09m11s
38	Jeremy PORET (FRA) Brice ALOTH (FRA)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	47h37m18s
39	Baptiste ENJOLRAS (FRA) Julien ENJOLRAS (FRA)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	51h23m44s
40	Christophe CRESP (FRA) Serge HENNINOT (FRA)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	52h23m19s
41	Gregory PICHON (FRA) Jean PICHON (FRA)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	74h31m13s
42	Aranzal GEREL (MNG) Ganzorig TEMUUJIN (MNG)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	75h11m38s
43	Michele CINOTTO (ITA) Maurizio DOMINELLA (ITA)	POLARIS PRO XP	76h48m26s
44	Patrice ETIENNE (FRA) Jerome BOS (FRA)	BRP CAN-AM MAVERICK XRS	81h30m06s

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

**Bikes - Quads**

**Cars - SSV**

**Trucks**

**Countries**

**Various**

**CONTENTS**



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall truck standings

Cl	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	Dmitry SOTNIKOV (RAF) Ilgiz AKHMETZIANOV (RAF) Ruslan AKHMADEEV (RAF)	KAMAZ 4350	03h04m31s
2	Eduard NIKOLAEV (RAF) Evgenii IAKOVLEV (RAF) Vladimir RYBAKOV (RAF)	KAMAZ 4350	03h14m29s
3	Anton SHIBALOV (RAF) Dmitrii NIKITIN (RAF) Ivan TATARINOV (RAF)	KAMAZ 4350	04h15m42s
4	Andrey KARGINOV (RAF) Andrey MOKEEV (RAF) Ivan MALKOV (RAF)	KAMAZ 4350	04h54m26s
5	Janus VAN KASTEREN (NLD) Marcel SNIJDERS (NLD) Darek RODEWALD (POL)	IVECO POWERSTAR	06h13m01s
6	Martin VAN DEN BRINK (NLD) Peter WILLEMSSEN (BEL) Bernard DER KINDEREN (NLD)	IVECO POWERSTAR	06h48m03s
7	Martin MACIK (CZE) Frantisek TOMASEK (CZE) David SVANDA (CZE)	IVECO POWERSTAR	07h48m42s
8	Victor Willem Corne VERSTEIJNEN (NLD) Teun VAN DAL (NLD) Randy SMITS (NLD)	IVECO POWERSTAR	07h49m05s
9	Richard DE GROOT (NLD) Mark LAAN (NLD) Jan HULSEBOSCH (NLD)	IVECO MAGIRUS 4X4 DRNL	09h33m58s
10	Mitchel VAN DEN BRINK (NLD) Rijk MOUW (NLD) Bert DONKELAAR (NLD)	IVECO POWERSTAR	11h15m05s
11	Ben VAN DE LAAR (NLD) Jan VAN DE LAAR (NLD) Simon STUBBS (GBR)	IVECO 4X4 DRNL	12h26m53s
12	Vaidotas PASKEVICIUS (LTU) Slavomir VOLKOV (LTU) Tomas GUZAUSKAS (LTU)	TATRA JAMAL	12h52m13s
13	Kees KOOLEN (NLD) Wouter DE GRAAFF (NLD) Gijsbert VAN UDEN (NLD)	IVECO POWERSTAR	14h23m20s
14	Pascal DE BAAR (NLD) Jan VAN DER VAET (BEL) Stefan SLOOTJES (NLD)	RENAULT K520	16h40m56s
15	Claudio BELLINA (ITA) Bruno GOTTI (ITA) Giulio MINELLI (ITA)	IVECO POWERSTAR	17h30m23s
16	Mathias BEHRINGER (DEU) Hugo KUPPER (NLD) Robert STRIEBE (DEU)	MAN MAN	23h56m58s
17	Egbert WINGENS (NLD) Marije VAN ETTEKOVEN (NLD) Marijn BEEKMANS (NLD)	IVECO TORPEDO	26h44m34s
18	Ben DE GROOT (NLD) Ad HOFMANS (NLD) Govert BOOGAARD (NLD)	DAF CF 75	30h40m51s
19	Michael BAUMANN (DEU) Philipp BEIER (DEU) Lukas RASCHENDORFER (AUT)	MAN TGA11	31h52m01s
20	Jordi JUVANTENY (ESP) Jordi BALLBE (AND) Fina ROMAN (ESP)	MAN TGA 26.480	33h58m43s
21	Ales LOPRAIS (CZE) Petr POKORA (CZE) Jaroslav VALTR (CZE)	PRAGA V4S DKR	37h58m24s
22	Teruhito SUGAWARA (JPN) Hirokazu SOMEMIYA (JPN) Yuji MOCHIZUKI (JPN)	HINO 600-HYBRID	44h47m08s
23	William DE GROOT (NLD) Tom BREKELMANS (NLD) Remon VAN DER STEEN (NLD)	DAF FT XF105	52h05m4 s
24	Tomas TOMECEK (CZE) Leopold PADOUR (CZE) Niccolo FUNAIOLI (ITA)	TATRA TATRA 815-2TOR45	55h42m43s
25	Gerrit ZUURMOND (NLD) Tjeerd VAN BALLEGOOY (NLD) Klaas KWAKKEL (NLD)	MAN TGA	59h55m18s
26	Sylvain BESNARD (FRA) Sylvain LALICHE (FRA) Frederic CAPPUCIO (FRA)	MAN TGA114	60h15m26s
27	Ignacio CASALE (CHL) Alvaro LEON (CHL) Tomas SIKOLA (CZE)	TATRA PHOENIX	78h17m58s
28	Jose MARTINS (PRT) Didier BELVIER (FRA) Jeremie GIMBRE (FRA)	IVECO TRAKKER	87h28m39s
29	Gert HUZINK (NLD) Rob BUURSEN (NLD) Martin ROESINK (NLD)	RENAULT C460 HYBRID	88h40m37s
30	Dave BERGHMANS (BEL) Tom GEUENS (BEL) Sam KOOPMANN (FRA)	IVECO TRAKKER	10 h16m52
31	Stefan HENKEN (DEU) Michael HELMINGER (DEU) Ludwig HELMINGER (DEU)	MAN TGS 18.480	126h44m14
32	Richard GONZALEZ (FRA) Jean-Philippe SALVIAT (FRA) Patrick PROT (FRA)	DAF TSB	129h48m20
33	Alberto HERRERO (ESP) Borja RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ (ESP) Mario RODRIGUEZ (ESP)	SCANIA TORPEDO	142h16m31



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS



## CLASSIFICATION (continuation)

### Overall motorcycle standings

Clf	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	(gbr) SAM SUNDERLAND	GAS GAS FACTORY TEAM	+ 00h03m27s
2	(chl) PABLO QUINTANILLA	MONSTER ENERGY HONDA TEAM 2022	+ 00h06m47s
3	(aut) MATTHIAS WALKNER	RED BULL KTM FACTORY TEAM	+ 00h18m41s
4	(fra) ADRIEN VAN BEVEREN	MONSTER ENERGY YAMAHA RALLY TEAM	+ 00h25m42s
5	(esp) JOAN BARREDA BORT	MONSTER ENERGY HONDA TEAM 2022	+ 00h38m06s
6	(chl) JOSE IGNACIO CORNEJO FLORIMO	MONSTER ENERGY HONDA TEAM 2022	+ 00h46m04s
7	(usa) RICKY BRABEC	MONSTER ENERGY HONDA TEAM 2022	+ 00h46m08s
8	(usa) ANDREW SHORT	MONSTER ENERGY YAMAHA RALLY TEAM	+ 00h49m07s
9	(usa) MASON KLEIN	BAS DAKAR KTM RACING TEAM	+ 00h49m20s
10	(aus) TOBY PRICE	RED BULL KTM FACTORY TEAM	+ 00h58m26s
11	(esp) LORENZO SANTOLINO	SHERCO FACTORY	+ 00h59m17s
12	(svk) STEFAN SVITKO	SLOVNAFT RALLY TEAM	+ 01h10m19s
13	(arg) LUCIANO BENAVIDES	ROCKSTAR ENERGY HUSQVARNA FACTORY RACING	+ 01h15m44s
14	(prt) JOAQUIM RODRIGUES	HERO MOTOSPORTS TEAM RALLY	+ 01h26m25s
15	(fra) XAVIER DE SOULTRAIT	HT RALLY RAID HUSQVARNA RACING	+ 01h49m00s
16	(zaf) AARON MARE	HERO MOTOSPORTS TEAM RALLY	+ 02h15m16s
17	(bol) DANIEL NOSIGLIA JAGER	RIEJU - FN SPEED TEAM	+ 02h28m28s
18	(pol) MACIEJ GIEMZA	ORLEN TEAM	+ 02h39m30s
19	(fra) CAMILLE CHAPELIERE	TEAM BAINES RALLY	+ 02h40m43s
20	(esp) JOAN PEDRERO GARCIA	RIEJU - FN SPEED TEAM	+ 02h45m43s
21	(prt) ANTONIO MAIO	FRANCO SPORT YAMAHA RACING TEAM	+ 03h00m16s
22	(fra) ROMAIN DUMONTIER	TEAM DUMONTIER RACING	+ 03h12m39s
23	(cze) JAN BRABEC	STROJRENT RACING	+ 03h13m25s
24	(prt) RUI GONCALVES	SHERCO FACTORY	+ 03h15m53s
25	(zaf) BRADLEY COX	BAS DAKAR KTM RACING TEAM	+ 03h17m56s
26	(arg) DIEGO GAMALIEL LLANOS	XRAIDS EXPERIENCIE TEAM	+ 03h51m51s
27	(pol) KONRAD DABROWSKI	DUUST RALLY TEAM	+ 04h23m36s
28	(ltu) ARUNAS GELAZNINKAS	ORION DAKAR TEAM	+ 04h35m36s
29	(fra) JEANLOUP LEPAN	NOMADE RACING	+ 04h56m41s
30	(cze) MILAN ENGEL	MOTO RACING GROUP (MRG)	+ 04h57m40s
31	(bel) JEROME MARTINY	TEAM DUMONTIER RACING	+ 05h23m25s
32	(fra) JULIEN JAGU	LG RALLY TEAM	+ 05h33m33s
33	(fra) BENJAMIN MELOT	TEAM ESPRIT KTM	+ 05h52m32s
34	(zaf) CHARAN MOORE	CHARAN MOORE	+ 05h56m34s
35	(fra) MATHIEU DOVEZE	NOMADE RACING	+ 06h30m40s
36	(cze) MARTIN MICHEK	TEAM ORION - MOTO RACING GROUP	+ 06h31m18s
37	(are) MOHAMMED BALOOSHI	MX RIDE DUBAI	+ 07h53m30s
38	(chl) PATRICIO CABRERA	RIEJU - FN SPEED TEAM	+ 07h57m36s
39	(kwt) MOHAMMED JAFFAR	DUUST RALLY TEAM	+ 08h19m41s
40	(rou) EMANUEL GYENES	AUTONET MOTORCYCLE TEAM	+ 08h30m11s
41	(chn) ZAKEER YAKEFU	WU PU DA HAI DAO DAKAR RALLY TEAM	+ 09h01m03s
42	(prt) MARIO PATRAO	CREDIT AGRICOLA - MARIO PATRAO MOTOSPORT	+ 09h05m18s
43	(fra) CHARLIE HERBST	TEAM ALL TRACKS	+ 09h21m13s
44	(nld) WILJAN VAN WIKSELAAR	BAS DAKAR KTM RACING TEAM	+ 09h41m40s
45	(ita) GIOVANNI GRITTI	RS MOTO RACING TEAM	+ 09h42m51s
46	(bwa) JOHN KELLY	LYNDON POSKITT RACING	+ 10h14m26s

Clf	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
47	(gbr) DAVID MCBRIDE	VENETTA RACING	+ 10h16m14s
48	(deu) MIKE WIEDEMANN	BAS DAKAR KTM RACING TEAM	+ 10h36m19s
49	(nld) MIRJAM POL	HT RALLY RAID HUSQVARNA RACING	+ 10h43m21s
50	(fra) MARTIN BONNET	RS CONCEPT	+ 10h58m58s
51	(bel) MIKAEL DESPONTIN	RSCONCEPT	+ 11h17m07s
52	(esp) MARC CALMET	RIEJU - FN SPEED TEAM	+ 11h23m44s
53	(arg) DIEGO NORAS	HT RALLY RAID HUSQVARNA RACING	+ 12h20m01s
54	(svn) SIMON MARCIC	MARCIC	+ 12h25m16s
55	(fra) ROMAIN LELOUP	TEAM REPAR STORES	+ 12h26m29s
56	(mar) ALI OUKERBOUCH	MOROCCO RACING TEAM	+ 12h50m44s
57	(bel) MATHIEU LIEBAERT	BAS DAKAR KTM RACING TEAM	+ 12h53m12s
58	(arg) JOAQUIN DEBELJUH TARUSELLI	XRAIDS EXPERIENCE	+ 13h01m12s
59	(fra) DAVID GAITS	HAPPYNESS RACING JBS MOTO	+ 13h12m43s
60	(can) JACK LUNDIN	HT RALLY RAID HUSQVARNA RACING	+ 13h45m34s
61	(chn) ZHANG MIN	WU PU DA HAI DAO DAKAR RALLY TEAM	+ 13h48m17s
62	(esp) SANDRA GOMEZ	XRAIDS CLINICAS CRES	+ 13h51m54s
63	(mar) HARITE GABARI	MOROCCO RACING TEAM	+ 14h00m33s
64	(fra) JONATHAN CHOTARD	JURACING TEAM	+ 14h27m32s
65	(zaf) STUART GREGORY	STUART GREGORY	+ 14h32m57s
66	(ita) CESARE ZACCHETTI	CESARE ZACCHETTI	+ 14h35m00s
67	(fra) PATRICE CARILLON	CARILLON	+ 15h05m27s
68	(esp) CARLES FALCON	TWINTRAIL RACING TEAM	+ 15h06m56s
69	(prt) ALEXANDRE AZINHAI	CLUB AVENTURA TOUAREG	+ 15h16m17s
70	(grc) VASILEIOS BOUDROS	NOMADAS ADVENTURE	+ 15h30m23s
71	(esp) ALBERT MARTIN GARCIA	TWINTRAIL RACING TEAM	+ 16h00m44s
72	(ita) FRANCO PICCO	TEAM FRANCO PICCO	+ 16h05m18s
73	(ita) FRANCESCO CATANESE	RS MOTO HONDA RACING TEAM	+ 16h06m53s
74	(chl) JOHN WILLIAM MEDINA SALAZAR	XRAIDS EXPERIENCE	+ 16h06m54s
75	(esp) SARA GARCIA	PONT GRUP YAMAHA	+ 16h16m31s
76	(mex) JUAN PABLO GUILLEN RIVERA	NOMADAS ADVENTURE	+ 16h29m01s
77	(chl) CESAR ZUMARAN	CESAR ZUMARAN	+ 16h35m48s
78	(esp) EDUARDO IGLESIAS SANCHEZ	TEAM MONFORTE RALLY	+ 16h44m54s
79	(chn) ZHAO HONGYI	WU PU DA HAI DAO DAKAR RALLY TEAM	+ 17h04m34s
80	(prt) ARCÉLIO COUTO	TEAM BIACHI PRATA - HONDA	+ 17h45m13s
81	(fra) JEREMY PONCET	XTREM GARAGE	+ 18h18m23s
82	(fra) SEBASTIEN COJEAN	SEB COJEAN	+ 18h30m52s
83	(fra) ROCH WOLVINE	RS CONCEPT	+ 19h04m07s
84	(fra) PHILIPPE CAVELIUS	CAVELIUS TEAM	+ 19h16m57s
85	(mng) LKHAMAA NAMCHIN	TEAM LKHAMAA	+ 19h51m11s
86	(swz) WALTER TERBLANCHE	BAS DAKAR KTM RACING TEAM	+ 20h05m15s
87	(esp) JAVI VEGA	PONT GRUP YAMAHA	+ 20h09m47s
88	(ita) DOMENICO CIPOLLONE	TERREROSSE	+ 20h28m32s
89	(fra) SAMUEL FREMY	TEAM NOMADE RACING	+ 20h43m04s
90	(ita) DANILO PETRUCCI	TECH 3 KTM FACTORY RACING	+ 20h53m09s
91	(zaf) WERNER KENNEDY	WERNER KENNEDY	+ 21h01m31s
92	(esp) JOSE ARVEST PORTERO	ARVI PORTERO ARFSTEN	+ 21h26m52s
93	(fra) JULIEN BARTHELEMY	RS MOTO RACING TEAM	+ 21h30m38s
94	(gbr) DAVID MABBS	VENETTA RACING	+ 22h31m36s

Clf	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
95	(fra) EDOUARD LECONTE	TEAM DUMONTIER RACING	+ 23h00m45s
96	(arg) MATIAS NOTTI	MAN TEAM	+ 23h02m43s
97	(ita) ANDREA GIUSEPPE FILI WINKLER	TEAM MOTOCLUB YASHICA	+ 23h15m59s
98	(fra) AUDREY ROSSAT	ROSSAT	+ 23h40m46s
99	(fra) FABRICE CHIRENT	TEAM FABAVENTURE	+ 23h53m29s
100	(arg) KEVIN BENAVIDES	RED BULL KTM FACTORY TEAM	+ 23h53m49s
101	(ita) LORENZO PIOLINI	CARAVANSERRAGLIO RALLY RACING TEAM	+ 24h24m13s
102	(fra) DOMINIQUE ROBIN	DOMINIQUE ROBIN	+ 24h38m18s
103	(esp) RACHID AL-LAL LAHADIL	MELILLA SPORT CAPITAL	+ 25h21m04s
104	(ita) TIZIANO INTERNO	RALLY POV	+ 25h52m01s
105	(prt) PEDRO BIANCHI PRATA	TEAM BIACHI PRATA - HONDA	+ 26h17m38s
106	(srb) GABOR SAGHMEISTER	SAGHMEISTER TEAM	+ 26h28m14s
107	(ecu) ALEX MAURICIO CUEVA OJEDA	XRAIDS EXPERIENCE	+ 29h50m16s
108	(mng) BATTUR BAATAR	AYANGA	+ 30h20m20s
109	(deu) STEPHAN PREUSS	REALITY BEATS FICTION RACING TEAM	+ 34h05m20s
110	(ind) HARITH NOAH KOITHA VEETIL	SHERCO TVS RALLY FACTORY	+ 35h25m30s
111	(gbr) SIMON HEWITT	DRAG'ON RALLY TEAM	+ 36h59m18s
112	(fra) PHILIPPE GENDRON	NOMADE RACING	+ 39h23m12s
113	(che) NICOLAS MONNIN	RS MOTO	+ 42h28m09s
114	(kwt) ABDULLAH AL SHATTI	MX RIDE DUBAI	+ 42h34m36s
115	(aut) WOLFGANG PAYR	KLYMCIW RACING	+ 47h03m29s
116	(moz) PAULO OLIVEIRA	MARIO PATRÃO MOTORSPORT	+ 50h33m45s
117	(fra) PATRICE MASSADOR	TEAM GIROUD	+ 72h39m00s
118	(ita) ALDO WINKLER	TEAM MOTOCLUB YASHICA	+ 74h27m42s
119	(ecu) JUAN CARLOS PUGA DAVILA	PUGA TEAM	+ 83h33m55s
120	(ita) LEONARDO TONELLI	ADR AFRICA DREAM RACING	+ 101h10m09s
121	(deu) THOMAS PREUSS	REALITY BEATS FICTION RACING TEAM	+ 101h37m44s
122	(fra) GUILLAUME CHOLLET	DRAG'ON RALLY TEAM	+ 119h44m27s
123	(fra) STÉPHANE DARQUES	M.O.R.AL	+ 165h12m17s
124	(ecu) JUAN PUGA	PUGA TEAM	+ 165h12m17s

### Overall quad standings

Clf	Concurrents	Make	Diff. lead.
1	(fra) ALEXANDRE GIROUD	YAMAHA RACING - SMX - DRAG'ON	+ 02h21m11s
2	(arg) FRANCISCO MORENO	DRAG'ON RALLY TEAM	+ 02h21m11s
3	(pol) KAMIL WISNIEWSKI	ORLEN TEAM	+ 02h27m25s
4	(cze) ZDENEK TUMA	BARTH RACING TEAM	+ 08h08m47s
5	(arg) CARLOS ALEJANDRO VERZA	VERZA RALLY TEAM	+ 19h43m12s
6	(bra) MARCELO MEDEIROS	TEAM MARCELO MEDEIROS	+ 22h05m05s
7	(col) NICOLAS ROBLEDÓ SERNA	EQUIPO COLOMBIA 4X4	+ 50h25m50s

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## MOTORCYCLE STATISTICS

### Victory to the general by year

Year	Rider	Nat	Make
1979	Neveu	FRA	YAMAHA
1980	Neveu	FRA	YAMAHA
1981	Auriol	FRA	BMW
1982	Neveu	FRA	HONDA
1983	Auriol	FRA	BMW
1984	Rahier	BEL	BMW
1985	Rahier	BEL	BMW
1986	Neveu	FRA	HONDA
1987	Neveu	FRA	HONDA
1988	Orioli	ITA	HONDA
1989	Lalay	FRA	HONDA
1990	Orioli	ITA	CAGIVA
1991	Peterhansel	FRA	YAMAHA
1992	Peterhansel	FRA	YAMAHA
1993	Peterhansel	FRA	YAMAHA
1994	Orioli	ITA	CAGIVA
1995	Peterhansel	FRA	YAMAHA
1996	Orioli	ITA	YAMAHA
1997	Peterhansel	FRA	YAMAHA
1998	Peterhansel	FRA	YAMAHA
1999	Saint	FRA	BMW
2000	Saint	FRA	BMW
2001	Meoni	ITA	KTM
2002	Meoni	ITA	KTM
2003	Saint	FRA	KTM
2004	Roma	ESP	KTM
2005	Despres	FRA	KTM
2006	Coma	ESP	KTM
2007	Despres	FRA	KTM
2009	Coma	ESP	KTM
2010	Despres	FRA	KTM
2011	Coma	ESP	KTM
2012	Despres	FRA	KTM
2013	Despres	FRA	KTM
2014	Coma	ESP	KTM
2015	Coma	ESP	KTM
2016	Price	AUS	KTM
2017	Sunderland	GBR	KTM
2018	Walkner	AUT	KTM
2019	Price	AUS	KTM
2020	Brabec	USA	HONDA
2021	Benavides	ARG	HONDA
2022	Sunderland	GBR	GASGAS

### Number of victories by rider

Name	Years	Nb.
Peterhansel	1991-92-93-95-97-98	6
Neveu	1979-80-82-86-87	5
Despres	2005-07-10-12-13	5
Coma	2006-09-11-14-15	5
Orioli	1988-90-94-96	4
Saint	1999-2000-03	3
Auriol	1981-83	2
Rahier	1984-85	2
Meoni	2001-02	2
Price	2016-19	2
Sunderland	2017-22	2
Lalay	1989	1
Roma	2004	1
Walkner	2018	1
Brabec	2020	1
Benavides	2021	1



### Number of victories by make

Make	Years	Nb.
KTM	2001-02-03-04-05-06-07-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19	18
Yamaha	1979-80-91-92-93-95-96-97-98	9
Honda	1982-86-87-88-89-2020-2021	7
BMW	1981-83-84-85-99-2000	6
Cagiva	1990-94	2
GASGAS	2022	1

### Number of victories by nation

Nation	Nb.
France	22
Italie	6
Espagne	6
Belgique	2
Australie	2
Grande-Bretagne	2
Autriche	1
États-Unis	1
Argentine	1



### Most number of stage wins (including prologue)

Rider	Nb.
Despres (Fra)	33
Peterhansel (Fra)	33
Barreda (Esp)	28
Arcarons (Esp)	27
Coma (Esp)	25
Auriol (Fra)	24
De Pétri (Ita)	19
Orioli (Ita)	17
Rahier (Bel)	17
Price (Aus)	15
Saint (Fra)	15
Meoni (Ita)	14
Bacou (Fra)	13
Neveu (Fra)	12
Roma (Esp)	12
Chaleco Lopez (Chl)	11
Kinigadner (Aut)	11
Picco (Ita)	10
Lalay (Fra)	9
Rodrigues (Prt)	9
Sala (Ita)	9
Vassard (Fra)	9
Brabec (Usa)	8
Cox (Rsa)	8
Esteve Pujol (Esp)	8
Frétygné (Fra)	8
Mérel (Fra)	8
Sunderland (Gbr)	8
De Gavardo (Chl)	7
Magnaldi (Fra)	7

Rider	Nb.
Benavides (Arg)	6
Picard (Fra)	6
Quintanilla (Chl)	6
Stearns (Usa)	6
Tiainen (Fin)	6
Charbonnel (Fra)	5
Cornejo (Chl)	5
Drobecq (Fra)	5
Mas (Esp)	5
Terruzzi (Ita)	5
Walkner (Aut)	5
Baron (Fra)	4
Gallardo (Esp)	4
Meo (Fra)	4
Verhoeven (Nld)	4
Caldecott (Aus)	3
Casteu (Fra)	3
Faria (Prt)	3
Goncalves (Port)	3
Jimink (Nld)	3
Joinéau (Fra)	3
Lewis (usa)	3
Lundmark (Sue)	3
Morales (Fra)	3
Sanders (Aus)	3
Albaret (Fra)	2
Brucy (Fra)	2
Casteu (Fra)	2
Charbonnier (Fra)	2
Comte (Fra)	2

Rider	Nb.
Duclos (Fra-Mal)	2
De Azevedo (Bre)	2
Desheulles (Fra)	2
Haydon (Aus)	2
Huynen (Bel)	2
Laporte (Usa)	2
Marinoni (Ita)	2
Olivier (Fra)	2
Pedrero (Esp)	2
Rayer (Fra)	2
Sotelo (Esp)	2
Steuri (Esp)	2
Jakes (Svk)	2
Caselli (Usa)	2
Street (Usa)	2
Trolli (Ita)	2
Ullevalseter (Nor)	2
Van Beveren (Fra)	2
Vinters (Let)	2
Viladoms (Esp)	2
Von Zitzewitz (Ger)	2
Wagner (Fra)	2
Balestrieri (Ita)	1
Barat (Fra)	1
Bernard (Fra)	1
Boudou (Fra)	1
Breton (Fra)	1
Charliat (Fra)	1
Deacon (Gbr)	1
Desnoyers (Fra)	1

Rider	Nb.
De Soultrait (Fra)	1
Fenouil (Fra)	1
Findanno (Ita)	1
Flick (Fra)	1
Graziani (Ita)	1
Griep (Ger)	1
Hau (Ger)	1
Katrinak (Rtc)	1
Kirkpatrick (Bel)	1
Kubicek (Sui)	1
Mandelli (Ita)	1
Makes (Prt)	1
Mas Samora (Esp)	1
Medardo (Ita)	1
Metge M.	1
Petrucci	1
Pineau (Fra)	1
Poli (Fra)	1
Potisek (Fra)	1
Quinonero (Fra)	1
Rigoni (Fra)	1
Schaal (Fra)	1
Spira (Bel)	1
Svitko (Svk)	1
Verhaeghe (Fra)	1
Verley (Fra)	1
Villar (Prt)	1
Walch (Usa)	1
Branch (Bwa)	1

### Most number of stage wins by make

Make	Nb.
KTM	228
YAMAHA	140
HONDA	97
CAGIVA	59
BMW	48
HUSQVARNA	11
SUZUKI	10
APRILIA	5
SHERCO	5
GASGAS	4
GILERA	3
BARIGO	2
HERO	1
KAWASAKI	1

### Most number of stage wins in a single Dakar

Rider	Nb.	Years
Auriol (Fra)	9	1984
Peterhansel (Fra)	7	1997
Arcarons (Esp)	6	1993-94
De Petri (Ita)	6	1990
Stearns (Usa)	6	1985
Kinigadner (Aut)	5	1995
F.Lopez (Chl)	5	2013
Barreda (Esp)	5	2014
Price (Aus)	5	2016

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS





## QUADS STATISTICS

### Victory to the general by year

Year	Rider	Nat	Makes
2009	Josef Machacek	Cze	Yamaha
2010	Marcos Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha
2011	Alejandro Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha
2012	Alejandro Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha
2013	Marcos Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha
2014	Ignacio Casale	Chl	Yamaha
2015	Rafal Sonik	Pol	Yamaha
2016	Marcos Patronelli	Arg	Yamaha
2017	Sergey Karyakin	Rus	Yamaha
2018	Ignacio Casale	Chl	Yamaha
2019	Nicolas Cavigliasso	Arg	Yamaha
2020	Ignacio Casale	Chl	Yamaha
2021	Andujar	Arg	Yamaha
2022	Giroud	Fra	Yamaha

### Number of victories by Make

Make	Years	Nb.
Yamaha	2009-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22	14



### Number of victories by nation

Nation	Nb.
Argentine	7
Chili	3
France	1
Pologne	1
République Tchèque	1
Russie	1

### Number of scratches per rider (since 2010)

Rider	Nb.	Rider	Nb.
Casale (Chl)	23	Husseini (Uae)	2
M. Patronelli (Arg)	18	La Fuente (Ury)	2
Cavigliasso (Arg)	12	Nosiglia (Bol)	2
A. Patronelli (Arg)	10	Sanabria (Pry)	2
Copetti (Usa)	7	Deltrieu (Fra)	1
Declerck (Fra)	6	Dutrie (Fra)	1
Giroud (Fra)	6	Dutu (Fra)	1
Maffei (Arg)	6	Flores (Per)	1
Sonik (Pol)	6	Gonzalez (Esp)	1
Andujar (Arg)	5	Kancius (Lit)	1
Karyakin (Rus)	5	Koolen (Hol)	1
Gonzales Ferioli (Arg)	4	Lindner (Pol)	1
Halpern (Arg)	4	Machacek (Rtc)	1
Medeiros (Bre)	4	Maksimov (Rus)	1
Baragwanath (Afs)	3	Moreno (Arg)	1
Enrico (Chl)	3	Palma (Chl)	1
Laskawiec (Pol)	3	Pedemonte (Chl)	1
Van Biljon (Afs)	3	Saaijman (Afs)	1
Vitse (Fra)	3	Santamarina (Arg)	1
Bonetto (Arg)	2	Smith (Aus)	1
Hernandez (Per)	2	Wisniewski (Pol)	1

### Number of scratches per brand (since 2010)

Make	Nb.
YAMAHA	146
HONDA	10
E-ATV	3
POLARIS	2
CAN-AM	2
BARREN	1

### Number of scratches per Dakar (since 2010)

Rider	Nb.	Years
Cavigliasso (Arg)	9	2019
Casale (Chl)	7	2014
A. Patronelli (Arg)	5	2011
Giroud (Fra)	4	2021
Maffei (Arg)	4	2012
M. Patronelli (Arg)	4	2010-13

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## CAR STATISTICS

### Victory to the general by year

Year	Driver	Nat	Co-driver	Nat	Make
1979	Genestier/Terblaut/Lemodant	FRA			RANGE ROVER
1980	Kotulinsky	GER	Luffelman	GER	VOLKSWAGEN
1981	Metge	FRA	Giroux	FRA	RANGE ROVER
1982	Marreau	FRA	Marreau	FRA	RENAULT
1983	Ickx	BEL	Brasseur	FRA	MERCEDES
1984	Metge	FRA	Lemoine	FRA	PORSCHE 911
1985	Zaniroli	FRA	Da Silva	FRA	MITSUBISHI
1986	Metge	FRA	Lemoine	FRA	PORSCHE 959
1987	Vatanen	FIN	Giroux	FRA	PEUGEOT 205
1988	Kankkunen	FIN	Piironen	FIN	PEUGEOT 205
1989	Vatanen	FIN	Berglund	FIN	PEUGEOT 405
1990	Vatanen	FIN	Berglund	FIN	PEUGEOT 405
1991	Vatanen	FIN	Berglund	FIN	CITROËN ZX
1992	Auriol	FRA	Monnet	FRA	MITSUBISHI
1993	Saby	FRA	Serieys	FRA	MITSUBISHI
1994	Lartigue	FRA	Périn	FRA	CITROËN ZX
1995	Lartigue	FRA	Périn	FRA	CITROËN ZX
1996	Lartigue	FRA	Périn	FRA	CITROËN ZX
1997	Shinozuka	JPN	Magne	FRA	MITSUBISHI
1998	Fontenay	FRA	Picard	FRA	MITSUBISHI
1999	Schlesser	FRA	Monnet	FRA	SCHLESSER
2000	Schlesser	FRA	Magne	FRA	SCHLESSER
2001	Kleinschmidt	GER	Schulz	GER	MITSUBISHI
2002	Masuoka	JPN	Maimon	FRA	MITSUBISHI
2003	Masuoka	JPN	Schulz	GER	MITSUBISHI
2004	Peterhansel	FRA	Cottret	FRA	MITSUBISHI
2005	Peterhansel	FRA	Cottret	FRA	MITSUBISHI
2006	Alphand	FRA	Picard	FRA	MITSUBISHI
2007	Peterhansel	FRA	Cottret	FRA	MITSUBISHI
2009	De Villiers	RSA	Von Zitzewitz	GER	VOLKSWAGEN
2010	Sainz	ESP	Cruz	ESP	VOLKSWAGEN
2011	Al-Attiyah	QAT	Gottschalk	GER	VOLKSWAGEN
2012	Peterhansel	FRA	Cottret	FRA	MINI X-RAID
2013	Peterhansel	FRA	Cottret	FRA	MINI X-RAID
2014	Roma	ESP	Périn	FRA	MINI X-RAID
2015	Al-Attiyah	QAT	Baumel	FRA	MINI X-RAID
2016	Peterhansel	FRA	Cottret	FRA	PEUGEOT
2017	Peterhansel	FRA	Cottret	FRA	PEUGEOT
2018	Sainz	ESP	Cruz	ESP	PEUGEOT
2019	Al-Attiyah	QAT	Baumel	FRA	TOYOTA
2020	Sainz	ESP	Cruz	ESP	MINI
2021	Peterhansel	FRA	Boulanger	FRA	MINI
2022	Al-Attiyah	QAT	Baumel	FRA	TOYOTA

### Number of victories by driver

Name	Years	Nb.
Peterhansel	2004-05-07-12-13-16-17-21	8
Al-Attiyah	2011-15-19-22	4
Vatanen	1987-89-90-91	4
Metge	1981-84-86	3
Lartigue	1994-95-96	3
Sainz	2010-18-20	3
Schlesser	1999-2000	2
Masuoka	2002-2003	2
Genestier	1979	1
Kotulinsky	1980	1
Marreau C	1982	1
Ickx	1983	1
Zaniroli	1985	1
Kankkunen	1988	1
Auriol	1992	1
Saby	1993	1
Shinozuka	1997	1
Fontenay	1998	1
Kleinschmidt	2001	1
Alphand	2006	1
De Villiers	2009	1
Roma	2014	1

### Number of victories by nation of driver

Nation	Nb.
France	23
Finlande	5
Espagne	4
Qatar	4
Japon	3
Allemagne	2
Afrique du Sud	1
Belgique	1



### Number of victories by co-driver

Name	Years	Nb.
Cottret	2004-05-07-12-13-16-17	7
Périn	1994-95-96-2014	4
Baumel	2015-19-22	3
Berglund	1989-90-91	3
Cruz	2010-18-20	3
Giroux	1981-87	2
Lemoine	1984-86	2
Monnet	1992-99	2
Magne	1997-2000	2
Picard	1998-2006	2
Schulz	2001-03	2
Terblaut	1979	1
Lemodant	1979	1
Luffelman	1980	1
Marreau B	1982	1
Brasseur	1983	1
Da Silva	1985	1
Piironen	1988	1
Serieys	1993	1
Maimon	2002	1
Von Zitzewitz	2009	1
Gottschalk	2011	1
Boulanger	2021	1

### Number of victories by make

Make	Years	Nb.
MITSUBISHI	1985-92-93-97-98-2001-02-03-04-05-06-07	12
PEUGEOT	1987-88-89-90-2016-17-18	7
MINI	2012-13-14-15-20-21	6
CITROËN	1991-94-95-96	4
VOLKSWAGEN	1980-2009-10-11	4
PORSCHE	1984-86	2
RANGE ROVER	1979-81	2
SCHLESSER	1999-2000	2
TOYOTA	2019-22	2
MERCEDES	1983	1
RENAULT	1982	1



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## CAR STATISTICS (continuation)

### Most number of stage wins (including prologue)

Driver	Nb.	Driver	Nb.	Driver	Nb.
Vatanen (Fin)	50	Trossat (Fra)	6	Fougerousse (Fra)	1
Peterhansel (Fra)	49	Alphand (Fra)	5	Gaillard (Fra)	1
Al-Attiyah (Qat)	44	Eriksson (Sue)	5	Genestier (Fra)	1
Sainz (Esp)	41	Weber (Ger)	5	Guedes (Fra)	1
Ickx (Bel)	29	Kottulinsky (Ger)	4	Guegan (Fra)	1
Masuoka (Jpn)	25	McRae (Gbr)	4	Henrard (Bel)	1
Fontenay (Fra)	24	Rigal (Fra)	4	Hirvonen (Fin)	1
Lartigue (Fra)	21	Waldegard (Sue)	4	Holowczyc (Pol)	1
De Villiers (Rsa)	18	Alrajhi (Sau)	3	Jaussaud (Fra)	1
Loeb (Fra)	16	Cotel (Fra)	3	Kankkunen (Fin)	1
Saby (Fra)	15	Darniche (Fra)	3	Kussmau (Ger)	1
Schlesser (Fra)	15	De Mevius (Bel)	3	Lacaze (Fra)	1
Auriol (Fra)	13	Prieto (Esp)	3	Luc (Fra)	1
Metge (Fra)	13	Ambrosino (Fra)	2	Marmioli (Ita)	1
JM Servia (Esp)	12	Arnoux (Fra)	2	Miller (Usa)	1
Zaniroli (Fra)	12	Chicherit (Fra)	2	Moreau (Fra)	1
Roma (Esp)	12	Despres (Fra)	2	Novitskiy (Rus)	1
Gordon (Usa)	10	Gil (Esp)	2	Privé (Fra)	1
Kleinschmidt (Ger)	10	Lategan (Rsa)	2	Rivière (Fra)	1
Wambergue (Fra)	8	Magnaldi (Fra)	2	Salonen (Fin)	1
Briavoine (Fra)	7	Ragnotti (Fra)	2	Seppi (Ita)	1
Cowan (Gbr)	7	Raymondis (Fra)	2	Serradori (Fra)	1
Terranova (Arg)	7	Bouchet (Fra)	1	S.Servia (Esp)	1
Colsou (Bel)	6	Boussier (Fra)	1	Simbille (Fra)	1
Gabreau (Fra)	6	Bosteels (Fra)	1	Strugo (Fra)	1
Marreau (Fra)	6	Cavalleri (Ita)	1	Ten Brinke (Nld)	1
Mehta (Ken)	6	Daurageon (Fra)	1	Touroul (Fra)	1
Ch.Neveu (Fra)	6	Dayraut (Fra)	1	Vasilyev (Rus)	1
Pescarolo (Fra)	6	Deladrière (Fra)	1	Ydraut (Fra)	1
Sousa (Prt)	6	Ekström (Sue)	1	Zanussi (Ita)	1
Tambay (Fra)	6	Elford (Gbr)	1	Zala (Ltu)	1

### Most number of stage wins by make

Make	Nb.
DAKAR	150
PEUGEOT	78
CITROËN	59
VOLKSWAGEN	59
MINI	42
RANGE ROVER	34
TOYOTA	31
SCHLESSER	30
NISSAN	21
PORSCHE	21
LADA	18
MERCEDES	17
BMW	13
HUMMER	9
RENAULT	8
AUDI	7
OPEL	5
BRX	3
LAND ROVER	2
MEGA	2
SEAT	2
SMG	2
FIAT	1
HAVAL	1
SUBARU	1
GORDINI	1
CENTURY	1

### Most number of stage wins in a single Dakar

Driver	Nb.	Years
Lartigue (Fra)	10	1994
Ickx (Bel)	9	1984
Vatanen (Fin)	7	1989-90-92-96
Sainz (Esp)	7	2011
Schlesser (Fra)	7	2001
Auriol (Fra)	6	1994
Peterhansel (Fra)	6	2003
Al-Attiyah (Qat)	5	2015
Loeb (Fra)	5	2017

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## SSV STATISTICS

### Victory to the general by year

Year	Driver	Nat	Co-driver	Nat	Make
2017	Torres	BRE	Roldan	BRE	POLARIS
2018	Varela	BRE	Gugelmin	BRE	CAN-AM
2019	Lopez	CHL	Alvaro	CHL	CAN-AM
2020	Currie	USA	Berriman	USA	CAN-AM
2021	Lopez	CHL	Latrach	CHL	CAN-AM
2022	Lopez	CHL	Latrach	CHL	CAN-AM

### Number of victories by driver

Name	Years	Nb.
Lopez	2019-21-22	3
Torres	2017	1
Varela	2018	1
Currie	2020	1

### Number of victories by co-driver

Name	Years	Nb.
Latrach	2021-22	2
Roldan	2017	1
Gugelmin	2018	1
Alvaro	2019	1
Berriman	2020	1

### Number of victories by nation of driver

Nation	Nb.
Chili	3
Brésil	2
USA	1

### Number of victories by make

Make	Years	Nb.
CAN-AM	2018-19-20-21-22	5
POLARIS	2017	1



### Most number of stage wins (including prologue)

Driver	Nb.
Lopez (Chl)	12
Quintero (Usa)	12
Varela (Bre)	11
Garrouste (Fra)	5
Ravil (Rus)	4
Farres (Esp)	3
Karyakin (Rus)	3
Domzala (Pol)	2
Guthrie (Usa)	2
Hildebrand (Usa)	2
Jones (Usa)	2
Ruijin (Chn)	2
Torres (Bre)	2
Aliaga (Per)	1
Al-Attiyah (Qat)	1
Alsaif (Sau)	1
De Mévius (Bel)	1
Despres (Fra)	1
Dongsheng (Chn)	1
Fujiang (Chn)	1
Larrauri (Arg)	1
Moreno (Chl)	1
Uribe (Per)	1

### Most number of stage wins by make

Make	Nb.
CAN-AM	36
OT3	18
POLARIS	16
BRP	1

### Most number of stage wins in a single Dakar

Driver	Nb.	Years
Quintero (Usa)	12	2022
Varela (Bre)	5	2018
Garrouste (Fra)	5	2018
Lopez (Chl)	4	2019
Ravil (Rus)	4	2019

## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS



## TRUCK STATISTICS

### Victory to the general by year

Year	Pilot	Nat	Co-driver	Mechanic	Make
1979	<i>No race this year</i>				
1980	Ataquat	FRA	Boukrif	Kaoula	SONACOME
1981	Villette	FRA	Gabrielle	Voillerau	ALM/ACMAT
1982	Groine	FRA	De Saulieu	Malferiol	MERCEDES
1983	Groine	FRA	De Saulieu	Malferiol	MERCEDES
1984	Lalleu	FRA	Durce		MERCEDES
1985	Capito	ITA	Capito		MERCEDES
1986	Vismara	ITA	Minelli		MERCEDES
1987	De Rooy	NLD	Geusens	Van	DAF
1988	Loprais	CZE	Stachura	Ingmuck	TATRA
1989	<i>No race this year</i>				
1990	Villa	ITA	Delfino	Vinante	PERLINI
1991	Houssat	FRA	De Saulieu	Bottaro	PERLINI
1992	Perlini	ITA	Albieio	Vinante	PERLINI
1993	Perlini	ITA	Albieio	Vinante	PERLINI
1994	Loprais	CZE	Kalina	Stachura	TATRA
1995	Loprais	CZE	Kalina	Stachura	TATRA
1996	Moskovskikh	RUS	Kouzmine		KAMAZ
1997	Reif	AUT	Deinhofer		HINO
1998	Loprais	CZE	Stachura	Cermak	TATRA
1999	Loprais	CZE	Kalina	Stachura	TATRA
2000	Chagin	RUS	Yakoubov	Savostin	KAMAZ
2001	Loprais	CZE	Kalina		TATRA
2002	Chagin	RUS	Mardeev	Savostin	KAMAZ
2003	Chagin	RUS	Yakoubov	Savostin	KAMAZ
2004	Chagin	RUS	Yakoubov	Savostin	KAMAZ
2005	Kabirov	RUS	Belyaev	Mokeep	KAMAZ
2006	Chagin	RUS	Yakubov	Savostin	KAMAZ
2007	Stacey	NLD	Gotlib	DerKinderen	MAN
2009	Kabirov	RUS	Belayev	Mokeep	KAMAZ
2010	Chagin	RUS	Savostin	Nikolaev	KAMAZ
2011	Chagin	RUS	Savostin	Shaysultanov	KAMAZ
2012	De Rooy	NLD	Colsoul	Rodewald	IVECO
2013	Nikolaev	RUS	Savostin	Rybakov	KAMAZ
2014	Karginov	RUS	Mokeep	Devyatkin	KAMAZ
2015	Mardeev	RUS	Belyaev	Svistunov	KAMAZ
2016	De Rooy	NLD	Torrallardona	Rodewald	IVECO
2017	Nikolaev	RUS	Yakovlev	Rybakov	KAMAZ
2018	Nikolaev	RUS	Yakovlev	Rybakov	KAMAZ
2019	Nikolaev	RUS	Yakovlev	Rybakov	KAMAZ
2020	Karginov	RUS	Mokeep	Leonov	KAMAZ
2021	Sotnikov	RUS	Akhmadeev	Akhmetzianov	KAMAZ
2022	Sotnikov	RUS	Akhmadeev	Akhmetzianov	KAMAZ



### Number of victories by driver

Name	Years	Nb.
Chagin	2000-02-03-04-06-10-11	7
Loprais	1988-94-95-98-99-2001	6
Nikolaev	2013-17-18-19	4
Groine	1982-83	2
Perlini	1992-93	2
Kabirov	2005-09	2
De Rooy Gerard	2012-16	2
Karginov	2014-20	2
Sotnikov	2021-22	2
Ataquat	1980	1
Villette	1981	1
Lalleu	1984	1
K-F.Capito	1985	1
Vismara	1986	1
De Rooy Jan	1987	1
Villa	1990	1
Houssat	1991	1
Moskovskikh	1996	1
Reif	1997	1
Stacey	2007	1
Mardeev Airat	2015	1

### Number of victories by make

Make	Years	Nb.
KAMAZ	1996-2000-02-03-04-05-06-09-10-11-13-14-15-17-17 18-19-20-21-22	19
TATRA	1988-94-95-98-99-2001	6
MERCEDES	1982-83-84-85-86	5
PERLINI	1990-91-92-93	4
IVECO	2012-16	2
SONACONE	1980	1
ALM/ACMAT	1981	1
DAF	1987	1
HINO	1997	1
MAN	2007	1

### Number of victories by nation of driver

Nation	Nb.
Russie	19
République Tchèque	6
France	5
Italie	4
Pays-Bas	4
Allemagne	1
Autriche	1

### Number of victories by co-driver

Name	Years	Nb.
Savostin	2000-02-03-04-06-10-11	8
Stachura	1988-94-95-98-99	5
Kalina	1994-95-99-2001	4
Yakoubov	2000-03-04-06	4
Rybakov	2013-17-18-19	4
Mokeep	2005-09-14-20	4
De Saulieu	1982-83-91	3
Vinante	1990-92-93	3
Belyaev	2005-09-15	3
Yakovlev	2017-18-19	3
Akhmadeev	2021-22	2
Malferiol	1982-83	2
Albieio	1992-93	2
Rodewald	2012-16	2
Boukrif	1980	1
Kaoula	1980	1
Gabrielle	1981	1
Voillerau	1981	1
Durce	1984	1
J.Capito	1985	1
Minelli	1986	1
Geusens	1987	1
Van	1987	1
Mück	1988	1
Delfino	1990	1
Bottaro	1991	1
Kouzmine	1996	1
Deinhofer	1997	1
Cermak	1998	1
Mardeev Ilgizar	2002	1
Gotlib	2007	1
DerKinderen	2007	1
Nikolaev	2010	1
Shaysultanov	2011	1
Colsoul	2012	1
Devyatkin	2014	1
Svistunov	2015	1
Torrallardona	2016	1
Leonov	2020	1



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

## STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

## TRUCK STATISTICS (continuation)

### Most number of stage wins (since 1999)

Pilot	Nb.	Pilot	Nb.	Pilot	Nb.
Chagin (Rus)	63	Van Genugten (Nld)	5	Sugawara (Jpn)	2
Kabirov (Rus)	37	Versluis (Nld)	4	Van den Brink (Nld)	2
G. De Rooy (Nld)	33	Viazovich (Blr)	4	Van Vliet (Nld)	2
Nikolaev (Rus)	25	J. De Rooy (Nld)	3	Villagra (Arg)	2
Karginov (Rus)	21	Bekx (Bel)	3	Ardavichus (Kaz)	1
Stacey (Nld)	18	Biasion (Ita)	3	De Baar (Nld)	1
K. Loprais (Cze)	16	Macik (Cze)	3	Jacinto (Prt)	1
Sotnikov (Rus)	15	Reif (Aut)	3	Jacquot (Fra)	1
De Azevedo (Bre)	9	Brouwer (Nld)	2	VanGinkel (Nld)	1
A. Loprais (Cze)	9	Kolomy (Cze)	2		
Shibalov (Rus)	6	I. Mardeev (Rus)	2		
A. Mardeev (Rus)	5	Pattono (Ita)	2		

### Most number of scratches by make (since 1999)

Make	Nb.
KAMAZ	178
IVECO	39
TATRA	36
MAN	17
DAF	16
GINAF	8
MAZ	4
RENAULT	4
HINO	2
MERCEDES	2

### Most number of scratches by Dakar (since 1999)

Pilot	Nb.	Years
Chagin (Rus)	9	2010
Loprais (Cze)	8	2001
Chagin (Rus)	7	2002-06-11
Kabirov (Rus)	6	2004
G. De Rooy (Nld)	6	2013
Nikolaev (Rus)	6	2015
Stacey (Nld)	5	2007



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

- Bikes - Quads**
- Cars - SSV**
- Trucks**
- Countries**
- Various**
- CONTENTS**

## COUNTRIES STATISTICS

### Countries crossed

Year	Start																		
1979	France	Algeria	Niger	Mali	Senegal														
1980	France	Algeria	Mali	Niger	Upper-Volta	Senegal													
1981	France	Algeria	Mali	Upper-Volta	Ivory Coast	Senegal													
1982	France	Algeria	Mali	Senegal															
1983	France	Algeria	Niger	Upper-Volta	Ivory Coast	Mali	Mauritania	Senegal											
1984	France	Algeria	Niger	Upper-Volta	Ivory Coast	Guinea	Sierra Leone	Senegal											
1985	France	Algeria	Niger	Mali	Mauritania	Senegal													
1986	France	Algeria	Niger	Mali	Guinea	Mauritania	Senegal												
1987	France	Algeria	Niger	Mali	Mauritania	Senegal													
1988	France	Algeria	Niger	Mali	Mauritania	Senegal													
1989	France	Tunisia	Libya	Niger	Mali	Guinea	Senegal												
1990	France	Libya	Niger	Chad	Mali	Mauritania	Senegal												
1991	France	Libya	Niger	Mali	Mauritania	Senegal													
1992	France	Libya	Niger	Chad	Central African Rep.	Cameroon	Gabon	Congo	Angola	Namibia	So. Africa								
1993	France	Morocco	Algeria	Mauritania	Senegal														
1994	France	Spain	Morocco	Mauritania	Senegal														
1995	Spain	Morocco	Mauritania	Guinea	Senegal														
1996	Spain	Morocco	Mauritania	Mali	Guinea	Senegal													
1997	Senegal	Mali	Niger	Mauritania	Senegal														
1998	France	Spain	Morocco	Mauritania	Mali	Senegal													
1999	Spain	Morocco	Mauritania	Mali	Burkina Faso	Senegal													
2000	Senegal	Mali	Burkina Faso	Niger	Libya	Egypt													
2001	France	Spain	Morocco	Mauritania	Mali	Senegal													
2002	France	Spain	Morocco	Mauritania	Senegal														
2003	France	Spain	Tunisia	Libya	Egypt														
2004	France	Spain	Morocco	Mauritania	Mali	Burkina Faso	Senegal												
2005	Spain	Morocco	Mauritania	Mali	Senegal														
2006	Portugal	Spain	Morocco	Mauritania	Mali	Guinea	Senegal												
2007	Portugal	Spain	Morocco	Mauritania	Mali	Senegal													
2009	Argentina	Chile	Argentina																
2010	Argentina	Chile	Argentina																
2011	Argentina	Chile	Argentina																
2012	Argentina	Chile	Peru																
2013	Peru	Argentina	Chile																
2014	Argentina	Bolivia	Chile																
2015	Argentina	Chile	Bolivia																
2016	Argentina	Bolivia																	
2017	Paraguay	Bolivia	Argentina																
2018	Peru	Bolivia	Argentina																
2019	Peru																		
2020	Saudi Arabia																		
2021	Saudi Arabia																		
2022	Saudi Arabia																		

### Grand départ

Country	Years	Nb.
France	1979-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-98-2001-02-03-04	21
Argentina	2009-10-11-12-14-15-16	7
Spain	1995-96-99-2005	4
Portugal	2006-07-08	3
Peru	2013-18-19	3
Saudi Arabia	2020-2021-2022	3
Senegal	1997-2000	2
Paraguay	2017	1



### Number of times

Country	Nb.
Senegal	27
France	21
Mali	22
Mauritania	20
Niger	14
Morocco	12
Spain	12
Algeria	10
Argentina	10
Burkina Faso (Upper-Volta)	7
Chile	7
Libya	6
Guinea	6
Bolivia	5
Peru	4
Ivory Coast	3
Saudi Arabia	3
Egypt	2
Portugal	2
Chad	2
Tunisia	2
South Africa	1
Angola	1
Cameroon	1
Gabon	1
Congo	1
Namibia	1
Central African Rep.	1
Sierra Leone	1
Paraguay	1

### Numbers of arrivals

Country	Years	Nb.
Senegal	1979-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-2001-02-04-05-06-07	26
Argentina	2009-10-11-15-16-17-18	7
Saudi Arabia	2020-2021-2022	3
Chile	2013-14	2
Egypt	2000-03	2
Peru	2012-19	2
South Africa	1992	1
France	1994	1



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS

## VARIOUS STATISTICS

### Evolution of entry numbers

Year	Car	Truck	Bike/Quad	Car assistance	Truck assistance	Start	Arrival	Comments
Dakar 79	80	12	90			182	74	
Dakar 80	116	10	90			216	81	
Dakar 81	170	15	106			291	91	
Dakar 82	233	23	129			385	127	
Dakar 83		253	132			385	123	
Dakar 84		313	114			427	148	
Dakar 85	362	55	135			552	146	
Dakar 86	282	73	131			486	100	
Dakar 87	312	73	154			539	124	
Dakar 88	311	109	183			603	151	
Dakar 89	241	-	155		77	473	209	No truck race in 1989
Dakar 90	236	93	136			465	133	
Dakar 91	184	109	113			406	174	
Dakar 92	133	101	98			332	169	
Dakar 93	65	42	46			153	67	Mechanics transported by aircraft
Dakar 94	96	28	96	39		259	114	Mechanics transported by aircraft
Dakar 95	86	24	95			205	103	Mechanics transported by aircraft
Dakar 96	106	70	119			295	121	Mechanics transported by aircraft
Dakar 97	99	55	126			280	141	Mechanics transported by aircraft
Dakar 98	115	35	173		29	349	104	Creation of the T5 category (trucks)
Dakar 99	88	29	161		19	297	110	
Dakar 00	135	30	200		36	401	225	
Dakar 01	113	30	133	33	49	358	141	Creation of assistance vehicles
Dakar 02	117	34	167	53	54	425	132	
Dakar 03	130	51	162	73	74	490	186	
Dakar 04	142	63	195	99	96	595	163	
Dakar 05	165	69	230	104	120	688	215	
Dakar 06	174	69	232			475	193	
Dakar 07	181	85	245			511	300	
Dakar 09	178	81	242			501	271	
Dakar 10	134	52	176			362	187	
Dakar 11	140	67	200			407	204	
Dakar 12	161	74	208			443	249	
Dakar 13	153	75	221			449	301	
Dakar 14	147	70	214			431	204	
Dakar 15	137	63	206			406	216	
Dakar 16	111	55	181			347	218	
Dakar 17	87	50	190			327	220	
Dakar 18	103	44	188			335	191	
Dakar 19	130	41	163			334	179	
Dakar 20	83	46	167			296	206	
Dakar 21	125	44	117			286	193	
Dakar 22	97	58	170			409	320	

### Top 10 stage wins all categories

Place	Pilot	Nb.
1 <sup>st</sup>	Peterhansel (Fra)	82
2 <sup>nd</sup>	Chagin (Rus)	63
3 <sup>rd</sup>	Vatanen (Fin)	50
4 <sup>th</sup>	Al-Attiyah (Qat)	44
5 <sup>th</sup>	Sainz (Esp)	41
6 <sup>th</sup>	Auriol (Fra)	37
7 <sup>th</sup>	Kabirov (Rus)	37
8 <sup>th</sup>	Despres (Fra)	36
9 <sup>th</sup>	G. De Rooy (Hol)	33
10 <sup>th</sup>	Ickx (Bel)	29



## HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021	2022	

## STATISTICS

### Bikes - Quads

### Cars - SSV

### Trucks

### Countries

### Various

## CONTENTS





## VARIOUS STATISTICS

### Dakar celebrities

Name	First name	Activity	1 <sup>st</sup> participation
Alliot	Philippe	Pilot	1988
Alonso	Fernando	Pilot	2020
Alphand	Luc	Skier	1998
Anquetil	Jacques	Cycling	1986
Balavoine	Daniel	Singer	1983
Belmondo	Paul	Pilot	1990
Bourgnon	Florence	Sailor	2004
Bourgnon	Laurent	Sailor	1999
Brasseur	Claude	Actor	1981
Califano	Christian	Rugby player	2009
Caron	Christine	Swimmer	1982
Casiraghi	Caroline	Princess	1985
Chrétien	Jean-Loup	Astronaut	1984
D'Aboville	Gérard	Adventurer	1980
Darniche	Bernard	Pilot	1983
Debanne	Alexandre	TV presenter	2004
Dhéliat	Evelyne	TV presenter	1984
Gabbay	Alain	Sailor	1983
Grimaldi	Albert	Prince	1985
Hallyday	Johnny	Singer	2002
Hidalgo	Michel	Football	1991
Horn	Mike	Adventurer	2020-2021
Ickx	Jacky	Pilot	1981
Jabouille	Jean-Pierre	Pilot	1984
Katayama	Ukyo	Pilot	2002
Kopa	Raymond	Football	1985
Laffite	Jacques	Pilot	1988



Name	First name	Activity	1 <sup>st</sup> participation
Lenorman	Gérard	Singer	1990
Loeb	Sébastien	Pilot	2016
McRae	Colin	Pilot	2004
Moncassin	Frédéric	Cycling	2001
Monnet	Philippe	Sailor	1991
Montillet	Carole	Skier	2007
Nobel	Chantal	Actress	1985
Patissier	Isabelle	Climber	2002
Péan	Lionel	Sailor	1988
Pescarolo	Henri	Pilot	1980
Peyron	Loïck	Sailor	1988
Pfaff	Jean-Marie	Football	2003
Ravussin	Steve	Sailor	2003
Régnier	Yves	Actor	1980
Restoux	Marie Claire	Judoka	1998
Russi	Bernard	Skier	1982
Saby	Bruno	Pilot	1992
Sainz	Carlos	Pilot	2006
Sardou	Michel	Singer	1984
Schlesser	Jean-Louis	Pilot	1986
Suchet	Mélanie	Skier	2007
Tambay	Patrick	Pilot	1987
Telliez	Sylvie	Athlete	1983
Thatcher	Mark	People	1982
Théron	André	TV presenter	1984
Vatanen	Ari	Pilot	1987
Villas-Boas	André	Football	2018



### HISTORIC

### 1979 - 2022

1979 1980 1981 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988

1989 1990 1991 1992 1993

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998

1999 2000 2001 2002 2003

2004 2005 2006 2007 2008

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

2019 2020 2021 2022

### STATISTICS

Bikes - Quads

Cars - SSV

Trucks

Countries

Various

CONTENTS

